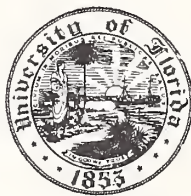




UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

LISTS AND INDEXES

No. IX.

LIST

OF

SHERIFFS

FOR

ENGLAND AND WALES,

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO A.D. 1831,

COMPILED FROM DOCUMENTS IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.



BY ARRANGEMENT WITH
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON

NEW YORK:
KRAUS REPRINT CORPORATION
1963

Calligraphic Amendments
incorporated from the master copy
in the Search Room of the
Public Record Office

This series was first published on behalf of the Public Record Office by Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office as follows: Vols 1-38 between 1892 and 1912; Vol 39: 1913; Vols 40-43: 1914; Vol 44: 1915; Vol 45: 1917; Vols 46-48: 1922; Vol 49: 1923; Vol 50: 1927; Vols 51-52: 1929; Vol 53: 1931; Vol 54: 1933; Vol 55: 1936. Reprinted by permission and with the authority of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office.

Kraus Reprint Corporation
16 East 46th Street, New York, 17, N.Y.

The manuscript amendments in this edition are
© British Crown Copyright 1963.

P R E F A C E.

THE following List has been compiled in order to meet a want very generally felt by students. Many of the principal books on English topography contain lists of the Sheriffs of the particular counties to which they relate; but these lists are in many cases inaccurate and incomplete. Although more comprehensive lists are to be found in various libraries, only two have been printed, and neither of these covers so long a period as the present List, which comes down to the date at which the ancient series of Pipe Rolls was discontinued. That given in Fuller's *Worthies of England* extends only to the year 1662, while the elaborate and valuable List by Mr. L. O. Pike in the *Thirty-first Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records* stops at the fourth year of Edward III.

Partly owing to the fact that the year as reckoned at the Exchequer did not correspond either with that of the Christian era, or with the regnal year of the King for the time being, it is generally difficult to ascertain from any of the old lists the actual term of office of any particular sheriff.

In the present List the dates are given in the simplest form, the years being reckoned as beginning on the 1st of January. Surnames are given in the forms found in the rolls and *Gazettes*, sometimes perhaps erroneous, but unimportant variations in the spelling of them occurring in any sheriff's term of office have been ignored. To avoid repetition, no entries have been made for those years in which there was no change of sheriff. The names printed in italics are those of under-sheriffs, or others who rendered sheriffs' accounts at the Exchequer, widows and executors, however, being omitted.

The List has been compiled by Mr. A. Hughes, of the Public Record Office, with some assistance from Mr. J. Jennings with regard to the more recent part of the work. Mr. Hughes has also prepared the following account of the materials upon which the List is based.

3rd May 1898.

H. C. MAXWELL LYTE.

The authorities used in compiling the following List of Sheriffs are for the most part of two kinds; the accounts rendered by the sheriffs, and the actual records of their appointments. Other sources have been employed only as checks, or to supply information where neither accounts nor appointments were forthcoming. Up to the year 1202 no regular record of appointment exists, and in the case of the Welsh counties, Chester City, and Durham, there are no accounts for a later date than 1660. But whenever possible the two main sources of information have been carefully compared, and any discrepancies in their evidence will be found noted in the list.

As regards other sources of information, the names of the sheriffs mentioned in Domesday Book have been included, the names of all persons described as "vicecomites" in the description of each county being grouped under that county, with a note of interrogation prefixed to the names of those who were, probably, sheriffs of other counties. The Red Book of the Exchequer has supplied those for the first year of Henry II. In the case of Durham, the Episcopal Register of Inquisitions post mortem, has been useful for the period during which the offices of escheator and sheriff in that palatinate were held by the same person. A careful examination of monastic cartularies, ancient deeds, and other local records, might, perhaps, have furnished some names now lacking, but it has not been thought desirable to delay the publication of the list for the necessarily uncertain results of so extensive an enquiry. The endorsements of the writs filed with the Parliamentary Returns and with the proceedings of the courts of great sessions for Wales (Mainprise Files) have, however, been consulted, and, indeed, have been found the only available authorities for the sheriffs of Carmarthen Borough and Haverfordwest.

But reliance has been placed mainly on accounts and appointments. The accounts entered on the Pipe Rolls, as a rule, run from Michaelmas to Michaelmas; but the dates of the corresponding appointments range from September to February, so that in most cases the sheriff accounts from a date preceding his actual appointment. The date given in the list is the date of appointment when ascertainable, and in the absence of any notes to the contrary, it may be assumed that the corresponding account runs from the preceding Michaelmas. When the date of appointment has not been ascertained, the date given is that from which the account runs. Where this date is expressed as a year only, "Michaelmas" may always be supplied. It should be noted, however, that after 1743 appointments were made in Hilary Term, although the normal accounts still continued to run from Michaelmas.

Any town obtaining the rank of a county generally acquired the right of electing its own sheriff or sheriffs, and the date for the election (usually Michaelmas) was prescribed in the foundation charters.

The accounts of the early Welsh sheriffs frequently quote the actual date of appointment.

The method of appointing the sheriffs of shires varied somewhat at different times and in different localities. In the vast majority of instances, the appointment was made by the Crown upon the advice of the permanent council. Special cases were, however, fairly numerous. The sheriffdom might be the inheritance of a private family, as in the case of Westmoreland throughout the period dealt with: or Worcester, and Staffordshire for certain periods. The county might be an ancient palatinate ultimately falling into royal hands, like Cheshire, in which case the king appointed as earl, or as king, or as both. The Duke of Cornwall holds the sheriffdom of that county as duke, appointing a deputy, originally his under-sheriff, to carry out the duties of the office. But normally the sheriff received a commission from the Crown, the king's choice being guided by the advice of one or more of his great officers of State, or the appointment being given to a candidate elected by the county. Such elections meet us at three periods: (1.) During the ascendancy of Simon de Montfort, when the county courts appeared to have submitted names to the council of barons, the actual appointments being made at the Exchequer. (2.) During the reign of Edward I. when notices occur of four knights of the shire nominating a candidate for the approval of the Lord Treasurer, into whose hands the right of appointment had drifted at this period. (3.) Between the years 1338 and 1340. But throughout most of the period the names were selected by the council, and the sheriff acted in virtue of a commission issued in the king's name under the Great Seal.

Specimens of the different manners in which the issue of such commissions was recorded, are given below. First come the various developments of the normal form (Nos. I. to III.), as modified successively by the Provisions of Oxford (Nos. IV. and V.), and their abrogation (Nos. VI. and VII.), the practice of Walter de Langton (Nos. VIII. to X.), and the ordinances of 1311 (No. XI.). A late instance for the reign of Edward III. (No. XII.) is given to show how little the form of appointment was affected by the statutes of 14 and 28 Edward III., restricting the term of the office to

a year. Evidence of the procedure leading up to the issue of the commission is afforded by a specimen of the "Pricked Lists." (No. XIII.) This method of signifying the sovereign's pleasure as to the appointment continues to the present day. It has not been thought necessary to reprint any of the readily accessible entries in the Journals of the Houses of Parliament for the period (1643 to 1653) during which the appointments were made by ordinance of Parliament; but a brief extract is given of the announcement of the names of the sheriffs of the year in the first number of the official *Gazette* (No. XIV.). Examples follow of cases diverging from the normal system. The procedure for the registration at the Exchequer of the appointment by a sheriff in fee of his deputy (No. XV.); a specimen of the appointment of a sheriff of Lancashire by letters patent issued out of the chancery of the Duchy (No. XVI.); a specimen of the appointment of a sheriff of Durham county by the bishop as lord palatine (No. XVII.); specimens of the records of appointments of Welsh sheriffs (Nos. XVIII. and XIX.) before 1540, when the procedure for Wales was assimilated to that for England; the appointment of the first sheriff of Bristol (No. XX.), and the procedure for officially notifying the fact to the Exchequer (No. XXI.). The privilege of complete freedom of choice was conceded to Bristol by Henry VII. and was granted by the foundation charters to the other town-counties of the realm.

The case of London is somewhat more complex. The right of electing the sheriffs for London and Middlesex was granted to the city by Henry I. by charter. (Printed in Stubbs's "Select Charters," p. 108.) Stephen and the Empress Matilda granted the shrievalty to Geoffrey de Mandeville (1141-1142) and, having regard to this fact and to the circumstance that the known charters of Henry II. and Richard I. do not refer to the right of election, it seems probable that it was lost by the city until specifically re-granted by a charter of the 9th of July in the first year of King John. This charter was referred to by Henry III. (Charter Roll, 11 Hen. III., p. 1, m. 16) and was confirmed by subsequent Kings (see especially Charter Roll, 1 Hen. IV. p. 3, No. 8, and Patent Roll, 2 Edw. IV. p. 5 mm. 23-28), but the right of appointment was temporarily resumed by the Crown in 1266 to 1268, 1270, 1293, and 1392. Documents XXII. and XXIII. show the method of notifying to the Exchequer the results of the elections; Document XXIV. shows the successful assertion in 1329 of the privilege granted, among others, to the city by charter of 6 Mar. 1327 (Charter Roll, 1 Edw. III. No. 76), that the sheriffs of London and Middlesex should be exempted from taking the oath until they passed their accounts.

The principal legislation affecting the appointment of sheriffs in general and the duration of their term of office consists of the Provisions of Oxford, the Stat. 28 Edw. I. c. 8., and an Order in Council, quoted on Fine Roll 12 Edw. III., allowing the county to elect a suitable candidate for adoption by the Exchequer or Council; the Ordinances of 1311, confirmed by the Statute of Lincoln, 9 Edw. II., and later statutes, requiring the appointment to be under the Great Seal; the Statutes 14 Edw. III. St. I. e. 7., and 21 Edw. III. c. 7., making the term of office one year only, but, apparently, not preventing re-appointment; the Stat. 42 Edw. III. c. 9. definitely limiting the term to one year; the Stat. 1 Rich. II. e. 11. forbidding re-appointment within three years; and the Stat. 23 Hen. VI. e. 7. imposing a fine on the sheriff should the statutory term be exceeded.

Certain of such breaches, however, occurring under special circumstances were condoned by special legislation, viz. Stat. 9 Hen. V. St. I. c. 5; 28 Hen. VI. c. 3, and 8 Edw. IV. e. 4. Finally, by Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 1., the outgoing sheriff was in all cases enjoined to continue acting till the actual assumption of office by his successor.

The accounts of the normal English county, whether shire or town, will be found on the Pipe Rolls. The palatinates of Durham, Lancaster, and Chester had their own exchequers, and the same statement applies to North and South Wales. The accounts of their sheriffs, which now exist in the Public Record Office, will be found in the series of Ministers' Accounts. The case of the two Welsh town-counties is peculiar, the sheriffs being exempted from accounting at any exchequer.

The appointment of the sheriffs of the normal English county were recorded as follows: from 1202 to 1258 on the Patent or Fine Rolls of the Chancery; from 1258 to 1259 on the Memoranda Rolls of the Exchequer; from 1260 to 1278 on the Patent or Fine Rolls; from 1278 to 1311 on the Memoranda Rolls, and, rarely, on the Fine Roll; from 1311 to 1608 on the Fine Rolls; from 1608 to 1638 on the Fine Roll, but with many omissions which can be partially supplied from the "Sheriff's Rolls" and the "Miscellaneous Rolls," Nos. 12, 22, and 23 of the Chancery Petty Bag Office. From 1638 to 1643 records of the appointments no longer exist; from 1643 to 1653 the appointments were entered in the Journals of the Houses of Parliament; from 1653 to 1660 there are no records. For the year 1660 there is a Sheriffs Roll in the Petty Bag series; from 1660 to 1665 there are no records; from 1665 to the end of the list the appointments are to be found in the *London Gazette*; from 1700 onwards some information is also obtainable from the series of Sheriffs Rolls in the Six Clerks Office.

The appointments of undersheriffs by sheriffs in fee are recorded on the Memoranda Rolls, as a rule, under the heading "*Presentationes*," and for the sheriffs of palatinates the records of their respective chanceries have been searched.

Some appointments of early Welsh sheriffs are noted on the Welsh and Fine Rolls of the English Chancery; others are recorded in the headings of the accounts rendered by such officers, and in the Chamberlain's accounts, which quote the appointment of the sheriff as authority for the payment of his salary.

In the case of towns, owing to the elective nature of the office, and to the fact that the sheriffs were allowed to take their oaths in the locality, but little evidence is known to exist in the Public Record Office except in the form of accounts.

It is, perhaps, necessary to add an explanation as to the ascription of the titles of "knight" and "esquire" to the persons mentioned in the list. When they occur in the record of the appointment the case of course presents no difficulty; when they occur in the heading of the account, but not in the appointment, recourse has been had to the entries on the "*Adventus Vicecomitum*" membranes of the Memoranda Rolls, and from such enquiries it appears that the style given in the Pipe Roll refers to the date on which the account was entered, a date generally from three to nine months later than the close of the term of office, and sometimes even more.

Peculiar difficulties have been encountered in making that part of the list which relates to South Wales. Owing to two of the counties being in private hands, and to the sheriffs of the other two not rendering any accounts, the available evidence is meagre, and more than one opinion may reasonably be held as to the claims of some of the earlier persons named to be regarded as sheriffs. It has been thought best, however, to err, if at all, on the side of including too much rather than too little.

I.

Rex &c. Willelmo Brewera, &c. Mandamus vobis quod liberetis Huberto de Burgo, camerario nostro, castellum de Walingforda cum castellaria et liberetis eidem comitatum de Berkesira cum pertinentibus; et in hujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras patentes vobis mittimus. Teste me ipso apud Feritatem, vicesimo die Maii.

Rex &c. omnibus comitibus, baronibus, et militibus, et aliis fidelibus suis de comitatu de Berkesira et de honore de Walingforda, &c. Sciatis quod commisimus Haberto, camerario nostro, comitatum Berkesire et castellum de Walingforda cum castellaria. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod ei sicut vicecomiti et constabulario sitis in omnibus intendentes. Teste me ipso apud Feritatem, vicesimo die Maii. (*Pat. 3 John, m. 1.*)

II.

Rex omnibus de comitatibus Essexie et Hertforde &c. Sciatis quod commisimus dilecto et fideli nostro comiti Alberico de Veer, comitatus Essexie et Hertforde, custodiendos quamdiu nobis placuerit. Et ideo vobis mandamus et firmiter precipimus quod ei tanquam vicecomiti vestro sitis in omnibus intendentes et respondentes. Teste domino Petro Wintoniensi episcopo et Willelmo Briwer, apud, Westmonasterium, decimo nono die Maii. Per eosdem, anno regni nostri decimo. (*Pat. 10 John, m. 5.*)

III.

Rex commisit Johanni de Aure comitatus Somersete et Dorsete una cum castro de Shyreburna custodiendos quamdiu regi placuerit. Ita quod de exitibus eorum respondeat ad scaccarium. Teste ut supra. (Septimo die Julii.) (*Fine Roll, 39 Hen. III. m. 4.*)

Rex commisit Johanni de Marynes custodiam comitatum Cantabrigie et Huntendonie et castri Cantabrigiensis custodiendam quamdiu regi placuerit. Ita quod reddat regi singulis annis ad scaccarium quinquaginta marcas pro proficuis predictorum comitatum et de corpore respondeat sicut respondere debet. Teste rege apud Clarendonam, decimo septimo die Maii. (*Fine Roll, 39 Hen. III. m. 4.*)

IV.

De vicecomite Lancastrie electo et eodem comitatu commisso.

Willelmus le Butyllier, Galfridus de Chesham, Willelmus de Forneys, et Alanus de Wyndhull, jurati, elegerunt predictum Willelmum le Butyllier, vicecomitem Lancastrie ad custodiendum eundem comitatum in forma per consilium regis provisum, et commissus est idem comitatus eidem Willelmo, prestito sacramento coram baronibus de ipso fideliter custodiendo, quamdiu Regi placuerit. Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, &c. in forma consueta quod eidem Willelmo ut vicecomiti intendat, &c. Mandatum est etiam Patricio de Ulvesby, quondam vicecomiti, &c. quod transcriptum summonitionum, &c. eidem Willelmo habere faciat. Teste J. archidiacono Bedfordiensi, thesaurario regis, &c. quinto die Februarii, anno 4liii. (*L. T. R. Mem. 43 Hen. III. Hil.*)

V.

De comitatu Northumbrie commisso.

Rex commisit Thome filio Michaelis comitatum Northumbrie custodiendum quamdiu regi placuerit. Ita quod respondeat ad scaccarium de firmis et exitibus ejusdem comitatus sicut provisum est per consilium regis. Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, &c. quod eidem Thome ut vicecomiti regis plene intendat et respondeat, quousque &c. Teste, &c. vicesimo secundo die Januarii. Mandatum est etiam Johanni de Plessetis, nuper vicecomiti ejusdem comitatus, quod cum omni qua poterit festinatione brevia, rotuios placitorum ejusdem comitatus et transcriptum summonitionum regis de debitis que adhuc regi restant reddenda sub sigillo suo eidem Thome habere faciat. (*L. T. R. Mem. 44 Hen. III. m. 6.*)

VI.

De comitatibus Norfolkie et Suffolkie commissis.

Rex omnibus, &c. de comitatibus Norfolkie et Suffolkie, salutem. Sciatis quod commisimus dilecto et fideli nostro Nicholao Spigornel comitatus predictos, custodiendos quamdiu nobis placuerit. Ita quod de exitibus inde provenientibus respondeat ad scaccarium. In cujus &c. Teste ut supra (25 die Octobris). Et mandatum est omnibus tenentibus de comitatibus predictis quod eidem Nicholao tanquam vicecomiti sint intendentes et respondentes sicut predictum est. (*Pat. 49 Hen. III. m. 2.*)

VII.

Rex commisit Willelmo de Sancto Claro comitatus Essexie et Hertforde, cum pertinentibus custodiendos quamdiu regi placuerit, reddendo inde regi per annum ad scaccarium regis tantum quantum Laurentius de Scaccario, nuper vicecomes eorundem comitatum, et alii vicecomites eorundem inde reddere consueverunt. Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, episcopis, abbatibus, prioribus, comitibus, baronibus, militibus, liberis hominibus et omnibus aliis de comitatibus predictis quod eidem Willelmo tanquam vicecomiti dictorum comitatum intendentes sint et respondentes sicut predictum est. In cujus &c. Teste rege apud Westmonasterium, xxv die Octobris.

Et mandatum est prefato Laurentio quod eidem Willelmo comitatus predictos cum pertinentibus una cum rotulis, brevibus, et omnibus aliis comitatus illos tangentibus et cum omnibus exitibus inde perceptis post festum Sancti Michaelis proximo preteritum liberet custodiendos sicut predictum est. ut prefatus Willelmus nobis inde plene possit respondere. Teste ut supra. (*Fine Roll, 4 Edw. I. Schedule.*)

VIII.

De comitatibus Essexie et Hertforde commissis. Rex xxx^o die Aprilis anno regni regis Edwardi quarto decimo commisit Hugoni le Blunt comitatus Essexie et Hertforde custodiendos quamdiu Regi placuerit, reddendo inde per annum ad scaccarium de firma pro proficuo eorundem comitatum quinquaginta marcas. Et perficiet corpora comitatum de cex l. xvij s. iij d. blancis. Et reddet regi alias firmas regi debitas et respondebit de debitis regi. Item

rex commisit eidem Hugoni castrum de Coleestria cum dominiis et hundredo de Tendring, et manerium de Estwode, cum pertinentibus et cum hundredo de Roehford, et honores Peverelle, Bononie, Raleghe, et Hagenet, reddendo per annum pro predicto castro cum pertinentibus xj l. et pro predicto manerio de Estwode cvj l. et pro predictis honoribus xxx l. (*L. T. R. Mem. 14 Edw. I. Easter.*)

IX.

Rex xi^o die Octobris, &c. *committed counties of Essex and Hertford to Robert Hereward.* Teste Thesaurario apud Eboracum. Vacat quia statim post istam commissionem factam revocata fuit eadem commissio et alia inde facta de magno sigillo Johanni de la Lee sicut continetur in originali de anno xxvij regis nunc. (*L. T. R. Mem. 27 to 28 Edw. I. Lee's appointment is on the Fine Roll.*)

X.

De comitatibus Surreie et Sussexie commissis.

Memorandum quod audito nunc rumore in seaccario de morte Johannis Harneys, qui fuit vicecomes Surreie et Sussexie, tenens locum thesaurarii et barones tractatum habentes adinvicem pro alio vicecomite loco ipsius Johannis deputando fieri concordarunt unam commissionem comitatum predictorum Henrico de Cobham, filio Johannis de Cobham, et aliam Waltero de Geddinge, et quod alterutra commissio sigillo seaccarii consignetur, et quod magister Petrus de Guldeford, clericus de eodem seaccario, personaliter accedat ad Turrim Londonie secum illic deferens commissiones predictas: Et quod predicti Henricus et Walterus mandentur essendi ibidem &c. ad audiendum et faciendum quod &c. Et quod eum ipsi vel alter eorum ibidem venerit tunc prefatus magister Petrus, assumpto secum Radulfo de Sandwico custode Turris predictae, ex ejus consilio et assensu faciat prefatum Henricum aut Walterum, si ipsi ambo presentes fuerint, videlicet quem eorum ad officium predictum ipsi magister Petrus et Radulfus ad dictum officium exercendum esse viderint aptiorem, eorum ipsis Petro et Radulfo sacramentum prestare secundum formam sacramenti vicecomitum quam idem magister Petrus secum habebit transcriptam &c. Et quod tradat illi sic jurato commissionem ipsam contingentem de comitatibus predictis et breve Regis elausum executoribus testamenti dicti Johannis directum ad liberandum rotulos, &c. Et quod, si non venerit ad Turrim predictam nisi prefatus Henricus per se vel prefatus Walterus ita quod unus veniat et alius non; attamen is qui veniat, juret et commissionem suam recipiat, &c. absentia alterius non venientis non obstante nec ejus presentia ulterius expectata. Et super hoc fiunt commissiones in forma subsequente, &c.

Rex archiepiscopus, &c. Henrico de Cobham, comitatus Surreie, &c. Teste P. de Wylughby et xiiij die Maii.

Et consimilis commissio facta est prefato Waltero, &c.

Et mandatum est executoribus testamenti, &c. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est prefato Radulfo quod in auxilio assistat prefato magistro Petro &c. Et etiam mandatum est dictis Henrico et Waltero, videlicet utriusque eorum per se, quod sint ad Turrim supradictam die Jovis proxima ante festum Pentecostes ad faciendum, &c. Teste ut supra.

Postea ad crastinum Sancte Trinitatis predictus magister Petrus venit hic et testatus fuit quod dicti Henricus et Walterus venerunt coram eo et prefato Radulfo die Jovis predicta ad Turrim predictam et quod ibidem testatum fuit coram eis prefatum Walterum utiliorem esse ad officium predictum per quod ipsi liberarunt i commissionem de comitatibus predictis et breve regis elausum &c. et sacramentum suum receperunt &c.; et hoc idem Radulfus sub sigillo suo significavit modo baronibus hic et magister Petrus nunc restituit hic commissionem factam predicto Henrico &c. (*L. T. R. Mem. 31 Edw. I.*)

XI.

De comitatibus Norfolkie et Suffolkie et castro de Norwico commissis.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod commissimus dilecto et fideli nostro Alexandro de Claveryng comitatus Norfolkie et Suffolkie et castrum nostrum de Norwico eum pertinentibus custodiendos quamdiu nobis placuerit: ita quod firmas debitas nobis reddat annuatim ad seaccarium nostrum et de debitis nostris ac omnibus aliis ad officium vicecomitatus et ad custodiam castri predicti spectantibus nobis ad idem seaccarium respondeat sicut alii vicecomites comitatum eorundem et custodes castri predicti hactenus reddere et inde respondere consueverunt. In cuius &c. Teste ut supra. (8 die Martii.) Per ipsum regem.

Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, episcopis, abbatibus, prioribus, comitibus, baronibus et omnibus aliis de comitatibus Norfolkie et Suffolkie quod eidem Alexandro tanquam vicecomiti Regis comitatum predictorum et custodi castri predicti in omnibus que ad officium vicecomitatus comitatum eorundem et ad custodiam castri predicti pertinent intendentes sint et respondentes sicut predictum est. In cuius &c. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatur Roberto Banyard quod eidem Alexandro comitatus predictos eum pertinentibus una eum rotulis, brevibus, memorandis et omnibus aliis officium illud tangentibus ac dictum castrum eum pertinentibus, una eum armatura, victualibus et omnibus aliis rebus regis in eodem castro existentibus que sunt in custodia sua per eirographum inter ipsos inde concipiendum liberet tenenda in forma predicta. Teste ut supra. (*Fine Roll, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.*)

XII.

De comitatibus cum castris commissis.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod concessimus dilecto et fideli nostro Laurencio de Sancto Martino comitatum nostrum Suthantonie ac castrum nostrum Wyntone eum pertinentibus custodiendos quamdiu nobis placuerit: ita quod firmas debitas nobis reddat annuatim ad seaccarium nostrum et de debitis nostris et omnibus aliis ad officium vicecomitis comitatus predicti ac custodiam castri illius spectantibus nobis respondeat ad seaccarium supradictum. In cuius &c. Teste rege apud Westmonasterium vij die Novembris. Per ipsum regem et consilium.

Et mandatum est Philippo de Popham nuper vicecomiti Suthantonie ac custodi castri regis Wintone quod eidem Laurentio comitatum predictam eum pertinentibus una eum rotulis, brevibus, memorandis et omnibus aliis ad officium illud spectantibus necnon castrum predictum eum pertinentibus, una eum armatura, victualibus, et omnibus aliis rebus regis in eodem castro existentibus per indenturam inde inter eos modo

debito conficiendam liberet custodiendos juxta tenorem litterarum regis predictarum. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, episcopis, abbatibus, prioribus, ducibus, comitibus, baronibus, militibus, liberis hominibus et omnibus aliis de comitatu predicto quod eidem Laurentio tanquam vicecomiti regis comitatus predicti et custodi castri illius in omnibus que ad officium vicecomitis comitatus predicti et custodiam castri illius pertinent intendentes sint et respondentes. In cujus &c. Teste ut supra.

Consimiles commissiones et mandata habent subscripti de comitatibus et castris subscriptis sub eadem data videlicet :

Robertus de Notingham de comitatu Kancie cum castro regis Cantuarie.

Johannes Dauntsey, chivaler, de comitatu Wiltesire cum castro regis veteris Saresburie.

Johannes James de comitatibus Oxonie et Berkesire cum castro regis Oxonie.

Johannes Karuell de comitatu Northantonie cum castro regis Northantonie.

Thomas Sewall de comitatibus Caatabrigie et Huntingdonie cum castro regis Cantabrigie.

Johannes de Mautchy, chivaler, de comitatibus Norffolkie et Suffolkie cum castro regis Norwici.

Johannes Bygot, chivaler, de comitatu Eboraci cum castro regis Eboraci.

Johauncs Derwentwater, chivaler, de comitatu Cumbrie cum castro regis Carlisle.

Johannes de Fenwyk de comitatu Northumbrie cum castro regis Novi Castri super Tynam.

De comitatibus sine castris commissis.

Rex omnibus &c. salutem. Sciatis quod commisimus dilecto nobis Roberto de Loxle comitatus nostros Surreie et Sussexie cum pertinentibus custodiendos quamdiu nobis placuerit: ita quod firmas debitas nobis reddat annuatim ad scaccarium nostrum et de debitis nostris et omnibus aliis ad officium vicecomitatus comitatum predictorum spectantibus nobis respondeat ad scaccarium supradictum. In cujus rei &c. Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium vij die Novembris. Per ipsum Regem et consilium.

Et mandatum est Nicholao de Wilcombe, nuper vicecomiti Surreie et Sussexie, quod eidem Roberto comitatus predictos cum pertinentibus una cum rotulis, brevibus, memorandis et omnibus aliis ad officium illud spectantibus que in custodia sua existunt per indenturam inde inter eos modo debito conficiendam liberet custodienda juxta tenorem litterarum Regis predictarum. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, &c.

Consimiles commissiones et mandata habent subscripti de comitatibus subscriptis sub eadem data.

Hugo Dureburgh, chivaler, de comitatibus Sumersetie et Dorsettie.

Johannes Daumarle, chivaler, de comitatu Devonie.

Johannes Joce de comitatu Gloucestrie.

Johannes de Verdon, chivaler, de comitatu Staffordie.

Johannes Boyvill, chivaler, de comitatibus Warrewici et Leicestrie.

Johannes de Aylesbury, chivaler, de comitatibus Bedfordie et Buckinghamie.

Johannes Fraunceys de comitatibus Nottinghamie et Derbeie.

Johannes Filliol de comitatibus Essexie et Hertforde.

Johannes Hode de Flete de comitatu Lincolnie.

De Comitatu Lincolnie ad firmam dimisso.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Cum commiserimus dilecto nobis Johanni Hode de Flete comitatum nostrum Lincolnie custodiendum quamdiu nobis placuerit ita quod firmas debitas vobis ad scaccarium nostrum reddat annuatim et de debitis nostris et omnibus aliis ad custodiam comitatus predicti spectantibus nobis respondeat ad scaccarium supradictum, prout in litteris nostris patentibus inde confectis plenius continetur, et licet postmodum accipientes quod tam idem vicecomes et omnes alii vicecomites ejusdem comitatus ab anno decimo octavo domini Edwardi quondam regis Anglie patris nostri ut appruatores et non ut firmarii computarunt et quod, causa hujusmodi appruationis, dampnum non modicum ante hec tempora in allocationibus petitis et optentis in hujusmodi firmis nobis debitis, que quidem firme per hoc diminute fuerunt, sustinimus, de avisamento consilii nostri per breve nostrum mandaverimus thesaurario et baronibus nostris de scaccario quod nobis de duabus firmis, una videlicet nuncupata "firma post terras datas" et alia firma nuncupata "firma comitatus numero" annuatim et etiam de tanto quantum levari possit de exitibus et proficuis provenientibus de quadam tertia firma pro "proficuo comitatus" integre responderetur non onerando aliquos vicecomites ultra id quod inde levare potuerunt; nos tamen ex certis causis nos moventibus commisimus prefato Johanni comitatum predictum cum omnibus exitibus et proficuis ad predictas tres firmas quo quo modo spectantibus sive pertinentibus custodiendum et habendum a septimo die Novembris ultimo preterito quamdiu nobis placuerit reddendo inde nobis per annum centum et quater viginti libras ad dictum scaccarium nostrum ad festa Pasche et Sancti Michaelis per equales portiones absque aliquo dicto vicecomiti pro feodo suo solvendo vel allocando commissione nostra predicta prefato Johanni prius facta aut dicto mandato nostro prefatis thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario directo non obstantibus. In cujus rei, &c. Teste rege apud Westmonasterium x die Novembris (*Fine Roll, 47 Edw. III. m. 15.*)

XIII.

Elizabeth R.

Nomina eorum qui per dominos de consilio erant pro vicecomitibus nominati ad scaccarium in crastino Animarum anno regni domine regine nunc Elizabethhe tricesimo septimo. 1595.

Memorandum quod vicesimo septimo die Novembris anno tricesimo octavo domine Elizabethhe regine, ista billa deliberata fuit domino custodi magni sigilli Anglie apud Westmonasterium exequenda.

Berks.—Then follow the counties each with three names, one of which is prickted. In the cases of Yorkshire and Kent a fourth name has been subsequently added; while a note, in the same hand as the additions, is appended to Wilts: "The last is he that the Queen allows." The list for Wales is attached to that for England. It has the same livery clause, but the heading runs, "Names returned to the right Honourable the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England to be preferred to the Queen's Majesty for the appointment of Sheriffs in the 12 Shires of Wales for the year to come 1595, 3^o Novembris." The list is signed by the Earl of Pembroke, probably as president of the Council for Wales, and by three other members. (*Chancery Petty Bag, Sheriffs' Rolls, No. 15A.*)

For the guidance of the sovereign another list was prepared in two columns, one containing the names of the Sheriffs for the past three years, the other the names submitted for the last year.

XIV.

Oxon. Nov. 12.—This day his Majesty in council, according to the usual custom, having the roll of sheriffs presented to him, pricked these persons following to be sheriffs for the succeeding year in their respective counties of England and Wales.

Lists follow for all counties except Durham, Lancashire, Westmoreland, and the town-counties.

XV.

Wygornia. De subvicecomite constituto.

Memorandum quod Thomas de Bello Campo, comes Warrewycensis, filius et heres Thome de Bello Campo nuper comitis Warrewycensis defuncti, qui est vicecomes Wigornie de feodo (sicut continetur in memorandis de anno xliij^{to} regis nunc inter presentationes de termino Pasche, rotulo tertio) misit litteram suam thesaurario et baronibus hic directam ejus data est apud Sutton xij^o die Januarii hoc anno (que est inter billas de hoc termino) in qua continetur quod idem comes exoneravit Ricardum de Ryhale, nuper subvicecomitem suum comitatus predicti, et ordinavit loco ipsius Ricardi Johannem Aleyn et quod idem Johannes occupatus est circa diversa negocia ipsius comitis quod ipse huc venire in propria persona sua non potest supplicando eisdem thesaurario et baronibus quod ipsum Johannem ad officium predictum acceptare velint et breve domini regis mandari abbati de Bordesley vel alicui alii prelato dieti comitatus de sacramento ipsius Johannis prout moris est in hac parte capiendum. Et super hoc quidam Johannes de Obedon venit coram baronibus hic xx^o die Januarii hoc termino ex parte prefati Johannis et ostendit curie litteras patentes ipsius comitis factas prefato Johanni in hec verba. “A tous yeux que cestez lettres verront ou orront Thomas de Beauchamp, counte de Warrewyk et seignour de Gower, salut en dieu. Sachez nous avoir ordene, establi et en nostre lieu mys nostre chier et bien ame John Aleyn de Wych nostre southvyscount del eounte de Wirecestre de faire en nostre nonn et pour nous exeeueon de quantque al office de viscounte appartient et a respondre pour nous a nostre seignour le roi et a nous des issues de cel office come affiert pour le temps qil occupeie le dit office en nostre nonn. Par quei eomandons a touz nos baillifs et ministres du dit counte qal dit John, come a nostre lieutenant et suthvyscounte, soient desore entendentz et resonantz en quantque a cel office appent fermement enjoignantz a dit nostre suthvyscounte, baillifs et ministres que tiel exeeueon faecent en loffice susdit sanz oppression du poeple ou extorsion faire come la ley requiert. Et prioms as tous nos amys qal dit nostre lieutenant et suthvyscounte soient aidantz et conseilantz come a nous. En tesmoignance de queux choses eestes nos lettres avoms fait faere patentz a durer a nostre volunte. Done a nostre manoir de Sutton en Colfeld, le xxv jour de Decembre lan du regne le Roi Edward tierce puis le conquest quarante sisme.”

Ideo concordatum est quod mandetur priori Beate Marie Wigornie per breve, cui transcriptum sacramenti vicecomitis annotati in rubeo libro hujus seacarii sit tachiatum, quod, voeato

coram eo prefato Johanne, sacramentum de fideliter se habendo in officio predicto ab eodem Johanne recipiat juxta formam in dicto transcripto annotatam. Et mandatum est prefato priori in forma predicta. Ita quod certificeet hic quid de sacramento &c. quamprimum &c. Postea, videlicet xj die Februarii hoc termino, prefatus prior retornavit breve predictum indorsatum sic. Nos, prior Beate Marie Wigornie, vobis significamus quod statim post receptionem istius brevis vocari fecimus coram nobis Johannem Aleyn in brevi isto nominatum, et sacramentum ab eo recepimus de bene et fideliter se habendo in officio vicecomitis Wygornie juxta formam eedule nobis misse et presentibus intercluse prout istud breve requirit. Et pretextu premissorum preceptum predicto Ricardo Ryhale presenti hic in curia eodem die quod officium dieti vicecomitis una cum summonitionibus, brevibus et aliis ad idem officium pertinentibus prefato Johanni per indenturam liberet habendum et exereendum, &c. (*L. T. R. Mem. 46 Edw. III. Hil. Presentationes, m. 1.*)

XVI.

Comitatus Palatinus Lancastrie. Tertio die Februarii anno regni regis Jacobi Anglie Francie et Hibernie, tertio, et Scotie tricesimo nono, pro electione Vicecomitis ibidem.

James, R.

Johannes Biron, miles.
Robertus Bindlose,
*Edmundus Fleetwood, } armigeri.

Jacobus dei gratia Anglie, Scotie, Francie et Hibernie Rex, fidei Defensor, &c. Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gratia nostra speciali dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro vobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus dilecto et fideli nostro Edmundo Fleetwood, armigero, officium vicecomitis de et in comitatu nostro palatino Lancastrie, habendum, occupandum et exereendum officium predictum prefato Edmundo Fleetwood per se vel per subvicecomitem ac per deputatum suum sufficientem sive per deputatos suos sufficientes durante bene placito nostro, cum vadiis et feodo novem librarum eidem officio debitis et consuetis (unde quatuor libre pro atramento et pergameno et quinque libre inde residue pro dicta sua), percipiendo dicta vadia et feodum novem librarum, per manus receptoris nostri generalis, heredum et successorum nostrorum Ducatus nostri Lancastrie pro tempore existentis solvenda, ad terminos Pasche et Sancti Michaelis Archiangeli per equales portiones, unacum omnibus aliis proficiis, commoditatibus et advantagiis eidem officio spectantibus sive officium predictum qualitercunque rite et legitime concernentibus. Exceptis tamen nobis ac heredibus et successoribus nostris omnino reservatis omnibus et omnimodis bonis et catallis waviatis, extrahuris, finibus, exitibus et amerciamentis viridis cere, bonis et catallis felonum et fugitivorum, felonum de se, utlagatorum et deodandis ac in exigendo positorum, ac aliis bonis et catallis quibuscunque forisfactis. Mandamus insuper constabulariis, ballivis et omnibus ministris nostris quibuscunque quorum interest in hac parte quod prefato Edmundo Fleetwood et ejus deputatis in exerecicio officii predicti intendentes et auxiliantes sint in omnibus prout deceet. Eo quod expressa mentio, &c. In ejus rei testimonium, &c. Datum &c. tertio die Februarii anno regni nostri Anglie, Francie et Hibernie, tertio, et Scotie tricesimo nono. Jo. Brograve.

Examined per Will. Gerrard.

Rex &c. dilecto et fideli nostro Ranulpho Barton, armigero, vicecomiti nostro comitatus nostri Palatini Lancastrie, salutem. Cum commiserimus dilecto et fideli nostro Edmundo Fleetwood, armigero, officium vicecomitis de et in comitatu nostro Palatino predicto custodiendum et occupandum quamdiu nobis placuerit, prout in litteris nostris patentibus sibi modo inde factis plenius continetur, tibi precipimus quod eidem Edmundo Fleetwood officium vicecomitis predictum et comitatum predictum eidem pertinentem, unacum rotulis, brevibus, memorandis et omnibus aliis ad officium illud spectantibus de et in custodia tua existentibus, per indenturam inde inter te et prefatum Edmundum Fleetwood debite conficiendam, liberes. Teste me ipso apud Lancastriam quarto die Februarii anno regni nostri Anglie, &c. tereio et Scotie tricesimo nono. Jo. Brograve.

Examinatur per Will. Gerrard.

(*Duchy of Lancaster Records. Division XIII. No. 11.*)

XVII.

Commissio Roberto de Umframvilla de officiis vicecomitis et escaetoris.

Thomas, &c. omnibus &c. salutem. Sciatis quod constituimus dilectum nobis in Christo Robertum de Umframvill, chivaler, vicecomitem et escaetorem nostrum in comitatu Dunelmie et Sadberge et eidem Roberto officia illa commisimus exequenda juxta legem et consuetudinem in regno Anglie et nostra regia libertate haecenus optentas et approbatas: ita quod idem Robertus de exitibus inde provenientibus nobis respondeat ut est moris. In ejus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes quamdiu nobis placuerit duraturas. Datum Dunelmie per manus Ricardi de Castro Barnardi clerici nostri, decimo die Novembris anno pontificatus nostri vicessimo septimo. (*Durham Curators' Records No. 31 m 3d.*)

XVIII.

Officium vicecomitis comitatus Merioneth. Computus Rogeri Kenaston armigeri cui dominus nunc Rex Edwardus quartus dedit et concessit officium vicecomitis in comitatu Merioneth in Northwallia habendum et tenendum per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum quamdiu se bene gesseret in eodem officio, percipiendo inde annuatim feodum, commoditates et proficua officio illo ab antiquo usitata, per litteras ejusdem domini regis sub sigillo scaccarii sui de Caernarvan patentes datas xxij die Septembris anno regni sui primo penes ipsum remanentes, videlicet de exitibus ejusdem officii a festo Sancti Michaelis anno xxj Regis Edwardi iij^o usque idem festum Sancti Michaelis ex tunc proximo sequens anno ejusdem regis xxij selicet per unum annum integrum.

The Account follows.

(*Ministers' Accounts* $\frac{1205}{10}$)

XIX.

Et in denariis solutis Johanni Skydmore vicecomiti comitatus de Kermerdyn percipienti l. solidos per annum de feodo consueto causa officii sui per litteras regis de magno sigillo suo de Kermerdyn datas xij^o die Februarii dicto anno secundo prefato Johanni inde confectas et penes ipsam remanentes videlicet de hujusmodi feodo suo a predicto xij^o die Februarii dicto anno secundo usque festum Sancti Michaelis tunc proximo sequens selicet, &c. xxxjs. iijd,

(*Ministers' Accounts* $\frac{1223}{5}$)

XX.

De comitatu Bristollie commisso.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod cum, octavo die Augusti proximo preterito, inter ceteras libertates et quietancias dilectis nobis burgensibus ville nostre Bristollie per eartam nostram concessas concesserimus eidem quod dicta villa Bristollie cum suburbiiis suis et proinctu eorundem juxta fines et bundas prout limitata existunt de comitatibus Gloucestrie et Somersetie separata sit pariter et in omnibus exempta tam per terram quam per aquam et quod sit comitatus per se et "Comitatus Bristollie" nuncupatus imperpetuum et quod dicti burgenses et eorum heredes et successores imperpetuum habeant unum vicecomitem in eisdem villa, suburbiiis et proinctu in forma subscripta eligendum et perficiendum, videlicet dicti burgenses et communitas quolibet anno de se ipsis eligent tres personas quorum nomina sub sigillo communi dicte ville Bristollie in cancellariam nostram et heredum nostrorum annuatim mittent imperpetuum et de ipsis tribus nos et heredes nostri, vel consilium nostrum aut heredum nostrorum nostri et ipsorum nomine, unum singulis annis imperpetuum in vicecomitem dietorum ville Bristollie suburbiorum et proinctus eligemus et per litteras nostras patentes sub magno sigillo nostro perficiemus per annum dumtaxat duraturum prout in carta nostra predicta plenius continetur; ac major et communitas ville predictae de communi assensu suo elegerint de se ipsis Johannem Viel, Willelmum Coumbe et Adam Feltre et nomina eorundem electorum nobis in cancellaria nostra sub sigillo communi dicte ville miserint ad unum ipsorum trium in vicecomitem Bristollie per nos in forma predicta perficiendum, Nos de fidelitate prefati Johannis Viel confidentes commisimus ei dictum comitatum nostrum Bristollie eum pertinentibus custodiendum per unum annum. Ita quod firmas debitas nobis reddat annuatim et de debitis nostris ac omnibus aliis ad officium vicecomitis dieti comitatus Bristollie spectantibus nobis respondeat ad scaccarium nostrum. In ejus &c. Teste rege apud Westmonasterium, primo die Octobris.

per ipsum regem.

Et mandatum est vicecomiti Gloucestrie quod eidem Johanni Viel dictum officium vicecomitis cum pertinentibus infra dictam villam ac suburbia et proinctum eorundem ex nunc exercendum per indenturam inde inter ipsos modo debito conficiendam sine dilacione liberet juxta tenorem litterarum regis predictarum ipsum de officio predicto infra dicta villam, suburbia et proinctum ulterius in aliquo nullatenus intromittens, vult enim rex ipsum vicecomitem erga ipsum regem exonerari. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est vicecomiti Somersetie in forma predicta. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est majori, burgensibus, liberis hominibus et toti communitati ville predictae ac suburbiorum et proinctum eorundem quod eidem Johanni Viel tanquam vicecomiti dicti comitatus Bristollie in omnibus que ad officium vicecomitis ejusdem comitatus pertinent intendentes sint et respondentes. In ejus &c. Teste ut supra.

per ipsum regem.

(*Fine Roll 47 Edw. III. m. 18.*)

XXI.

Adventus vicecomitem, &c. in crastino clausi Pasehe anno xlviij^o regis Edwardi tertii post conquestum.

Bristoll. (On an erasure.) "Homines ville Bristoll" de cetero non seribantur in proffris ob eausam subscriptam.

Vicecomes de novo factus per cartam regis nunc (sicut continetur alibi in hiis memorandis inter recorda de termino Sancti Michaelis rotulo vij.) videlicet Johannes Viell venit per Willelmum de Somerton attornatum suum admissum per litteras patentes sub communi sigillo ville Bristoll pretextu carte predictae et nil tulit nisi brevia.

The writ directed to the barons notifying the creation of the county of Bristol and the charter of creation are also enrolled at length.

(*L. T. R. Mem. 48 Edw. III.*)

XXII.

Major et cives Londonie venerunt coram baronibus et presentaverunt Adam Brunig et Henricum de Coventre vicecomites suos ad faciendum precepta domini regis et baronum et ad respondendum pro civitate et comitatu de hiis que ad vicecomites pertinent. (*L. T. R. Mem. 44 Hen. III. m. 1.*)

XXIII.

London. De vicecomitibus presentatis.

Major et aldermanni et alii cives civitatis Londonie venerunt coram thesaurario et baronibus modo in crastino Sancti Michaelis et presentaverunt Ricardum de Welleford et Simonem de Mereworth, vicecomites suos civitatis Londonie et comitatus Middelsexie, ad respondendum pro eisdem civibus in hiis que ad officium &c. et ad faciendum precepta thesaurarii et baronum.

(*L. T. R. Mem. 5 Edw. II.*)

XXIV.

London. De vicecomitibus presentatis.

Johannes de Grantham, major, et tota communitas civitatis Londinii venerunt hic coram baronibus modo xxx die Septembris et presentaverunt hic Henricum Gysors et Ricardum Lacer concives suos in vicecomites civitatis predictae et comitatus Middelsexie supplicantes ipsos admitti ad officium predictum exercendum. Et admissi sunt. Et quoad sacramentum &c. dicunt quod rex nunc concessit per cartam suam pro se et heredibus suis civibus civitatis predictae quod vicecomites civitatis et comitatus predictorum qui pro tempore fuerint non distringantur ad faciendum sacramentum hic nisi super redditione compotorum eorumdem. Super quo dictum est eis quod sequantur in cancellaria de habendo brevi thesaurario et baronibus hic super illo &c. Postea detulerunt hic breve de magno sigillo in hec verba: "EDWARDUS Dei gratia rex Anglie, &c. thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario salutem: Cum per cartam nostram concesserimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris civibus civitatis nostre Londonie quod vicecomites civitatis predictae qui pro tempore fuerint non distringantur ad faciendum sacramentum ad scaccarium nostrum nisi super redditione compotorum eorumdem prout in carta predicta plenius continetur vobis mandamus quod vicecomites civitatis predictae ad faciendum sacramentum ad scaccarium predictum nisi super redditione compotorum eorumdem nullatenus distringatis contra formam carte supradictae. Et distractionem si quam eis ea occasione fieri feceritis sine dilacione relaxari faciatis eisdem. Teste apud Wigorniam, xx die Septembris anno regni nostri tertio." Ideo quoad ad sacramentum hic prestandum sine die. (*L. T. R. Mem. 4 Edw. III. Presentationes, Mich.*)

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

- BEDFORDSHIRE - p. 4 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
For "13 Jan. 1725," *read* "13 Jan. 1726."
- BERKSHIRE - p. 7 - *For* "1674. Richard Pocock, esq." *read* "5 Nov. 1674.
Thomas Martyn, esq. 11 Nov. 1674. Robert Breden, esq.
Richard Pocock, esq."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - p. 9 - *Instead of* "1674. Thomas Lewis, esq." *read* "5 Nov. 1674.
Henry Palmer, bart. 11 Nov. 1674. Thomas Lewes, esq."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE and HUNTINGDONSHIRE. } p. 15 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
For "1685. John Huett, bart." *read* "30 Nov. 1685. Peter
Pheasant, esq. 7 Dec. 1685. John Huett, bart."
- CHESHIRE - p. 18 - *Insert* "1632. Edward Fitton, bart."
- CORNWALL - p. 23 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- CUMBERLAND - p. 29 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- DERBYSHIRE - p. 31 - *For* "1674. Simon Degg, knt." *read* "5 Nov. 1674. T.
Burton of Holmsfield, esq. 1674. Simon Degg, knt."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
p. 36 - *For* "Halvatheus" *read* "Halnatheus."
- DEVONSHIRE - p. 37 - *For* "1674. John Aerscholt, esq." *read* "5 Nov. 1674. Josias
Calmady, esq. 11 Nov. 1674. John Aerschott, esq."
Before "1685" *insert* "30 Nov."
- DORSETSHIRE - p. 39 - *For* "1674. John Michell, esq." *read* "5 Nov. 1674. John
Bingham, esq. 1674. John Michell, esq."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- ESSEX - p. 46 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
Before "1685," *insert* "13 Dec."
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE - p. 52 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
After "Abraham Clarke," *insert* "of Flaxley."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- HAMPSHIRE - p. 57 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- HEREFORDSHIRE - p. 62 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
After "Henry Williams," *insert* "of Clifford."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- HERTFORDSHIRE - p. 64 - *Below* "6 May 1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
p. 65 - *Before* "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- KENT - p. 70 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
Before "1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- LANCASHIRE - p. 73 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
p. 74 - *After* "1769," *insert* "Dorning Ramsbotham, esq."
After "1779," *insert* "John Clayton, esq."
After "1781," *insert* "John Blackburne, the younger, esq."
- LEICESTERSHIRE - p. 75 - *Before* "1674," *insert* "5 Nov."
p. 76 - *Below* "6 Jan. 1685," *insert* "30 Nov."
- WILTSHIRE - p. 154 - *For* "6 July 1553," *read* "14 } July 1553."
16 }
- WORCESTERSHIRE - p. 157 - *For* "25 Apr. 1350," *read* "25 Apr. 1370."
- PEMBROKESHIRE - p. 266 - 1543, *For* "Whillaunde" *read* "Whitlande."
For "27 Nov. 1547. Heriot Werryet" *read* "Henry Werryet."
1559, *For* "Tresloen," *read* "Trefloen."
p. 267 - 1731, *For* "Lanstrinan" *read* "Lanstinan."
1738, *For* "Penmar" *read* "Pennar."
1739, *For* "Lanhaden" *read* "Lauhaden."
-

CONTENTS

County or Town	Page.
Bedfordshire	1
Berkshire	6
Buckinghamshire	9
Cambridgeshire	12
Cheshire	17A
Cornwall	21
Cumberland	26
Derbyshire	31
Devonshire	34
Dorsetshire	39
Durham	42
Essex	43
Gloucestershire	49
Hampshire	54
Herefordshire	59
Hertfordshire	64
Huntingdonshire	66
Kent	67
Lancashire	72
Leicestershire	75
Lincolnshire	78
Monmouthshire	83
Norfolk	86
Norhamshire and Elandshire (counties subordinate to the Palatinate of Durham)	91
Northamptonshire	92
Northumberland	97

CONTENTS

County or Town	Page.
Nottinghamshire	102
Oxfordshire	107
Rutland	112
Shropshire	117
Somersetshire	122
Staffordshire	127
Suffolk	132
Surrey	135
Sussex	141
Warwickshire	144
Westmorland	150
Wiltshire	152
Worcestershire	157
Yorkshire	161
Bristol	166
Canterbury	171
Chester City	174
Coventry	177
Exeter	182
Gloucester Town and City	184
Hull	189
Lichfield	192
Lincoln City	194
London and Middlesex	200
Newcastle on Tyne	209

CONTENTS

County or Town	Page.
Norwich	212
Nottingham Town	218
Poole	223
Southampton Town	225
Worcester City	228
York City	230
Anglesey	236
Breconshire	239
Cardiganshire	242
Carmarthenshire	245
Carnarvonshire	248
Denbighshire	251
Flintshire	254
Glamorgan	257
Merionethshire	260
Montgomeryshire	263
Pembrokeshire	266
Radnorshire	269
Carmarthen Borough	272
Haverfordwest Town	275

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Nov. 1346	William Croiser (accounts from middle of Nov. 1346).	5 Nov. 1430	John Cheyne of Isnamstede.
13 June 1349	Thomas Frembaud (accounts from Easter 1349).	26 Nov. 1431	Giles Daubeney, knt.
2 Nov. 1350	John Chastilon (accounts from 18 Nov.).	5 Nov. 1432	Thomas Waweton, knt.
5 Dec. 1352	Gerard de Braybroke.	.. 1433	James Gascoigne (did not account).
10 Nov. 1354	Peter de Salford (accounts from 3 Dec.).	3 July 1434	John Glove (accounts from Michaelmas 1433).
10 Nov. 1356	Hugh Chastillon (accounts from 17 Nov.).	3 Nov. ..	John Hampden of Hampden, esq.
27 Feb. 1357	John de Hampden (accounts from 22 March).	7 Nov. 1435	John Broughton.
1 Oct. 1359	Peter de Salford (accounts from 29 Oct.).	8 Nov. 1436	Robert Manfeld.
21 Nov. 1360	John de Hampden (accounts from 21 Dec.).	7 Nov. 1437	Humphrey Stafford of Grafton, knt.
23 Nov. 1361	Peter de Salford (accounts from 29 Nov.).	3 Nov. 1438	John Hampden of Hampden.
17 Nov. 1365	John de Aylesbury (accounts from 23 Nov.).	5 Nov. 1439	Walter Stirkland, or Styrkland.
5 Nov. 1371	John Cheyne (accounts from Michaelmas 1371).	4 Nov. 1440	John Brekenok.
12 Nov. 1372	John Ragoun, knt.	.. 1441	Edmund Hampden.
7 Nov. 1373	John de Aylesbury, knt.	6 Nov. 1442	Edmund Rede.
12 Dec. 1374	John de Ardern.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Syngleton.
1 Oct. 1375	John de Broghton.	6 Nov. 1444	John Wenlok.
26 Oct. 1376	John filius Ricardi of Olney.	4 Nov. 1445	Thomas Rokes.
26 Nov. 1377	John de Aillesbury.	.. 1446	Thomas Gifford.
25 Nov. 1378	Thomas Peyvre.	12 Feb. 1448	George Longvile, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1447).
5 Nov. 1379	Giles Daubeney, knt.	20 Dec. 1449	William Gedncy.
18 Oct. 1380	John Bermyngeham.	3 Dec. 1450	John Hampden, esq.
25 Nov. ..	Thomas Sakevyle.	8 Nov. 1451	Robert Whityngham, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	John de Aylesbury, knt.	.. 1452	Robert Olney, esq. (accounts to Michaelmas 1453).
.. 1383	John Wydevyll.	5 Nov. 1454	Edmund Rede (there was no sheriff for 1453-4. Rede was to collect for the king what he could).
11 Nov. 1384	Robert Dykeswell.	24 Nov. ..	Thomas Syngilton.
20 Oct. 1385	Thomas Conele.	11 Dec. 1455	Thomas Charleton, knt.
18 Nov. 1386	John de Aylesbury, knt.	17 Nov. 1456	John Hampden, esq.
.. 1387	Ralph Fitz Richard.	7 Nov. 1457	John Manyngham.
1 Dec. 1388	Thomas Peyvre.	.. 1458	John Heton, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Sakevyll.	4 Apr. 1460	John Broughton (accounts from Michaelmas 1459.)
7 Nov. 1390	Edmund Hameden.	18 Nov. ..	Edmund Rede, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	William Tyryngton.	13 Dec. 1461	Thomas Keynes.
18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Peyvre.	5 Nov. 1463	Peter House, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	Philip Walweyn.	.. 1464	John Broughton the elder.
11 Nov. 1394	John Longevill.	.. 1465	John Botiller, knt.
9 Nov. 1395	Edmund Hampden.	.. 1466	Thomas Hampden of Hampden.
1 Dec. 1396	Reginald Ragoun.	.. 1467	John Forster, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	John Worship.	.. 1468	William Lucey, esq.
31 Oct. 1399	Thomas Eston of Holme.	.. 1469	Robert Bothe, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	Edmund Hampden, or Hameden.	6 Nov. 1470	Robert Olney (did not account).
8 Nov. 1401	Roger Beauchamp, knt.	11 Apr. 1471	Reginald Grey, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470.)
29 Nov. 1402	Reginald Ragoun.	9 Nov. ..	John Langston, esq.
5 Nov. 1403	John Boys.	.. 1472	John Boteller, knt.
22 Oct. 1404	Richard Hay, or Hascliden, esq.	5 Nov. 1473	Richard Bulstrode, esq.
22 Nov. 1405	Edmund Hampden, or Hameden.	7 Nov. 1474	Drew Brudenell, or Bretonell, esq.
5 Nov. 1406	Thomas Peyvre, Pevre, or Peyvyr.	5 Nov. 1475	Edmund Molyneux.
30 Nov. 1407	Richard Hay, esq.	.. 1476	John Rotherham, esq.
15 Nov. 1408	Baldwin Pygot, knt.	.. 1477	Thomas Rokes.
4 Nov. 1409	Thomas Stirkelond.	.. 1478	Thomas Fowler, esq.
29 Nov. 1410	Richard Wyot.	.. 1479	John, or Richard, Enderby, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	Baldwin Pygot, knt.	.. 1480	John Verney.
3 Nov. 1412	Thomas Aylesbury, knt.	.. 1481	Thomas Hampden of Hampden, esq.
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Stirkeland.	.. 1482	Hugh Brudenel, esq.
12 Nov. 1414	Edmund Hampden.	21 Apr. 1483	Drew Brudenel, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1482).
1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Waweton.	6 Nov. ..	Thomas Fowler, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	Richard Wyot.	5 Nov. 1484	John Doon, or Dunne, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	John Giffard of Whaddon.	.. 1485	George Ingleton.
4 Nov. 1418	William Massy.	.. 1486	Thomas Rokes.
23 Nov. 1419	Walter Fitz Richard.	4 Nov. 1487	Thomas Fowler, esq.
16 Nov. 1420	John Radewell.	.. 1488	John Rotherham.
1 May 1422	William Massy.	5 Nov. 1489	Richard Godfrey.
Mich. ..	Thomas Waweton.	.. 1490	John Langston the elder.
13 Nov. 1423	John Cheyng, knt.	.. 1491	Richard Restewold of la Vache, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	Richard Wyot.	26 Nov. 1492	Edmund Cokayne, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Cheyne of Isnamstede.	7 Nov. 1493	Richard Godfrey, esq.
12 Dec. ..	William Massy, esq.	5 Nov. 1494	William Rede.
7 Nov. 1427	Humphrey Stafford, esq.	.. 1495	Thomas Darell, esq.
4 Nov. 1428	Thomas Wawton, knt.	.. 1496	Thomas Langston, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	Thomas Hoo (accounts from Michaelmas 1429.)	.. 1497	John Gyfford, esq.
		.. 1498	David Philip, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Nov. 1499	Richard Restwold, esq.		
15 Nov. 1500	Hugh Couwey, knt.		
5 Nov. 1501	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
8 Nov. 1502	Richard Blount, esq.		
18 Nov. 1503	Edward Bulstrode, esq.		
5 Nov. 1504	Thomas Darell, esq.		
1 Dec. 1505	John Cheyne, esq.		
27 Nov. 1506	William Gascoygn, esq.		
3 Dec. 1507	John Longvile, knt.		
15 Dec. 1508	George Hervy, or Harvy, esq.		
14 Nov. 1509	Johr Mordant, esq.		
9 Nov. 1510	John Dyve, esq.		
8 Nov. 1511	Ralph Verney, esq.		
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Denham, or Dynham, esq.		
9 Nov. 1513	William Gascoigne, esq.		
7 Nov. 1514	Edmund Bray, knt.		
5 Nov. 1515	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
10 Nov. 1516	George Harvy, knt.		
9 Nov. 1517	William Gascoigne, esq.		
8 Nov. 1518	Michael Fysshier, esq.		
13 Feb. 1520	William Rede, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1519).		
3 Feb. 1522	Robert Lee, knt.		
12 Nov. "	Robert Dormer, esq.		
13 Nov. 1523	Thomas Langston, esq.		
10 Nov. 1524	Ralph Verney the younger, knt.		
6 May 1525	Michael Fysshier (accounts from Easter 1525).		
27 Jan. 1526	Thomas Rotherham, esq.		
7 Nov. "	Edward Greville, knt.		
16 Nov. 1527	Francis Pygot, esq.		
7 Nov. 1528	John Hampden, knt.		
9 Nov. 1529	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
11 Nov. 1530	Michael Fysshier, knt.		
9 Nov. 1531	Robert Dormer, esq.		
20 Nov. 1532	Edward Donne, knt.		
17 Nov. 1533	Robert Lee, knt.		
14 Nov. 1534	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
22 Nov. 1535	Roger Corbet, esq.		
27 Nov. 1536	Thomas Longvyle, esq.		
14 Nov. 1537	William Wyndesore, knt.		
15 Nov. 1538	Robert Dormer, knt.		
17 Nov. 1539	Thomas Rotherham, knt.		
" 1540	Ralph Verney, knt.		
27 Nov. 1541	John Gostwyk, knt.		
22 Nov. 1542	John Gascoign, knt.		
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Gifford, esq.		
16 Nov. 1544	Michael Fisser, knt.		
22 Nov. 1545	Lewis Dyve, esq. (afterwards knighted).		
23 Nov. 1546	Robert Drury, esq.		
27 Nov. 1547	Francis Russell, knt.		
3 Dec. 1548	Francis Pygott, esq.		
12 Nov. 1549	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Rotherham, knt.		
" 1551	Oliver Seyntjohn, esq.		
10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Pigott, esq.		
8 Nov. 1553	William Dormer, knt.		
14 Nov. 1554	Arthur Longvile, esq.		
" 1555	Robert Drury, knt.		
13 Nov. 1556	Robert Peckham, knt.		
16 Nov. 1557	Thomas Pygott of Stratton, esq.		
23 Nov. 1558	Humphrey Rattclyff, knt.		
9 Nov. 1559	William Hawtrey, esq.		
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Teryngham, esq.		
8 Nov. 1561	Robert Drury, knt.		
19 Nov. 1562	John Goodwyn, esq.		
8 Nov. 1563	Paul Darrell, or Dayrell, esq.		
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Fletewood, esq.		
16 Nov. 1565	Henry Cheyne, knt.		
18 Nov. 1566	John Cheyney of Chesham Bois, esq.		
" 1567	John Burlacy, esq.		
" 1568	William Dormer, knt.		
12 Nov. 1569	Edmund Asshefeld, esq. (afterwards knighted).		
13 Nov. 1570	Lewis Mordant, knt.		
14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Leighe, esq.		
Mich. "	Thomas Pigott, esq.		
13 Nov. 1572	Lewis Dyve, esq.		
10 Nov. 1573	George Peckham, knt.		
15 Nov. 1574	Ralph Astrey, esq.		
			BEDFORDSHIRE ONLY.
		15 Nov. 1575	George Rotherham, esq.
		13 Nov. 1576	John Barnardiston, esq.
		27 Nov. 1577	George Kensham, esq.
		17 Nov. 1578	John Spencer, esq.
		23 Nov. 1579	Nicholas Luke, esq.
		21 Nov. 1580	Henry Butler, esq.
		27 Nov. 1581	John Thomson, esq.
		5 Dec. 1582	Richard Conqueste, esq.
		25 Nov. 1583	Lewis Dyve, esq.
		19 Nov. 1584	John Rowe, esq.
		29 Aug. 1585	Richard Charnock, esq.
		22 Nov. "	Oliver Seyntjohn, esq.
		14 Nov. 1586	Richard Charnock, esq.
		4 Dec. 1587	William Boteler, or Butler, esq.
		25 Nov. 1588	Ralph Astry, esq.
		24 Nov. 1589	Oliver Seintjohn of Stanfordsburgh, esq.
		" 1590	George Rotherham, esq.
		25 Nov. 1591	Christopher Hoddesdon, esq.
		16 Nov. 1592	William Duncombe, esq.
		26 Nov. 1593	Nicholas Luke, esq.
		21 Nov. 1594	John Dive, esq.
		27 Nov. 1595	William Gostwick, esq.
		22 Nov. 1596	Richard Conqueste, esq.
		25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Cheyne, esq.
		28 Nov. 1598	Edward Ratchiffe, knt.
		2 Dec. 1599	William Butler of Biddenham, esq.
		24 Nov. 1600	John Croft, knt.
		2 Dec. 1601	Richard Charnock, esq.
		7 Dec. 1602	George Francklin, esq.
		1 Dec. 1603	John Dyve, knt.
		5 Nov. 1604	John Leighe, or Lee, esq.
		2 Feb. 1606	Edwin Sandys, knt.
		17 Nov. "	Francis Anderson, knt.
		9 Nov. 1607	Thomas Snagge, knt.
		12 Nov. 1608	Edmund Mordant, esq.
		1609	Thomas Austell, esq.
		6 Nov. 1610	Francis Ventriss, knt.
		1611	Robert Sandy, knt. and bart.
		1612	William Beecher, esq.
		1613	Richard Saunders, esq.
		1614	Edward Duncombe, knt.
		6 Nov. 1615	William Plomer, esq. (knighted 23 Sept. 1616.)
		11 Nov. 1616	Roger Burgoine, esq.
		6 Nov. 1617	Oliver Luke, knt.
		9 Nov. 1618	Edmund Conquest, knt.
		1619	George Skeynsham, esq.
		6 Nov. 1620	Francis Staunton, knt.
		1621	William Briars, esq.
		7 Nov. 1622	William Hawkins, or Hawkinges, esq.
		1623	Francis Clarke, knt.
		1624	Matthew Denton, esq.
		1625	John Wingate, esq.
		1626	Edward Gostwick, knt.
		6 Nov. 1627	John Moore of Layton, esq.
		1628	Anthony Chester, bart.
		1629	Michael Grigge, esq.
		7 Nov. 1630	William Cater, or Cator, esq.
		1631	Edmund Anderson, esq.
		1632	James Beverley, esq.
		10 Nov. 1633	Onslow Winch, esq.
		5 Nov. 1634	Humphrey Monnox, esq.
		1635	Richard Gearye, esq.
		3 Oct. 1636	Henry Chester, esq.
		30 Sept. 1637	John Charnock, esq.
		9 Oct. "	William Butler, or Boteler, esq.
		4 Nov. 1638	William Plummer, or Plomer, esq.
		1639	Richard Child, esq.
		1640	John Burgoyne, esq.
		1641	Thomas Alston, knt. and bart.
		30 Dec. 1643	William Duncombe of Battlesden, esq.
		20 Jan. 1644	Humphrey Fische, esq.
		2 Dec. "	Nicholas Denton, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Feb. 1647	Thomas Daniell, esq.	14 June 1711	John Harvey, esq.
9 Mar. "	Matthias Taylor, esq.	10 Jan. 1712	Thomas Boswell of Dean, esq.
29 Nov. "	William Allen, esq.	11 Dec. "	John Vaux, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	William Duncombe, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Emerton, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Robert Lovett, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	Thomas Bromsall, esq.
" 1650	William Bryers, knt.	22 Nov. 1715	John Livesay, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Bromsall, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Theophilus Knapier, bart.
12 Nov. 1652	John Huxley, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	William Smith, esq. (knighted 7 July 1718).
10 Nov. 1653	Henry Pigott, esq.	21 Dec. 1718	Nicholas Luke, esq.
1654	Robert Stanton, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Robert Hind, or Hinde, esq.
1655	John Welles, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Richard Orlebar, or Orlebear, esq.
1657	Owen Bromsall, esq.	14 Dec. "	Henry Brandreth, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Edmund Wilde of Howton, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Robert Abbott, esq.
1661	Roger Burgoyne, knt. and bart.	7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Aynscombe, esq.
1662	Francis Wingate, esq.	10 Dec. "	Thomas Garth, esq.
1663	George Wyan, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Joseph Johnson, esq.
1664	Edward Cater, knt.	29 Nov. 1726	Theophilus Dillingham, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Snagg, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	William Coleman of Cranfield, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Huxley, knt.	18 Dec. 1728	Benjamin Rhodes, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Henry Massingberd, bart.	" 1729	John Napier, bart.
6 Nov. 1668	Randolph Bovey, bart.	14 Dec. 1730	William Lamb, esq.
25 Nov. "	— De Lawney, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	George Blundell, esq.
9 Dec. "	Thomas Bromsall, or Brounsell, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Henry Southouse of Ravendon, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Ralph Bovey, bart.	11 Jan. 1733	Edmund Morgan of Carrington esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Richard Wagstaffe, esq.	20 Dec. "	Hillersden Franks, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Henry Brandreth, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Groome of Dunstable, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Bromsall, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	John Crawley, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Matthew Denis, Dennis, or Dengs, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Francis Jessop of Bedford, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Robert Bell, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	David Willaume, or Williaume, of Tingrith, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Samuel Reynardson, esq.	21 Dec. "	Oliver Edwards of Carrington, esq.
" "	Francis Dodsworth, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	John Frankland of Great Barford, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Thomas Arnold of Ampthill, esq.	29 Jan. 1741	John White of Ewe Green, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Samuel Reynardson, esq.	31 Dec. "	John Lawson the younger of Barton, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Snagge, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	John Coppin of Market Street, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	William Gostwick, bart.	7 Feb. "	John Miller the younger of Dunstable, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Villiers Charnoke, esq. (afterwards bart.).	5 Jan. 1744	Richard Browne of Egginton, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	George Abbott, esq.	2 Feb. "	Andrew Crosse of Westoning, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	James Astrey, esq. (knighted 20 Nov. 1683).	20 Feb. "	Hammond Crosse, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	William Daniel, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Richard Bell of Bedford, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Humphrey Fish, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Robert Ashwell of Leighton Buzzard, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Thomas Halpenny, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Gary, or Gery, of Bushmead, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	John Crosse, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Hill of Bedford, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	John Wagstaffe, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Crawley of Dunstable, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Ralph Bromsall, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Thomas Cave of Bedford, esq.
25 Nov. 1689	Samuel Cater, esq.	6 Dec. "	Harry Johnson of Milton Bryant, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	William Boteler, or Butler, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Gilpin, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Neale, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Francis Herne of Luton, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John de la Fontaine, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	David James of Ampthill, esq.
28 Nov. "	Samuel Tomson, or Thompson, knt.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Vaux of Whipsnade, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Eston, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	James Smyth, or Smith, of Streatly, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Stephen Anderson, bart.	4 Feb. 1757	John Capon of Leighton Buzzard, esq.
20 Dec. "	William Massingbeard, bart.	27 Jan. 1758	William Cole of Sundon, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	William Millard, esq. (afterwards knighted).	2 Feb. 1759	Dennis Farrer Hillersden of Helvestow, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Robert Bell, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Baker Coleman of Cranfield, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Burgoine, knt.	28 Jan. 1761	Robert Butcher of Cople, esq.
30 Dec. "	John Hinde, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Simon Taylor of Wobourn, esq.
21 Jan. 1698	John Spencer, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Philip Monoux of Sandy, bart.
22 Dec. "	John de la Fontaine, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Pym of Hasell Hall, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	John Burgoyne, bart.	1 Feb. 1765	Richard Edwards of Ardesley, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	William Hillersden, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Philip Field of Barton, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Maurice Abbott, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Charles Chester of Tilsforth, esq.
12 Jan. "	Thomas Bromsall, esq.		
19 Jan. "	Thomas Bromsall of Broxton, esq.		
3 Dec. "	Vinecut Charnoek, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Thomas Johnson, esq.		
2 Dec. 1703	Samuel Ungley, esq.		
21 Dec. 1704	Edward Duncombe, esq.		
3 Dec. 1705	Edward Snagg, esq.		
14 Nov. 1706	John Huxley, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	Morgan Hinde, esq.		
18 Dec. "	John Clarke, esq.		
29 Nov. 1708	John Wright, esq.		
1 Dec. 1709	William Chew, esq.		
24 Nov. 1710	Ralph Brumsell, esq.		
14 June 1711	William Nicholls, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Jan. 1768	John Cater of Kempston, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	George Edwards of Henlow, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Farrer of Kempston, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Polhill of Renholt, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Francklin of Northill, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Long of Kempston, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Charles Barnett of Stratton, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Philip Monoux of Sandy, bart.
17 Feb. 1772	Gillias Payne of Tempsford, bart.	3 Feb. 1808	Richard Orlebar of Puddington, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Howard of Cardington, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Robert Garstin of Harrold, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Crawley of Stockwood, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Gregory Osborne Page Turner of Battlesden, bart.
6 Feb. 1775	George Paunceforth of Ampthill, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Joseph Howell of Market Street, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Christopher Tower of Houghton Regis, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Cooper of Toddington, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	John Sayer Weal Renal, or Renel, of Egginton, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Richard Parkes of Luton, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	John Beeches of Hoobury, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Stephen Thornton of Moggerhanger, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Rowland Alston of Odell, bart.	13 Feb. 1815	Robert Hibbert of East Hide, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	William Thornton Astell of Everton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Henry Brandreth of Houghton Regis, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Harvey of Northill, esq.	„ 1817	Samuel Crawley of Stockwood, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Robert Thornton of Moggerhanger, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Pedley of Eaton Bray, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	John Dille of Southill, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	The Hon. Samuel Ongley of Sandy.
13 Feb. 1784	William Goldsmith of Streatly, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Burgoyne of Sutton, bart.
7 Feb. 1785	William Gibbard of Sharnbrook, esq.	22 Feb. „	Charles Barnett of Stratton Park, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Matthew Rugeley of Potton, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Thomas Brooks of Flitwick, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Joseph Partridge of Cranfield, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Peter Augustus Lantour of Staughton, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	William Lee Antonie of Colmworth, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Charles Higgins of Turvey, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Samuel Boyden of Milton Ernest, esq.	„ 1824	Robert Harry Inglis of Milton Bryant, bart.
24 Feb. 1790	James Metcalfe of Roxton House, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Samuel Bedford Edwards of Arlsey, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Francis Pym of Hasell Hall, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Robert Elhott of Goldington, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	John Buehammar Riddell of Sundon, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	George Nigel Edwards of Henlow, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Crosse of Bramingham, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Musgrave of Shitlington, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Edward Nicoll of Studham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Dodge Cooper Cooper of Toddington, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	John Harvey of Ickwell, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Thomas Dawson of Clapham, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	George Brooks of Flitwick, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Samuel Charles Whitbread of Cardington, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Higgins the elder of Turvey, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Potter Macqueen of Ridgmont, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Fox of Dean, esq.	22 Feb. „	Abram Edward Gregory of Biggleswade, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Robert Trevor of Flitwick, esq.		
5 Feb. 1800	John Everett of Westoning, esq. (knighted 19 June 1800).		
11 Feb. 1801	Stephen Raymond of Potton, esq.		
3 Feb. 1802	John Higgins the younger of Turvey, esq.		
„ 1803	Godfrey Thornton of Moggerhanger, esq.		

BERKSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T. R. E.	Godric (Domesday, p. 57B).	15 Nov. 1575	Anthony Bridges, esq.
T. R. W.	Froger „ p. 57.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Parry, esq.
	(?) Aiulf „ p. 63.	27 Nov. 1577	John Phetiplace, or Fetyplace, knt.
	[a] Baldwin filius Clari.	17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Stafford, esq.
	Anselm, Viscount of Rouen.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Stephens, esq.
	William de Pontearh.	21 Nov. 1580	Humphrey Foster, esq.
Mich. 1129		27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Bullock, esq.
„ 1154	Henry de Oxonia.	5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Reade, esq.
„ 1155	Richard de Chauvilla.	25 Nov. 1583	Michael Moleyns, or Molens, esq.
„ 1157	Gilbert de Pinchigni.	19 Nov. 1584	Basil Phetyplace, or Fetiplace, esq.
Xmas. 1160	Adam de Cattemera.	22 Nov. 1585	Edmund Phetiplace, or Fetiplace, esq.
East. 1170	Hugh de Bochlanda.		
Mich. 1176	Hugh de Sancto Germano (account for his last year rendered by his wife).	14 Nov. 1586	Christopher Lydcott, esq.
		4 Dec. 1587	Edmund Dunche.
		Mich. „	Edward Smithe, esq.
„ 1186	Roger filius Reinfridi.	25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Parry, esq.
„ 1189	Robert de la Mara.	24 Nov. 1589	Thomas Dolman, esq.
„ 1190	William Bricwerre.	„ 1590	John Latton, esq.
„ 1193	William Bricwerre and Philip filius Roberti.	25 Nov. 1591	Richard Warde, esq.
„ 1194	Philip filius Roberti.	16 Nov. 1592	Francis Winchecombe, esq.
„ 1195	<i>Alan de Martona.</i>	26 Nov. 1593	Humphrey Foster, knt.
„ 1197	Stephen de Turcham.	21 Nov. 1594	Richard Hyde, esq.
	<i>John de Ferles.</i>	27 Nov. 1595	Henry Nevill, esq.
East. 1199	Nicholas de Kenet.	22 Nov. 1596	Edmund Wiseman, esq.
„ „	<i>John de Stopesleia.</i>	25 Nov. 1597	Christopher Litcott, knt.
Mich. „	Nicholas de Kenet in person.	28 Nov. 1598	Henry Poole, knt.
„ 1200	Fulk de Cantelu.	2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Reade, esq.
„ „	<i>Robert de Cantelu.</i>	24 Nov. 1600	Samuel Baekhowse, esq.
East. 1201	William Bricwerre.	2 Dec. 1601	John Norreis, knt.
„ „	<i>Richard de Parco.</i>	7 Dec. 1602	Edmund Fettiplace, knt. (in Pipe Roll the sheriff is called indifferently John Norreis, knt., or Edmund Fettiplace).
20 May 1202	Hubert de Burgo, the king's chamberlain.		
East. „	<i>William Sans Azeir.</i>	1 Dec. 1603	Edmund Dunche, esq.
Mich. „	<i>John de Wichenholtona.</i>	5 Nov. 1604	Anthony Blagrove, esq.
„ 1204	John de Wichenholtona (till East. 1215).	2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Reade, esq.
		17 Nov. „	William Stonehouse, esq.
		9 Nov. 1607	Francis Winchecombe, esq.
Mich. 1217	Richard filius Regis.	12 Nov. 1608	William Foster, knt.
„ „	<i>Henry de Scaccario.</i>	„ 1609	Anthony Barker, knt.
18 Apr. 1220	Henry de Scaccario.	6 Nov. 1610	Richard Lovelaey, knt.
East. 1226	Hugh Dispensarius.	1611	Thomas Vachell, knt.
12 Sept. „	Hugh de Bathonia (accounts from Michaelmas).	1612	Thomas Hinton, esq.
		1613	Charles Wiseman, esq.
		1614	John Askombe, esq.
22 Aug. 1227	Philip de Albinacio.	6 Nov. 1615	William Yonge, knt.
Mich. 1228	<i>Hugh de Bada.</i>	11 Nov. 1616	William Standen, esq.
„ 1229	<i>Henry de Bathonia.</i>	6 Nov. 1617	Valentine Knightley, knt.
13 Nov. 1229	Henry de Scaccario.	9 Nov. 1618	John Cateher, esq.
14 Apr. 1232	Alexander de Swereford, Archdeacon of Salop.	1619	Humphrey Foster, esq.
		6 Nov. 1620	Gabriel Pile, knt.
10 May „	John Bonet.	1621	John Winebeombe, esq.
East. „	<i>Robert de Mapeldereham.</i>	7 Nov. 1622	John Mariott, esq.
6 July „	Peter de Rival' (did not account).	1623	William Hyde, esq.
		1624	John Blagrove, knt.
Mich. „	Robert de Mapeldereham.	1625	John Darrell, bart.
6 May 1233	William de Culewurth.	1626	Edward Clarek, knt.
2 May 1234	Robert de Mapeldurham.	4 Nov. 1627	George Wilmott, esq.
22 May „	Engelard de Cyoniaco, or de Cygoin (accounts in his name begin Michaelmas 1234).	1628	Edward Yates, bart.
		1629	Samuel Dunche, esq.
	<i>Nicholas de Hedintone.</i>	7 Nov. 1630	John Fettiplace of Chilraye, esq.
Mich. „	Robert Brend.	1631	Henry Samborne, knt.
18 Apr. 1236	Simon de Leukenor (accounts from Easter).	1632	Henry Powle, or Poole, esq.
7 June 1237		[10 Nov.] 1633	Edmund Dunche, esq.
Mich. 1244	Nicholas, or Alan, de Farnham (till Michaelmas 1248).	5 Nov. 1634	Humphrey Dohnau, or Doleman, esq.
		1635	William Barker, esq.
	<i>See OXFORDSHIRE and BERKSHIRE.</i>	3 Oct. 1636	Richard Harrison, knt.
		10 Sept. 1637	George Stonehouse, bart.
18 Nov. 1567	Edward Umpton, or Unton, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	Humphrey Hyde of Weeke, esq.
„ 1568	John Fetyplace, esq.	1639	George Pufefey, or Puryfie, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	William Foster, esq.	1640	Peregrine Hobbys, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Donche, esq.	1641	Tanfeild Vachell, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	John Wynchecombe, esq.		
13 Nov. 1572	Henry Nevill, knt.	30 Dec. 1643	F. Ryle, bart.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Essex, esq.	1645	Anthony Blagrove, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Richard Lovelace, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	John Southby, esq.

[a] Before 1129 Hugh de Bocheland

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Jan. 1648	William Standen, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Gregory Geering, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	William Wollascott, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	John Blandy, or Blande, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	William Raynton, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Anthony Blagrave, esq.
" 1650	John Allen of Basledon, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Benjamin Child, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Henry Henn of Foly John, knt. and bart.	16 Nov. 1714	Clement Kent, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	John Rean, or Read, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Richard Lyford, or Lyfford, of Rush Deane, esq.
21 Dec. "	Richard Dew, esq.	28 Apr. 1716	Richard Curtis, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Douse Fuller, esq.	12 Nov. "	John Dodson of Cookham, esq.
25 Nov. "	William Backhouse, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Edward Richards of Compton, esq.
1654	George Pratt, knt. and bart.	6 Jan. 1719	Richard Thompson of Cooley, esq.
1655	William Stronde, esq.	3 Dec. "	William Barker of Caversham, esq.
1656	William Bigge, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Reginald Fellowe of Reading, esq.
1657	Thomas Rich, esq.	14 Dec. "	Walter Knight of Ruscomb, esq.
1658	Oliver Pleydall, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Walter Tyrrell of Stanford in the Vale, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Draper, bart.	7 Jan. 1724	John Rush, knt.
1661	Thomas Garrard, esq.	10 Dec. "	Paul Colton, esq.
1662	George Purifoy, esq.	22 Dec. "	Thomas Parr, esq.
1663	Compton Reade, bart.	13 Jan. 1726	William Bigg of Stanford, esq.
1664	William Backhowse, bart.	29 Nov. "	Edward Riggs, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Basil Brent, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Richard Head of Hampstead Norris, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Phillip Weston, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Edward Clarke of Ardington, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Fetiplace, bart.	" 1729	William Noake, esq.
" 1668	Edmund Wiseman, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	William Hawkins, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Ayshcombe, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Arthur Vancittart, esq.
3 Nov. 1670	Henry Partridge, esq.	27 Jan. 1732	John Watts of Reading, esq.
11 Jan. 1671	John Plumber, or Plomer, of Windsor, esq.	14 Dec. "	Edward Sherwood, esq.
9 Nov. "	William Gifford, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Thomas Barker, esq.
3 Dec. "	Daniel Haynes, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Henry Tompkins, esq.
10 Dec. "	John Loder, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Robert Gayer, esq.
" "	Thomas Vachell, esq.	19 Dec. 1737	Matthew Wymondesold, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Sherwood, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Joseph Cox of Stanford in the Vale, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Phillip Jennett, esq. (accounted for whole year).	21 Dec. "	William Trumbull, esq.
13 Nov. "	Thomas Marten, esq. (did not account).	27 Dec. 1739	Robert Lec of Binfield, esq.
a 5 Nov. 1674	Thos. Martyn, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Benjamin Griffin, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Bredon, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Henry Lanney Hunter, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Major Dunch, or Dunce, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	John Blandy of Kingston Bagpuzze, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Richard Jemmens, or Jennings, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Head of Langley, esq. (knighted 5 March).
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Palmer, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Samuel Bever, or Beaver, of Stratfield Mortimer, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	William, or Henry, Kenrick, bart.	16 Jan. 1746	Richard Tonson of Water Oakley, esq.
25 Nov. "	John Hippsley, esq.	12 Feb. 1747	Daniel Bunce of Longworth, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Kendrick, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	Laurence Head Osgood of Winterbourne, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Charles Garrard, or Garret, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Wilmot Baker of Moulsoford, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	John Whitwick, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	John Allett of Old Windsor, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	David Bigg, esq.	6 Dec. "	Alexander Walker of Swallowfield, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Daniel Hayne, or Heyns, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Price of Ham, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Edmund Wiseman the younger, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Humphrey Adams of New Windsor, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Richard Libb, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Richard Fuller of Fitz Harris, esq.
20 Dec. "	Samuel Jones of Lyndsham, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Mark Stuart Pleydell of Coleshill, bart.
" "	Henry Alexander, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Thomas Reeve of New Windsor, esq. (knighted 5 June).
5 Dec. 1687	Thomas Woolascott, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	William Reynolds of Binfield, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Robert Lee of Binfield, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Samuel Boves of Binfield, esq.
3 Dec. "	James Paule of Bray, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Henry Plant of Shinfield, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	John Blandy, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Brotherton of Pusey, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Bartholemew Tipping, esq.	16 Feb. "	Charles Wymondesold of Lockinge, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Edward Sherwood, esq.	23 Jan. 1761	James Theola'd of Waltham Place, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John Archer, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Blagrave of Southcot, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Sebastian Lyford, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Hippsley of Lambourn, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Thomas Harwood, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Walter of Farley Hill, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Robert Southby, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Archer of Welford, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Tanfeild Vachell, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William East of Hall Place, esq. (afterwards bart.).
16 Dec. 1697	John Bigg, esq.	18 Feb. 1767	Charles Eye of Wadley, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Head, esq.		
20 Nov. 1699	George Blagrave, esq.		
28 Nov. 1700	John Bredon, esq.		
1 Jan. 1702	Richard Southby, esq.		
12 Jan. "	Richard Southby the younger, esq.		
3 Dec. "	John Hil ersden, esq.		
2 Dec. 1703	Humphrey Foster, or Forster, esq. (afterwards knighted).		
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Dolman, knt.		
3 Dec. 1705	John Wildman, esq.		
14 Nov. 1706	Henry Kingsemill, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	Felix Calvert, esq.		
25 Nov. 1708	Robert Packer, or Parker, esq.		
1 Dec. 1709	William Waterman, esq.		

A 4

a 11 Nov. 1674 Robert Breden, esq.
Richard Pocock, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Jan. 1768	William Price of Charlton, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	The Hon. Thomas Windsor of Braywick.
27 Jan. 1769	John Cooke of Frilsham, esq.	" 1803	Daniel Agace of Winkfield, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Mount, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Mathews of Wargrave, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	William Stonehouse of Radley, bart.	" "	Nicholas Matthews, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Stanlake Batson of Winkfield, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Moris Ximenes of Bear Place, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Jeremiah Crutchley of Sunninghall Park, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	John Englebert, Liebenrood of Tilehurst, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Mayor of Abingdon, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Blane of Wingfield Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Bartholomew Price of East Challow, esq.	11 Feb. "	George Henry Crutehley of Sunninghill Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Hugh Watts of Lovell's Hill, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	William Congreve of Aldermaston, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Henry Hall of Cookham, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe Fernhill, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	Clement Saxton of Caldecot, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Peter Green of Cookham, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Richard Smith of Chilton Lodge, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	William Wiseman Clarke of Ardington, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	John Grant of White Waltham, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	George Elwes of Marcham, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Loveden Loveden of Buseot, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Yarnton Mills of Wadley, esq.
Mich. "	Charles Hall, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Robert Hopkins of Tidmarsh, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	James Patey of Reading, esq. (knighted, 23 Feb.).	13 Feb. 1815	John Willes of Hungerford Park, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Charles Dalbiac of Hungerford park, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Richard Powlett Wrighte Benyon of Englefield, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Francis Robson of Tubney, esq.	" 1817	William Stone of Englefield, esq.
18 Feb. "	Edward Thornhill of Kingston Lisle, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Robert Palmer of Holme Park, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	William Poyntz of Midgham, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Sawyer of Heywood Lodge, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	William Byam Martin of White Knights, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Timothy Hare Altabon Earle of Swallowfield Place, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	William Brammell of Donnington, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	The Hon. Frederick West of Culham.
29 Apr. 1789	Edward Jolden, or Golding, of Maiden Early, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Gilbert East of Hall Place, bart.
29 Jan. 1790	Alexander Cobham of Shinfield Place, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Henry, or John, Piper Sperling of Park Place, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Timothy Hare Earle of Swallowfield Place, esq.	" 1824	Charles Saxton of Circourt, bart.
3 Feb. 1792	John Blagrave of Calcot Place, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Ebenezer Fuller Maitland of Shinfield, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Goodlake of Barton Regis, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Mount of Wasing Place, esq.
27 Feb. "	Edward Martin Atkins of Kingston Lisle, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Thomas Duffield of Marcham Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Edward Stephenson of Farley Hill, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Bowles of Milton Hill, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	William Thoyte of Sulhampstead, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	George Henry Cherry of Denford, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Michael Anthony of Shippon, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Walter of Bear Wood, esq.
22 Feb. 1797	Bartholomew Tipping of Woolley, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Charles Eyston of East Hendred, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Richard Palmer of Hurst, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Mills Goodlake of Wadley House, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	James Sibbald of Sunninghill, Esq.		
5 Feb. 1800	John Cox Hippsley of Worfield Grove, bart.		
11 Feb. 1801	Onesiphorus Elliott Elliott of Binfield, esq.		

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T. R. E.	Godrie (Domesday, pp. 144, 149, 152).	4 Nov. 1638	John Persons, or Parsons, knt.
Before Survey	Ansculf (Domesday, p. 148B).	1639	Thomas Archdale, esq.
<u>c. 1100</u>	Geoffrey (Monasticon, i, 165)	1640	Thomas Piggott, knt.
	See BEDFORDSHIRE and BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.	1641	Richard Greneville, esq.
		1642	No sheriff.
		30 Dec. 1643	Thomas Bulstrode, esq. (did not account).
		17 Jan. 1644	Heneage Proby, knt. (did not account).
15 Nov. 1575	John Croke, esq.	29 Aug. "	Henry Beake, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Griffin Hampden, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	William Bowyer of Denham, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Michael Blunte, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	Richard Beringer, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Robert Drurie, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	John Clerke, esq. (did not account).
23 Nov. 1579	Richard Crayford, esq.	"	Thomas Sanders, knt.
21 Nov. 1580	Paul Dorrell, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Richard Atkins, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Tasborough, esq.	" 1650	Simon Bennett, Esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Edmund Verney, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Robert Dormer of Dourton, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	William Hawtrey, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Lawrence, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Robert Dormer, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Thomas Hampson of Taplow, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Edward Boulstrod, esq.	1654	Roger Price, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	John Temple, esq.	1655	George Tash, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	John Goodwyn, knt.	1656	William Penn, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	John Burlaey, or Burlase, esq.	1657	Thomas Coppin, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	Francis Cheynyo of Chesham Bois, esq.	1658	Henry Chester, esq.
" 1590	George Fletewood, esq.	1659	Thomas Catesbye, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Alexander Hampden, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	William Abell of East Claydon, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Henry Longvyle, esq.	1661	John Corrance, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Thomas Piggott of Diddersall, esq.	1662	Robert Gayer, knt.
21 Nov. 1594	Michael Harecourt, esq.	1663	Robert Lovett, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Edward Tirrell, esq.	1664	Thomas Duncombe, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Anthony Tiringham, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Simon Bennet, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Dormer, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Risley, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	William Garrerde, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Nicholas Le Grice, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Clarke, knt.	" 1668	Anthony Chester, bart.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Denton, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Maurice Thompson, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	William Borlaey, or Borlas, esq.	"	John Thompson, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1669).
7 Dec. 1602	Anthony Chester, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Joseph Alston, or Aston, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Francis Cheyney, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Richard Greneville, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	William Willoughbie, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	Roger Hill, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	Richard Ingoldesby, or Engoldesbye, knt.	12 Nov. 1673	Henry Sumner, esq.
17 Nov. "	Henry Longvyle, knt.	13 Nov. "	Thomas Lewis, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	William Andrewes, knt.	23 Dec. "	Henry Sumner, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Francis Fortescue, knt.	11 Nov. 1674	Thomas Lewes, esq. ^[a]
1609	Anthony Greenway, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Henry Palmer, bart.
6 Nov. 1610	Robert Lovett, knt.	"	Thomas Bard, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1675).
1611	Jeronimo Horsey, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	Compton Read, knt.
1612	Edward Terrill, or Tirrell, knt.	18 Nov. "	Thomas Berringer, esq.
1613	Simon Mayne, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Compton Read, bart.
1614	Brian Jonson, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Edgerley, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Edmund Wheeler, knt.	13 Nov. 1679	Francis Knollys, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Temple, knt. and bart.	4 Nov. 1680	Denis Hampson, bart.
6 Nov. 1617	William Fortescue, knt.	"	Roger Price, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1680).
29 Nov. "	John Lawrence, knt.	10 Nov. 1681	Nicholas, or Thomas, Hackett, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Francis Duncombe, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	John Cullington of Wavington, esq.
1619	Benedict Winchcombe, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Denis Hampson, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	Henry Lee, knt. and bart.	20 Nov. 1684	Robert Hart, esq.
1621	John Denham, knt.	30 Nov. 1685	Edward Leigh, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	William Fleetwood, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Nicholas Salter, esq.
1623	Francis Goodwin, knt.	5 Dec. 1687	Edward Longueville, bart.
1624	William Penne, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	William Fletewode, or Fleetwood, of Great Missenden, esq.
1625	Edward Coke, knt.	18 Nov. 1689	Edmund Waller of Gregory, esq.
1626	Gilbert Gerrard, bart.	27 Nov. 1690	Thomas Tirrell, bart.
4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Darrell, esq.	29 Nov. "	Henry, or Harry, Tyrrell, esq.
"	Robert Smith, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas).	14 Dec. 1691	Henry Neale of Dinton, esq.
1628	Thomas Lee, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	Edmund Duffield, esq.
1629	William Andrewes, knt.	28 Nov. "	Francis Duffield, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Hide, bart.	16 Nov. 1693	Johnshall Crosse, esq.
1631	Henry Bulstrode, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Hugh Horton, esq.
1632	Robert Dormer, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	John Lee, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Francis Cheney, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Richard Akin of Hambleton, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Peter Temple, knt.		
1635	Heneage Probie, esq.		
3 Oct. 1636	Anthony Chester, bart.		
30 Sept. 1637	Alexander Denton, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1696	Adam Waring, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas).	16 Jan. 1746	George Pearse of Mendmore, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Rogers, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Kensey of Chilton, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Sparkes, esq.	10 Feb. 1748	Thomas Turney of Surcott, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Richard Whitechurch, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Leigh of Iver, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Robert Weedon, esq.	1 Feb. ..	Henry Purefoy of Shalston, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Henry Palmer, knt.	17 Jan. 1750	Alexander Townsend of Thornbury, esq.
19 Jan. ..	Richard Dorrell of Lillingston's Dorrell, esq.	6 Dec. ..	Richard Atkins, bart.
2 Feb. ..	Henry Hawes of Prince's Risborough, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	Henry Lovibond of Oving, esq.
9 Feb. ..	John Duncombe of East Claydon, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Bristow of Ellesborough, esq.
3 Dec. ..	Joseph Alston, bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Charles Woodnoth of Maid's Moreton, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Henry Gould, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Wilkes of Aylesbury, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Henry Andrewes, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Henry Uthwaite of Lathbury, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Edward Harvey, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Thomas Worster of Cheddington, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Roger Penn, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Richard Lane of Mill End, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Timothy Wingfield, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Ansell of Great Missenden, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Perryman, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Osborne of Turvill, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Fletewode, esq.	16 Feb. 1760	Thomas Saunders of Brill, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Robert Grange, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Vanhattam, knt.
10 Jan. 1712	Richard Sare, or Sear, of Great Missenden, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	James Harding of Amersham, esq.
11 Dec. ..	Hutton Tash the elder, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Joseph Buckett of St. Leonard's, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	John Davenport the younger, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Lloyd of Beaconsfield, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	John Hillersden, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	William Backwell of Caldecot, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	John Throekmorton, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	George Richard Carter of Chilton, esq.
5 Dec. ..	Francis Tyringham, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Matthew Knapp of Little Lynford, esq.
13 Dec. ..	John Leafmead of Emerton, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	William Cresswell Wentworth of Leckhamstead, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	William Mead of Ailesbury, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Lane of Taplow, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	John Throekmorton of Warrington, esq.	13 Mar. ..	George Wright of Grayhurst, esq.
.. 1718	Edward Sparkes of Church Wiccombe, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Edmund Basill of Beaconsfield, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	William Proby of Agmondesham, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Dorrell of Fingest, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Thomas Ingoldesby, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Lee of Hartwell, bart.
14 Dec. ..	Daniel Baker, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Richard Reading, or Redding, of Hardwick, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	John Fuller, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Henry Thomas Gott of Newland, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Martin Basil of Beaconsfield, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Norris of Hughenden, esq.
12 Jan. 1725	John Harding of Cheshunt, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Robert Campbell of Fullmere, esq.
22 Jan. ..	Richard Cheney of Chilton Park, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Benjamin Way of Denham, esq.
5 Feb. ..	Richard Smith of Padbury, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	George Shergould of Iver, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Uthwat of Great Linford, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Carter Pollard of Finmere, esq.
29 Nov. ..	Richard Sydenham, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Isaac Eeles of Amersham, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	John Sheppard of Stucley, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Joseph Bullock of Caversfield, esq.
22 Dec. ..	Francis Tyringham, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Joseph Jaques of Tickford Park, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	John Lidgold of Sidenham, esq.	25 Feb. ..	Jonathan Lovett of Soulbury, bart.
22 Jan. 1730	George Franeklin of Haddenham, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	David de Visme of Great Missenden, esq.
14 Dec. ..	Bernard Turney, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Richard Serimshire, or Scrimshire, of Amersham, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Benjamin Woodnorth of Thornborough, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Saunders of Brill, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	Thomas Whitechurch of Chalfont St. Peter's, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Wilkinson of Westhorpe, esq.
25 Jan. ..	Thomas Saunders of Brill, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Dayrell of Lillingstone Dayrell, esq.
20 Dec. ..	Benjamin Burroughs, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Stephen Langston of Little Horwood, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	John Ware of Chelsham, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Richard Davenport of Great Marlow, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	John Pollard of Leckhamstead, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	John Hicks of Bradtenham, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	James Herbert of Kingsey, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Robert Bateson Harvey of Langley Park, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Richard Lowndes of Winslow, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	William Pigott of Doddershall, esq.
21 Dec. ..	John Piggott of Duddershall, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Francis Peter Mallett of Chalfont St. Peter, esq.
27 Dec. 1739	Thomas James Seiby of Wavendon, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	William Perry, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Charles Savage of Hitchendon, esq.		
2 Feb. 1742	Richard Eskrigge, esq.		
16 Dec. ..	Edward Lascelles of Datchet, esq.		
19 Jan. 1743	Charles Price of Aston Sandford, esq.		
5 Jan. 1744	Risley Risley of Chetwood, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	Giles Burroughs of Long Crendon, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Feb. 1794	Charles Clowes of Iver, esq.	14 Feb. 1812	Christopher Salter of Stoke Poges, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Lovell Badcock of Little Missenden, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Cotton Sheppard of Thornton Hall, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Hibbert of Chalfont House, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Clayton of Harleyford, bart.
1 Feb. 1797	John Sullivan of Richings Park, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Thomas Digby Aubrey of Chilton House, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Penn of Stoke Park, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Tyringham Bernard of Nether Winchendon, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	George Morgan of Biddlesden Park, esq.	„ 1817	George Carrington of Missenden Abbey, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Mansel Dawkin Mansel of Lathbury House, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	George Hassell of Cholesbury, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Edward, or Edmund, Bury of Iver, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Grubb of Horsenden, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	James Oldham Oldham of Missenden Abbey, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Charles Shard of Hedgerley, esq.
„ 1803	Joseph Franklin, or Francklin, of Haddenham, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Charles Scott Murray of Hambleton House, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Edward Nugent of Lillies, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Benjamin Way of Denham, esq.
8 Feb. „	James Nield of Stoke Hammond, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Edward Nugent of Lillies, esq.	„ 1824	Philip Duncombe Pauncefort Duncombe of Great Brickhill, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	James Backwell Praed of Tyringham, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	James Dupré of Wilton Park, esq.
7 Feb. „	Philip Huddle Ward of Tickford Abbey, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Morgan of Biddlesden Park, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	James Backwell Praed of Tyringham, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Thomas Saunders of Aston Abbots, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Richard Dayrell of Lillingstone, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Robert Harvey of Langley Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Stanhope Badcock of Buckingham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Henry William Mason of Amer-sham, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	William Clayton of Harleyford, bart.	2 Feb. 1830	Richard William Howard Howard-Vyse of Stoke Place, esq.
21 Feb. „	John Ayton of Missenden Abbey, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry Andrewes Uthwatt of Great Linford, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	William Bernard Morland of Nether Winchendon, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Charles Spencer Ricketts of Dorton House, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	William Clayton of Harleyford, bart.		

CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE ONLY.			
T. R. E.	Aluric Godricson (Domesday, pp. 189, 197, 199B, 203, 208). Orgar (Domesday, pp. 197, 199). Blacuin (Domesday, pp. 201, 201B). Picot of Cambridge (Domesday, pp. 199B, 200-201B).	8 Oct. 1262 18 June 1264 24 Aug. 1265	John Luvel. John de Scalariis. John le Moync (accounts from Midsummer 1265).
[a] → Mich. 1129	Rich. Basset and Aubrey de Vere.	Mich. 1265 23 Nov. 1267	Almaric Peche. Baldwin de Sancto Georgio (did not account). Sayer de Frivilla.
East. 1155	Payn.	Xmas .. 5 Aug. 1270	Robert del Estre (accounts from Michaelmas). Walter de Shelfhangre.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE.			
Mids. 1155	Payn.	19 Oct. 1274 Mich. 1275	William de Sancto Georgio. William de Roing. Thomas de Belhus.
Mich. 1163	Hamo Pecc'm.	25 Oct. 1278 8 Nov. 1279	Baldwin de Sancto Georgio. William de Roing.
East. 1166	Philip de Davintre.	28 Nov. 1281 17 Oct. 1289	Thomas de Belhus. Henry de Norwico, clerk (did not account).
" 1170	Everard de Beche and Warin de Bassingburn.	29 Oct. ..	Hugh de Babyngton (account for his last half year rendered by Riehald his son and heir).
" 1177	Walter filius Hugonis.	10 Apr. 1296	William de Mortuo Mari of Frekenham.
Mich. 1182	Ralph Bardulf.	19 Oct. 1297	William de Sutton.
" 1185	Nicholas filius Roberti.	4 Oct. 1298	Thomas de Gardinis.
" 1189	William Muschet.	6 Oct. 1300	Robert Hereward.
" 1191	Richard Anglicus.	17 Apr. 1301	Robert de Baiocis, or Baouse.
" 1192	Reginald de Argentoen.	11 Nov. 1306	Robert de Hoo.
" 1195	Werricus de Marignes.	3 Nov. 1307	John de Creekes.
" 1197	Robert de Insula.	23 Apr. 1311	John de Swyneford.
" 1200	Hamo de Valoignes. <i>Roland de Valoignes.</i>	29 Nov. .. 16 Oct. 1314	John de Crek. Thomas de Scalariis.
East. 1201	Walter de Stiucelea.	20 Oct. 1315	Ralph Giffard.
" 1203	Warin filius Geroldi. <i>Henry de Codham.</i>	29 Nov. 1318 18 Apr. 1319	Matthew de Bassynborn. Ralph Giffard (did not account).
Mich. 1204	Robert de Tateshal and Master Aristotiles.	27 May .. 17 Oct. ..	Matthew de Bassynburn. John de Crek.
" 1205	Joscelin de Stiucele.	3 Nov. 1320	Almaric la Zusche.
5 Apr. 1207	Falk filius Theobaldi.	24 Apr. 1327	Matthew de Bassynburn.
23 May 1212	William, Earl of Salisbury. <i>Werricus de Marignes.</i>	11 Aug. 1328	William Houward.
East. ..	William, Earl of Salisbury in person.	22 Sept. .. 5 Dec. 1330	Almaric la Zousch. William le Moigne.
Mich. 1214	Falk de Breauté. <i>Ralph de Bray.</i> <i>John de Ulcote.</i>	6 Feb. 1332	Warin de Bassingbourn (accounts from Xmas 1331).
9 Mar. 1216	Richard de Argentuein.	13 Sept. ..	Richard de Baiocis (accounts from Michaelmas).
Mich. 1217	Geoffrey de Hatfeld. <i>Geremias, his clerk.</i>	10 Nov. 1333 5 May 1335	William son of John Muchet. John de Lymbury (accounts from Easter 1335).
" 1219	Germanus, clerk of Geoffrey de Hatfeld, called also Germanus, or Geremias, de Caxton.	12 May 1336	Thomas de Lacy (accounts from Easter 1336).
18 Jan. 1224	Peter de Rivall (did not account). Germanus de Kaxton.	20 Oct. .. 16 Oct. 1338	William Muchet Warin de Bassingbourn (elected in County Court).
23 Jan. ..	Henry de Colne (accounts from Michaelmas 1236). <i>Hugh de Hodeng.</i>	10 Nov. 1340 Xmas .. 4 Dec. 1341	John de Lasey. John de Pappeworth. Warin de Bassingbourn (accounts from Michaelmas 1341).
Mich. 1231	Hugh de Hodeng (accounts from Xmas).	4 Nov. 1345 13 Nov. 1347	John Eugeyne of Teversham. Warin de Bassynbourn.
10 May 1232	Ralph de Bereford (accounts from Midsummer). <i>Richard de Tolesland.</i>	31 May 1348	Guy de Seyntcler (accounts from Midsummer 1348).
7 July ..	Philip de Stanton (accounts from Xmas 1245).	30 Oct. 1351	John Lisle, or de Insula, de Rubio Monte (appointed for life). <i>Thomas de Grey of Cavendish.</i>
1 May 1234	John de Chalers, Eschalers, or de Scalariis.	Mich. .. 22 Nov. 1352 10 Nov. 1354	Guy de Seyntcler. Thomas Deschalers, or de Scalariis, the elder.
23 Oct. 1236	Henry de Colevill. Simon de Hocton, or Houcton.	20 Oct. 1355 10 Nov. 1356	John de Harwedon. Nicholas de Styuecle.
Mich. 1242	John le Moynne.	21 Nov. 1360	John Fournex.
16 Dec. ..	John de Marines. William de Stow.	31 Aug. 1361	Edmund, son of John de Fournex (did not account). <i>Thomas Cheyne (undersheriff appointed locum tenens).</i>
26 June 1244	William le Moynne of Ravet (Dec. in Mem., Nov. in Pat. Roll). John de Scalariis.	15 Sept. ..	Nicholas de Styuecle.
Mich. 1245	John Luvel.	18 Oct. ..	William de Pappeworth.
15 Feb. 1246	Sayer de Frevill.	5 Nov. 1371	

[a] c. 1110-22 Gilbert (Monasticon, vi, 87)

c. 1125-9 Fulke

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Dec. 1372	Roger de Harleston.	7 Feb. 1450	John Harleston (accounts from Michaelmas 1449).
7 Nov. 1373	Thomas Sewall.	8 Feb. 1451	William Alyngton (accounts from Michaelmas 1450).
12 Dec. 1374	Thomas Torell, or de Torell.	8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Tresham, esq.
4 Oct. 1375	Baldwin Seyntgeorge, knt.	" 1452	Thomas Peynton, esq.
26 Oct. 1376	John Dengayne, knt.	29 May 1454	William Haselden, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1453).
26 Nov. 1377	John Avenell, knt.	4 Nov. "	Henry Parys, esq.
25 Nov. 1378	William Moigne, knt.	6 Apr. 1456	John Broughton, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1455).
5 Nov. 1379	Ralph Wyke.	30 June 1457	William Vaux, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1456).
18 Oct. 1380	Henry Englyssh.	14 Dec. "	Thomas Tresham, esq.
15 Dec. 1381	Thomas Sewale.	3 Dec. 1458	John Colvyle, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	William Moigne, knt.	15 Feb. 1460	Thomas Fynderne, knt. (did not appear at Exchequer, having been attainted).
1 Nov. 1383	Philip, or Frederick, Tylney (Philip in Fine and Pipe, Frederick in Precepta Roll).	22 Nov. "	William Lowe (did not account).
11 Nov. 1384	Henry Englyssh.	6 Mar. 1461	John Alyngton, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1460).
20 Oct. 1385	John Hemyngford.	7 Nov. "	John Stucle, esq.
18 Nov. 1386	Robert Parys.	5 Nov. 1463	John Cheyne, esq.
" 1387	William Pappeworth, knt.	" 1464	John Broughton the younger.
1 Dec. 1388	William Cheyne, knt.	" 1465	Thomas Berkeley, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Edmund atte Pole, or de la Pole, knt.	" 1466	John Forster, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Robert Parys, or de Parys.	" 1467	William Seintgeorge, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	Nicholas de Styuecle, knt.	" 1468	Richard Sapcote, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	John Knyvet.	" 1469	Thomas Gray, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	William Cheyne, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	William Fyldyng (did not account).
9 Aug. 1394	Nicholas Parys.	11 Apr. 1471	Thomas Gray, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470, knighted 3 May 1471).
9 Nov. 1395	John Lakyngeth, knt.	9 Nov. "	John Ansty.
29 Oct. 1396	William Fulburne (did not account).	" 1472	Thomas Pygot.
1 Dec. "	John de Herlynton.	5 Nov. 1473	John Broughton the younger, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	Andrew Newport.	7 Nov. 1474	John Cheyne, knt.
22 Aug. 1399	Thomas Hasilden.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Cotton, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	William Rees.	" 1476	William Alyngton the younger, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	Payn Tiptoft, knt. (did not account).	" 1477	William Frevyle the elder, esq.
14 Feb. 1402	John Howard, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1401).	" 1478	Robert Parys.
4 Nov. 1403	John Hoheldod, esq.	" 1479	Thomas Huntyngdon.
18 Nov. 1404	Payn Tiptct.	" 1480	Geoffrey Blodwell.
22 Nov. 1405	Robert Scot.	" 1481	Robert Tilney.
5 Nov. 1406	John Bernak, knt.	" 1482	Robert Tanfeld, esq.
30 Nov. 1407	John Hobhildod.	6 Nov. 1483	John Wake, esq.
15 Nov. 1408	John Danyell.	12 Sept. 1485	John Hudleston, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1484).
4 Nov. 1409	Baldwin St. George, knt.	5 Nov. "	William Fyndern (accounts from Michaelmas 1485).
29 Nov. 1410	William Aleyn.	" 1486	Thomas Oxenhrigge.
10 Dec. 1411	Robert Scot, esq.	4 Nov. 1487	William Taillard.
3 Nov. 1412	John Walden.	" 1488	John, or William, Hasylden, esq. (William, Fine Roll, John, Mem. and Pipe Rolls).
6 Nov. 1413	Robert Hakebeche, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	William Wentworth.
Mich. 1414	William Alyngton.	" 1490	Thomas Cheyne, knt.
14 Dec. 1415	Thomas Beville.	" 1491	William Cheyne, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	Robert Scot.	26 Nov. 1492	John Burgeyn, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	Walter Pole, or de la Pole, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	Thomas Cotton, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	William Asenhull, or Hasenhull.	5 Nov. 1494	Gerard Stucle, esq.
23 Nov. 1419	Thomas Beville.	" 1495	Thomas Cheyne, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	Robert Scot.	" 1496	Christopher Peyton, esq.
3 May 1423	William Alyngton. <i>the younger.</i>	" 1497	Richard Stutvyle, esq.
13 Nov. "	Walter de la Pole, knt.	" 1498	Robert Payton, knt.
6 Nov. 1424	Nicholas Styuecle, or Stucle, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	Thomas Cotton of Cudyngton, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Hore (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).	15 Nov. 1500	John Clarevax, or Clarevax.
12 Dec. "	Thomas Deschalers.	5 Nov. 1501	Edmund Lucy, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	William Alyngton.	8 Nov. 1502	Thomas Cheyne, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	Walter Pole, or de la Pole, knt.	18 Nov. 1503	Christopher Druell, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	Laurence Cheyne (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).	5 Nov. 1504	John Frevile, esq.
5 Nov. "	John Ansty.	1 Dec. 1505	Anthony Malory, esq.
26 Nov. 1431	John Shardelowe, knt. (died 10 Sept. 1432).	3 Dec. 1507	William Fyndern, knt.
17 Sept. 1432	John Clopton.	15 Dec. 1508	Thomas Gery.
5 Nov. "	Robert Stonham.	14 Nov. 1509	Francis Hasilden, esq.
5 Nov. 1433	Roger Hunte.	9 Nov. 1510	John Parys, esq.
7 Nov. 1435	Laurence Cheyne.	8 Nov. 1511	Giles Alyngton, knt.
8 Nov. 1436	Robert Stonam.		
7 Nov. 1437	William Alyngton the younger.		
3 Nov. 1438	Gilbert Hore.		
5 Nov. 1439	Henry Langeley.		
4 Nov. 1441	William Lee, esq.		
6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Peyton or Payton.		
4 Nov. 1443	William Seintgeorge, knt.		
" 1445	John Chalers, knt.		
9 Nov. 1447	Thomas Bernard, esq.		
" 1448	Walter Trumpyngton, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Cotton, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Anthony Cage, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Thomas Shinsby, or Thorsby. (Shinsby in Fine Roll, Thorsby in Pipe Roll.)	22 Nov. 1585	Thomas Wendye, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Ralph Chamberleyn, knt.	14 Nov. 1586	Robert Payton, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Parys, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Francis Cromwell, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	John Cutte, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	Robert Bevill, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	William Tanfeld, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	Francis Hynde, knt.
8 Nov. 1518	Anthony Malary, esq.	" 1590	Thomas Checheley, esq.
" 1519	Giles Alyngton, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	John Cotton the younger, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Francis Hasilden, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Henry Cromwell, knt.
East. 1521	Richard Colville, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	John Payton, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	John More, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1521).	21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Marshe, esq.
12 Nov. "	Philip Parys, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Robert Brudenell, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Anthony Hansard, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Anthony Cage, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Huddelston, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Gervase, Glifton, knt.
27 Jan. 1526	Robert Payton, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1525).	28 Nov. 1598	Oliver Cromwell, esq.
7 Nov. "	Thomas Pygot, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Giles Alington, esq.
16 Nov. "	Robert ap Rice, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	William Hynde, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Philip Parrys, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	John Cuttes, knt.
9 Nov. 1529	Anthony Hansard, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Wendy, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Giles Alyngton, esq. (apparently knighted soon after appointment).	1 Dec. 1603	John Bedell, esq. (afterwards knighted).
9 Nov. 1531	Anthony Malory, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	Robert Peyton, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	Thomas Elyot, knt.	2 Feb. 1605	Robert Bevill, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	Richard Sapcot, esq. (afterwards knighted).	17 Nov. 1606	Thomas Jermye, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Thomas Chicheley, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Robert Payne, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Robert Payton, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	John Cage, esq. (knighted 24 June 1609).
27 Nov. 1536	Richard Crumwell, esq.	1609	Oliver Cheyney, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	Thomas Megg, or Megges, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Roger Millicent, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	Thomas Hutton, esq.	1611	Simon Steward, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Philip Parrys, esq.	1612	Edward Hinde, esq.
" 1540	Richard Crumwell, knt.	1613	Thomas Baldwin, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Oliver Leder, esq.	1614	Edward Aldred, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Edward Northe, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Miles Sandys, knt. and bart.
23 Nov. 1543	Robert Aprice, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Francis Browne, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Thomas Elyot, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	William Wendye, esq. (knighted 15 July 1618).
22 Nov. 1545	Giles Alyngton, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Styward, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Laurence Taylarde, knt.	1619	John Cuttes, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Cotton, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Maples of Stowc, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	John Huddelston, esq.	1621	Robert Symens, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John Cotton, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Edward Peyton, knt. and bart.
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Bolles the elder, esq.	1623	Robert Awdeley, esq.
" 1551	John Cutt, knt.	1624	James Reynoldes, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	Giles Alington, knt.	1625	Martin Perce, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Robert Payton, esq.	1626	John Goldesborough, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Oliver Leder, esq. (afterwards knighted).	4 Nov. 1627	Robert Hagar, esq.
" 1555	Laurence Taylor, knt.	1628	Thomas Parke, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	John Cotton, knt.	1629	James Pedley, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Robert Tyrwhytt, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Tirrell, or Terrell, the elder, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	William Lawrence, esq.	1631	Richard Covell, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	John Hutton, esq.	1632	Capell Bedell, bart.
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Cotton, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Anthony Cage, esq. (knighted 17 July 1634).
8 Nov. 1561	Francis Hynde, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Robert Balam, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	Henry Darcy, esq.	1635	Lewis Dyer, bart.
8 Nov. 1563	Clement Chicheley, esq.	CAMBRIDGESHIRE ONLY.	
9 Nov. 1564	William Malory, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	John Carleton, bart.
16 Nov. 1565	Henry Cromwell, knt. (Williams <i>alias</i> Crumwell, Pipe).	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Checheley, or Chichley, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	William Worthington, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Wondis, or Wendy, esq.
" 1567	Robert Payton, esq.	1639	Thomas Pichard, esq.
" 1568	Thomas Ryvett, esq.	1640	John Crane, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Henry Louge, esq.	1641	John Cotton, knt. and bart.
13 Nov. 1570	Francis Hynde, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Thomas Martin, knt. and bart.
14 Nov. 1571	Henry Cromwell, knt.	CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE.	
13 Nov. 1572	John Cuttes, knt.	1644	Thomas Martyn, knt.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Wendye, esq.	1645	Onslove Winche, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Hutton, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	John Hobart, esq.
" 1575	William Malory, esq.	" "	Tristram Diamond, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Robert Bevell, esq.	" "	Tristram Diamond.
27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Ryvett, esq.	30 May 1648	Thomas Marshe, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Fitz-Ralph Chamberlaine, esq.	23 Nov. "	Henry Pykeringe, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Holmes, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Robert Castle, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Henry Cromwell, knt.		
27 Nov. 1581	Robert Tayler, esq.		
5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Cotton, esq.		
25 Nov. 1583	Henry Darcy, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1650	John Towers, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Cotton, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Hebeage Proby, knt.	13 Dec. 1711	Joseph Taylor, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Lewin Bennctt, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Edmund Glenister, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Sidney, bart.	30 Nov. 1713	Roger Rant, esq.
16 Nov. ..	William Fisher, esq.	13 Dec. ..	Roger Pepys, esq.
1654	Hugh Audley, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	John Marshall the younger, esq.
1655	Thomas Duckett, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	John Conyers, bart.
1656	Richard Woodward, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Christopher Jefferson, esq.
1657	Thomas Bateman, esq.	6 Dec. ..	Maximilian Westernc, esq.
1658	John Jenkinson, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Roger Laxon of Whittlesea, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	William Colville, esq.	.. 1718	Stephen, or Stevens, Basley of Houghton, esq.
1661	John Hewett, bart.	3 Dec. 1719	Daniel Waite, esq.
1662	Thomas Hatton, bart.	3 Jan. 1721	Edward Partherich, esq.
1663	William March, esq.	14 Dec. ..	Martin Lacy, esq.
1664	John Dryden, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Thomas Bendish, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Willis, bart.	20 Dec. ..	Samuel Simons Pepys, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Caryll, esq.	..	James Church, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
6 Nov. 1667	Robert Sewster, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Jenkinson of Elme, esq.
1668	William Whitmore, esq.	10 Dec. ..	Charles Greene of St. Ives, esq.
25 Nov. ..	James Thomson, or Thompson, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Hatton, bart.
11 Nov. 1669	Haynes Barley, esq.	29 Nov. ..	William Whim, or Wynn, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	John Bradborne, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Roger Thompson, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	John Clerke, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Samuel Simonds, or Seymonds, Pepys, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas, or Richard, Read, esq.	.. 1729	James Anthony, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Castel Sherrard, or Sherwood, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Jasper Lister of Somersham, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	George Pyke, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Walter Sercolc of Cherry Hinton, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Christopher Turner, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	George Waddington, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	William Drewry, esq.	10 Jan. 1734	William Thompson the younger of Somersham, esq.
18 Nov. ..	Richard Drewry, or Drury, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Richard Daston, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Charles Baron of Eversden, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Jeremiah Riss of Thorney, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Wiseman, esq.	14 Jan. 1738	William Mitchell, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	William Harlock, esq.	21 Dec. ..	Richard Hitch, esq.
..	Hugh Boufoy, esq. (accounts for the whole year).	27 Dec. 1739	Robert Colvile of Newton, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Sclator, or Slaughter, bart.	24 Dec. 1740	John Cole of Fenton, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Robert Swayne, knt.	31 Dec. 1741	Chester Pern, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Robert Swaine, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Dingley Askham, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	John Bigg, esq.	..	Thomas Peyton of Great Ravcley, bart.
12 Nov. 1683	Henry Pickering, knt. and bart.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Watson Ward, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Samuel Fortrey, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Robert Gill of Upwell, esq.
7 Dec. 1685	John Hnett, bart.	16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Houghton, or Houghton, of St. Ives, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	George Downeing, bart.	15 Jan. 1747	John Godfry of Brinkly, esq.
23 Jan. 1688	Robert Cotton, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	John Partheriche of Littleport, esq.
8 Nov. ..	Robert Barnard, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	Peter Standley, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Henry Kingsly, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Best Pearse, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	James Torkington, esq.	6 Dec. ..	John Sumpter of Walsoken, esq.
18 Nov. ..	Felix Calverd, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Richard Astell of Everton-with-Tetworth, esq.
25 Nov. ..	William Calverd, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Samuel Clarke, bart.
27 Nov. 1690	Michael, or Nicholas, Mallabas, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Henry Southwell of Wisbeach, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Marshall, knt.	29 Jan. 1755	William Mitchell of Hemingford, esq.
21 Dec. ..	Robert Dacres, knt.	27 Jan. 1756	Charles Pepys of Impington, esq.
31 Dec. ..	Robert Barnard, bart.	4 Feb. 1757	Thomas Dixon of Upwell, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Robert Swann, esq.	..	Francis Dixon, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
16 Nov. 1693	William Tanner, or Banner, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Jackson of Godmanchester, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Arthur Joscelyne, or Joslen, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	George Montgomery of Fordham, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Granado Piggott, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Philip Vavazor of Wisbeach, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Harrison of the Marsh, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Hagar of Waresley, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Erasmus Smith, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Richard Cropp of Castle Cam, esq.
23 Dec. ..	Robert Tompson, or Thomson, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Isaac Young of Wisbeach, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	William Emersden, or Eversden, esq.	1 June ..	John Garland of Wisbeach, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Richard Read, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Edward Martin the younger of Fenstanton, esq.
23 Nov. ..	Richard Parlett Read of Chatteris, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Cockayne of Soham, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Lawrence Blatt, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Goddard of Elm, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Edward Nightingale, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Heathcote of Great Stewkley, esq.
3 Dec. ..	Roger Jenyns, or Jennings, kut.	15 Jan. 1768	Edward Leeds of Croxton, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	John Marshall, knt.	27 Jan. 1769	James Collier of March, esq.
20 Dec. ..	Francis Tysen of Auferd, esq.		
21 Dec. 1704	John Bromley the younger, esq.		
3 Dec. 1705	John Walsham, esq.		
14 Nov. 1706	Burrell Massingbeard, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	Ralph Lane, esq.		
29 Nov. 1708	Edward Partridge, esq.		
13 Dec. ..	John Jenyns, esq.		
18 Dec. 1709	Robert Pigott, or Pygot, esq.		

B 4

[a] 30 Nov. 1685 Peter Pheasant, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
9 Feb. 1770	Lancelot Browne of Fenstanton, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Aveling of Whittlesea, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Christopher Anstey of Trumpington, esq.	„ 1803	James Duberley of Gain's Hill, esq. (knighted 30 March).
17 Feb. 1772	John Waddington of Ely, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Benjamin Keene of Wistow Lodge, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Charles Cope of Orton cum Bottlebridge, bart.	6 Feb. 1805	John Marshall of Elm, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Hitch of Melburn, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Lawrence Reynolds of Sturtlow, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Daniel Swaine of Leverington, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Squire of Knapwell, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Richard Reynolds of Little Paxton, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Henry Peyton of Emneth, bart.
31 Jan. 1777	Christopher Jeaffreson of Dullingham, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Heatheote of Conington Castle, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Christopher Potter of Ely, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	George William Leeds of Croxton, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	William Fellowes of Ramsey, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	William Dunn Gardner of Chatteris, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Rumbold Hall of Hildershams, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Carstairs of Woodhurst, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Johnson of Leverington, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Charles Madryll Cheere of Papworth Everard, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Henry Poynter Standly of Little Paxton, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Jonathan Page of Ely, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	William Vachell of Hingeston, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Knight Cooke George Mitchell of Hemingford Grey, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Shephard of March, esq.	24 Feb. „	Robert Booth of Alconbury, esq.
18 Feb. 1785	John Crieloe Turner of Great Stukeley, esq. (knighted 13 Feb. 1786).	12 Feb. 1816	John Whitby Quintin of Hatley St. George, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	John Drage of Soham, esq.	1 Mar. 1817	Thomas Spooner of Hill House, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	William Camps of Wilburton, esq.	19 Feb. 1818	Thomas George Apreece of Washingley, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Eustace Kentish of King's Ripton, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Hall of West Wrating, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Panton of Fen Ditton, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Burges of Benwick, esq.
12 Feb. 1790	Thomas Ground of Whittlesea, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Pasheller of Godmanchester, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	George Thornhill of Diddington, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Robert Jones Adeane of Babraham, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Richard Greaves Townley of Fulbourne, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Rayner of Wisbeach, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Cole of Doddington, esq.	„ 1824	George Thomson of Somersham, esq.
19 Feb. 1794	John Richards of Brampton, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Charles Ethelstone Nightingale of Kneesworth, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Thomas Quinton of Hatley St. George, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Skeels Fryer of Chatteris, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Gardner, or Gardiner, of Chatteris, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Margetts of St. Ives, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	William Waller of Chesterton, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Peter Allix of Swaffham Prior, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Sharpe of Chippenham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Richard Orton of Upwell, esq.
8 Feb. 1799	John Westwood of Chatteris, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Guillum Scott of Somersham, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Richard Hetley of Alwalton, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Bendyshe of Kneesworth, esq.
12 Feb. 1801	Richard Eaton of Stetchworth, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Page of Ely, esq.

c. 1151	Ranulf.	Mich. 1287-	
c. 1184	Gilbert Pipard.	c. 1292	William de Praers.
c. 1185-7	Bertram de Verdon.	1293-4	Richard de Bradwell.
c. 1208	Liulf.	c. 1294	James de Poole.
	Joceram de Hellesby.	c. 1295	Philip de Egerton.
	William Thebaud.	Mich. 1296-	
c. 1219	Richard de	1301	William de Praers.
	Pierrepont.	Mich. 1301	Robert de Bresey.
Before 1226	Richard de	Mich. 1306	Richard de
	Davenport.		Fouleshurst.
c. 1228-30	Richard de Sonbach.	11 April 1309	Robert de Bulkelegh.
c. 1233-6	Richard de Wybunbury.	24 Oct. 1309	Payn Tybotot.
10 July 1237	John, Earl of	1310	Richard de Weteleye.
	Lincoln.	1311-19	Richard de
	Richard Parvus.		Fouleshurst.
1239	Richard de Wybunbury.	1319-20	William de
6 Dec. 1240	John Extraneus.		Modburlegh.
c. 1243-4	Richard de Wybunbury.	1320-6	Richard de
c. 1247-8	Richard Bernard.		Fouleshurst.
c. 1252	David de Malpas.	17 Dec. 1326	John de Wrennebury.
c. 1262	Robert Buckley.	29 Nov. 1328	Oliver de Ingham.
1263	Stephen Clerk.	1329-30	John de Wrennebury.
c. 1266	Robert de Huxley.	1331	Robert de Praers.
1267	Jordan de Peulesdon.	1332	William Praers.
c. 1268,	Thomas Dutton.	c. 1332-3	David de Egerton.
c. 1269	Randal de Sidington	1333	Robert de Praers.
	(? or Oldington).	30 Sept. 1335	Adam le Parker.
c. 1270-1	Richard de Wilburham.	Mich. 1336	Henry de Ferrers.
c. 1272-4	Hugh de Hatton.	c. 1337-9	John de Wrennebury.
16 Oct. 1274	Joscelin de	30 Sept. 1341	Randal de Oldington.
	Badelesmere.	Mich. 1342	Robert de Bukylegh.
c. 1277	Patrick de Haselwall.		Hugh del Hogh.
1278	Richard de Massey.	Mich. 1347	Nicholas de Riggelegh.
1279	William de Haworthyn.	25 June 1348	James de Audelegh,
1281	William de Spurstow.		knt.
1283-7	Robert le Grosvenor.	1349	Robert de Elleford.
			William de Praers.

* This list down to 1349 and the subsequent amendments are based largely upon Ormerod's *History of Cheshire* (i, 70-7) where this can be supported by the *Cheshire Sheef*, *Chetham Society*, the *Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society*, etc., *passim*.

CHESHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 July 1227	J. Earl of Lincoln after death of J. Earl of Huntingdon.	6 Apr. 1495	John Werber-ton.
	<i>Richard Parvus.</i>	1 Sept. 1502	John Werber-ton.
6 Dec. 1240	John Extraneus.	4 Apr. 1504	John Werber-ton.
	_____	9 Dec. 1505	<i>Ralph Birkheved.</i>
	_____	19 July 1508	John Werber-ton, knt. (for life).
16 Oct. 1274	Joscelin de Badelesmere.	8 Apr. 1524	Thomas Werber-ton.
Mich. 1287	W. de Praers.	24 Sept. "	George Holforde, knt.
	_____	20 Feb. 1526	William Stanley, knt.
	_____	19 Dec. "	William Venables.
	_____	30 Nov. 1527	William de la Pole, knt.
	_____	6 Dec. "	<i>Thomas Hurleton.</i>
	_____	19 Dec. 1528	Thomas Fouleshurst.
	_____	19 Nov. 1529	John Done.
	_____	24 Nov. 1531	Edward Fitton.
	_____	8 Dec. 1532	George Poulett.
	_____	14 Nov. 1537	} Henry Delves, knt.
	_____	29 Nov. "	
	_____	28 Nov. 1538	Robert Nede-ham, knt.
29 Sept. 1306	Richard de Fouleshurst.	30 Nov. 1539	Alexander Rateliff, knt.
11 Apr. 1309	Robert de Bulkelegh.	17 Nov. 1540	Edmund Traford, esq.
24 Oct. "	Payn Tybotot.	27 Nov. 1541	} John Holcroft, esq.
	Richard de Weteleye.	10 Dec. "	
	_____	22 Nov. 1542	Peter Dutton, knt.
1319-1320	William de Modburlegh.	23 Nov. 1543	Edward Fitton, knt.
	_____	22 Nov. 1545	} Henry Delves, knt.
17 Dec. 1326	John de Wrennebury.	12 Dec. "	
29 Nov. 1328	Oliver de Ingham (and for Flint).	23 Nov. 1546	John Holcrofte, esq.
	_____	27 Nov. 1547	Hugh Cholmeley, knt.
	_____	3 Dec. 1548	} William Brereton, knt.
	_____	14 Dec. "	
30 Sept. 1335	Adam le Parker.	12 Nov. 1549	} Thomas Aston, esq.
29 Sept. 1336	Henry de Ferrers.	23 Dec. "	
30 Sept. 1341	Randal de Oldington.	11 Nov. 1550	} John Savage, knt.
Mich. 1342	Robert de Bukylegh.	10 Dec. "	
	Hugh del Hogh.	11 Nov. 1551	} Laurence Smyth, knt.
	Nicholas de Riggelegh.	2 Dec. "	
25 June 1348	James de Audelegh, knt.	10 Nov. 1552	} William Brereton, knt.
	Robert de Elleford.	24 Nov. "	
Mich. 1350	Thomas Danyers.	26 Aug. 1553	} Peter a'Lee, or Legh, knt.
19 Aug. 1353	Thomas de Dotton.	8 Nov. "	(26 Aug., C.R.R., 8 Nov., Fine,
30 Sept. 1359	Thomas le Yonge.	17 Nov. "	17 Nov., C.R.R.)
Mich. 1361	Richard de Whitelegh.	14 Nov. 1554	} Hugh Cholmley, knt.
30 June 1367	John de Scolehall.	3 Nov. "	
Mich. 1370	Lawrence de Dutton, knt.	14 Nov. 1555	Richard Wilbram, esq.
6 July 1376	Laurence de Dutton.	13 Nov. 1556	} Thomas Venables, knt.
27 Oct. 1377	Hugh Venables.	11 Dec. "	
	_____	16 Nov. 1557	} Philip Egerton, knt.
18 Feb. 1383	Nicholas de Vernoun, knt.	1 Dec. "	
10 Oct. 1385	<i>Richard Venables.</i>	23 Nov. 1558	Edward Fytton, knt.
20 Oct. "	Hugh, Earl of Stafford.	9 Nov. 1559	} John Savage, knt.
	<i>Richard Venables.</i>	20 Jan. 1560	
[a] 15 Mar. 1387	Ralph Egerton.	12 Nov. 1560	Ralph Egerton, knt.
30 Sept. "	Nicholas Vernon, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	John Warber-ton, knt.
	John de Masey of Tatton.	19 Nov. 1562	} Richard Broke, esq.
1 Jan. 1389	Robert le Grosvenour.	" Nov. 1563	} William Massye of Podyngton,
18 Oct. "	John de Masey of Tatton.	12 Dec. "	esq.
14 Oct. 1393	Robert de Legh, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	} John Savage, knt.
4 Aug. 1394	} Robert de Grovenour, or le	2 Dec. "	
31 Oct. "	Grovenour.*	16 Nov. 1565	} Hugh Cholmeley, knt.
24 Dec. 1395	John de Olton.	2 Dec. "	
11 Oct. 1396	} Henry de Ravenscroft.	18 Nov. 1566	} Laurence Smyth, knt.
4 Dec. "		4 Dec. "	
12 Feb. 1397	Robert de Legh, knt.	18 Nov. 1567	} Ralph Done, esq.
Mich. 1399	Robert de Legh.	5 Dec. "	
" 1400	John de Masey of Podyngton, knt.	18 Nov. 1568	} George Calveley, esq.
" 1401	Henry de Ravenscroft.	23 Dec. "	
18 Sept. 1403	John Maynwaryng.	12 Nov. 1569	John Savage, knt.
6 Dec. 1408	William de Brerton, knt.	13 Nov. 1570	} William Bothe of Dunham, esq.
14 Jan. 1412	Lawrence de Merbury.	14 Dec. "	
12 Sept. 1414	John de Legh of Bothes.	14 Nov. 1571	} Thomas Stanley, esq.
20 Oct. 1421	Hugh de Dutton.	5 Dec. "	
8 Nov. 1424	Richard de Werber-ton.	13 Nov. 1572	} Hugh Cholmeley, knt.
12 Jan. 1428	Randal Brereton.	30 Nov. "	
29 Sept. 1438	John Troutbek.	10 Nov. 1573	} John Savage, knt.
10 July 1439	Robert Bothe, knt.	16 Dec. "	
8 Mar. 1443	William Bothe, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	} Henry Waynwaryng, esq.
16 Jan. 1463	William Stanley of Hoton.	3 Dec. "	
6 Mar. 1489	William Stanley.		
24 Jan. 1492	Thomas Stanley.		

* N.B.—Where double dates are given the upper is from the Fine Roll of the Chancery, the lower from the Chester Recognizance Roll so called.

r 85011.

C

[a] 10 Jan. 1387 Richard Venables.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	
15 Nov. 1575	} Rowland Stanley, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Thomas Aston, bart.	
10 Dec. "		1635	William Legh of Booths, esq.	
13 Nov. 1576	} John Warren, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Delves, knt. and bart.	
5 Dec. "		30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Cholmonley of Vale Royal, esq.	
27 Nov. 1577	} Thomas Brooke of Norton, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Philip Mainwaring, esq.	
— Dec. "	} John Savage, knt.	1639	Thomas Powoll, knt.	
17 Nov. 1578		15 Nov. 1640	John Bellott, esq.	
15 Dec. "	} Ralph Egerton, knt.	31 Dec. 1641	Hugh Calveley.	
23 Nov. 1579		1 Dec. 1643	Thomas Legh.	
8 Dec. "	} George Calveley, knt.	30 Dec. "	Richard Grosvenor, esq.	
21 Nov. 1580		31 Jan. 1645	Henry Brook, esq.	
— Dec. "	} William Brereton of Brereton, esq.	1646	Robert Tatton.	
27 Nov. 1581		17 Nov. 1647	Henry Brooks of Norton, esq.	
23 Dec. "	Peter Warberton, esq.	15 Feb. 1649	Roger Wilbraham, esq.	
5 Dec. 1582	William Laversege, esq.	30 Oct. "	Robert Dockenfield, esq.	
25 Nov. 1583	} Thomas Wylbrain, esq.	7 Nov. "	John Sairle, knt.	
19 Nov. 1584		7 Nov. 1650	Henry Delves, knt.	
14 Dec. "	} Hugh Calveley, esq.	7 Nov. 1651	Edmund Jodrell, esq.	
22 Nov. 1585		4 Nov. 1652	John Crew of Crew, esq.	
8 Dec. "	} Henry, or Randolph, Davenport, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Peter Dutton of Hatton, esq.	
14 Nov. 1586		10 Nov. 1653	George Warburton, esq.	
22 Dec. "	} Thomas Leigh of Adlyngton, esq.	1654-7	Philip Egerton	
4 Dec. 1587		28 June 1660	Thomas Cholmondeley, knt. [ⓐ]	
18 Dec. "	} Hugh Cholmeley, knt.	5 Nov. "	Thomas Cholmondeley, esq.	
25 Nov. 1588		30 Nov. 1661	Thomas Leigh.	
— Dec. "	} William Brewerton, or Brereton, of Handford, esq.	29 Nov. 1662	John Bellott.	
24 Nov. 1589		6 Nov. 1663	Thomas Wilbraham, bart.	
16 Dec. "	} John Savage, knt.	26 Nov. 1664	Thomas Delves, bart.	
24 Nov. 1590		12 Nov. 1665	} John Arderne.	
— Dec. "	} Thomas Brooke of Norton, esq.	25 Nov. "	John Crewe, esq.	
25 Nov. 1591		7 Nov. 1666	} Richard Brooke, bart.	
— Dec. "	} Thomas Venables, esq.	15 Nov. "		
16 Nov. 1592		} Peter Warberton of Arley, esq.	24 Nov. "	} Roger Wilbraham, esq.
— Dec. "	6 Nov. 1667			
26 Nov. 1593	} Peter Leigh of Lyme, esq.	14 Nov. "	6 Nov. 1668	Peter Brooke, knt.
— Dec. "		22 Nov. "	11 Nov. 1669	} Roger Wilbraham.
21 Nov. 1594	} John Done, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Edward, or Edmund, Jodrell, esq.	
13 Dec. "		9 Nov. 1671	} William Lawton, esq.	
29 Nov. 1595	} George Boothe, esq.	13 Dec. "	11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Touchet, esq.
9 Dec. "		11 Nov. 1673	Thomas Bunbury, esq.	
22 Nov. 1596	} Edward Warren, esq.	12 Dec. 1674	Robert Duckenfield, knt.	
10 Dec. "		15 Nov. 1675	Richard Walthal, esq.	
15 Nov. 1597	} Thomas Hollcrofte, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	John Davies of Manley, esq.	
12 Dec. "		15 Nov. 1677	James Bradshaw, knt.	
28 Nov. 1598	} Thomas Smythe, esq.	17 Nov. "	Peter Stanley, bart.	
15 Dec. "		14 Nov. 1678	James Bradshaw, knt.	
2 Dec. 1599	} Thomas Aston, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Edward Leigh of Baggerley, esq.	
24 Dec. "		4 Nov. 1680	Willoughby Aston, bart.	
24 Nov. 1600	} Richard Grosvenor, esq.	10 Nov. 1681	Peter Pindar, knt.	
8 Dec. "		13 Nov. 1682	Peter Wilbraham, esq.	
2 Dec. 1601	} George Leicester, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	James Davenport, esq.	
7 Dec. 1602		20 Nov. 1684	Henry Davies, esq.	
30 Dec. "	} William Davenport of Bromhall, knt.	1685	Robert Cholmondeley, esq.	
1 Dec. 1603		25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Lee of Adlington, esq.	
5 Nov. 1604	Ranulph Manwaring, knt.	6 Dec. 1687	Thomas Grosvenor, bart.	
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Vernon, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	Philip Egerton, bart.	
17 Nov. "	John Savage, knt.	18 Mar. 1689	Peter Warburton, bart.	
9 Nov. 1607	Henry Bunbury, knt.	11 Apr. "	Thomas Powoll, esq.	
12 Nov. 1608	William Brereton, esq.	15 July "	Roger Mainwaring of Kirmingham, esq.	
8 Nov. 1609	} Geoffrey Shakerley of Hulme, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	Willoughby Aston, bart.	
4 Dec. "		14 Dec. 1691	Peter Leigh of Booth, esq.	
1610	Thomas Dutton, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	William Clegg, knt.	
6 Nov. 1615	Richard Wilbraham, knt.	16 Nov. 1693	William Davenport, esq.	
12 Apr. 1617	John Davenport, knt.	6 Dec. 1694	Richard Lee of High Lee, esq.	
1617	Ralph Calveley of Saughton, esq.	20 Dec. "	Richard Legh of High Legh, esq.	
1618	Ranulph Mainwaring, knt. ^{esq.}	5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Delves, esq.	
1619	Robert Cholmeley of Cholmeley, bart.	16 Dec. "	Charles Hurleston, esq.	
9 Dec. 1620	Thomas Marburie, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	William Whitmore, esq.	
26 Nov. 1621	George Both, knt.	16 Dec. 1697	Thomas Delves, esq.	
1622	Thomas Smith of Hatherton, knt.	30 Dec. "	Thomas Leigh, esq.	
1623	Richard Grosvenor, knt.	22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Delves, esq.	
3 Dec. 1624	Thomas Brereton, knt.	20 Nov. 1699	Jonathan Brewyn, esq.	
7 Nov. 1627	Edward Stanley, bart.	23 Nov. "	Henry Bunbury, knt.	
1628	Thomas Legh.	28 Nov. 1700	Lawrence Wright, esq.	
1629	Peter Dutton.	1 Jan. 1702	John Davenport, esq.	
7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Stanley, esq.	3 Dec. "	John Chetwood, bart.	
1632	Edward Fitton, bart.			
10 Nov. 1633	Peter Venables, esq.			

- ⓐ 1611 William Brereton of Brereton, knt.
 1612 Urian Legh of Adlington, knt.
 1613 George Calveley of Legh nigh Eaton-boate, knt.
 1614 Richard Lea of Lea and Dernhale, knt.

- ⓑ 1625 John Done of Utkinton, knt.
 1626 John Calveley of Saughton, esq.

ⓒ Richard Brereton of Ashley, esq. 1631

ⓓ 1657 Thomas Manwaring of Over-Pever, esq.
 1658-60 John Legh of Booths, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Dec. 1703	John Baskerville, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Peter Brooke of Mere, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Leigh of Adlington, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Lister Holt, bart.
3 Dec. 1705	Francis Lister, bart.	15 Jan. 1768	Henry Harvey Aston of Aston, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Edmund Swettenham, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Philip Egerton of Owton, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Samuel Daniel, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Robert Cunliff of Seighton, bart.
29 Nov. 1708	William Dunvill, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Crew of Bolsworth, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Clutton Wright, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Henry Mainwaring of Pever, bart.
24 Nov. 1710	John Ampson, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	George Wilbraham of Townsend, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Joseph Lynch, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	William Leche of Carden, esq.
10 Jan. 1712	John Leech of Cavarden, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Thomas Patten of Buereton, esq.
11 Dec. "	Thomas Colton, esq. (bart. 5 Jan. 1713).	5 Feb. 1776	John Astley of Duckenfield, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Randolph Wilbraham, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Peter Kyffin Heron of Moore, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Richard Walthall, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Tatton the younger of Withinshaw, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Francis Jodrell, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Bower Jodrell of Yeadsley, esq.
19 Nov. 1716	Richard Alport of Malpas, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Samuel Barrow of Shippenhall, esq.
5 Dec. "	James Bayley of Wistaston, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	William Davenport of Bramhall, esq.
1717	John Bromhall, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Peter Warburton of Warburton, bart.
1718	Samuel Barrow, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Davis Davenport of Capesthorn, esq.
1719	Thomas Brooke, bart.	9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Willis of Swettenham, esq.
1720	Edmund Swettenham, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	The Hon. Wilbraham Tollemache of Woodhay.
1721	George Davenport, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Henry Cornwall Legh of High Legh, esq.
18 Jan. 1723	Thomas Aston of Aston, bart.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Brooke of Norton, bart.
"	Edward Downes, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Glegg of Wittington, esq.
1724	John Parker, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	John Chetwode of Agden, bart.
1725	Richard Rutter, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	John Arden of Arden, esq.
1726	Charles Hurleston, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Charles Watkin John Shakerley of Somerford, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Peter Brooke of Mere, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Cholmondeley of Vaie Royal, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Robert Davis of Manley, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Egerton of Oulton, esq.
16 Jan. 1729	John Spencer of Huntington, esq.	3 Feb. 1794	Dumville Poole of Lymm, esq.
1 Feb. "	Robert Davis of Mauley, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	James Hugh Smith Barry of Marbury, esq.
18 Dec. "	John Daniel of Daresbury, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	The Hon. Booth Grey of Wincham, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Edward Warren of Poynton, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	John Leche of Stretton, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	William Brook of Upton, esq.	1 Mar. "	Thomas Langford Brooke of Mere, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Jeffrey Shakerley, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Robert Hilbert of Bertles, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	Leigh Page of Hawthorne, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Joseph Green of Poulton Lancellyn, esq.
20 Dec. "	Henry Bennett of Chester, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Roger Barnston of Churton, esq.
4 Feb. 1735	Trafford Barnston.	11 Feb. 1801	William Rigby of Oldfield, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	William Dodd of Edge, esq.	17 Mar. 1801	John Scott Waring of Ince, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Booth of Twemlow, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Lawrence Wright of Mottram St. Andrew, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	William Tatton of Whithingshaw, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	John Feilden of Great Mollington, esq.
21 Dec. "	Robert Hide of Cattenhall, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	John Fleming Leicester of Nether Tabley, bart.
27 Dec. 1739	John Spencer of Huntington, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	George John Legh of High Legh, esq.
7 Feb. 1740	John Byrne of Stanthorn, bart.	1 Feb. 1806	Francis Duckinfield Astley of Duckinfield, esq.
24 Dec. "	William Cheshire of Halton, esq.	7 Feb. "	Henry Mainwaring Mainwaring of Over Pever, bart.
31 Dec. 1741	Peter Legh of Calverly, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Francis Duckinfield Astley of Duckinfield, esq.
16 Dec. 1742	Philip Egerton of Oulton, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Charles Trelawney Brereton of Showick Park, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Peter Warburton of Arley, bart.	24 Feb. "	Robert Barnford, or Banford, of Upton, esq.
7 Feb. 1745	Thomas Starkey of Wrenbury, esq.	16 Mar. "	Wilbraham Egerton of Tatton Park, esq.
7 Mar. "	Thomas Hall of Armitage, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas William Tatton of Withinshall, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	Ralph Leicester of Tofts, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Robert Viner of Bidston, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Charles Legh of Adlington, esq.	21 Feb. "	Thomas Brook of Church Minshull, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	Samuel Jervis of Chester, esq.		
10 Feb. "	Edward Green of Poulton, esq.		
11 Jan. 1749	George Leigh of Oughtrington, esq.		
17 Jan. 1750	James Croxton of Guilden Sutton, esq.		
6 Dec. "	William Duckenfield Daniel, bart.		
14 Jan. 1752	Richard Brooke, bart.		
7 Feb. 1753	John Leech of Carden, esq.		
31 Jan. 1754	Robert Lawton of Lawton, esq.		
29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Slaughter of Newton, esq.		
27 Jan. 1756	Thomas Prescott of Overton, esq.		
4 Feb. 1757	William Robinson of Whateroft, esq.		
27 Jan. 1758	John Egerton of Broxton, esq.		
2 Feb. 1759	Samuel Harrison of Cranage, esq.		
1 Feb. 1760	Peter Leicester, bart.		
28 Jan. 1761	John Houghton of Baghill, esq.		
16 Feb. "	John Arderne of Arderne, esq.		
15 Feb. 1762	The Hon. Richard Barry of Merebury.		
4 Feb. 1763	John Alsager of Alsager, esq.		
10 Feb. 1764	John Crewe of Barthomley, esq.		
1 Feb. 1765	The Hon. John Smith Barry, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
8 Feb. 1811	Booth Grey of Ashton Hayes, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John White of Sale, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Edmund Yates of Inee, esq.	13 Jan. 1824	Peter Langford Brooke of Merc, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	Francis Jodrell of Henbury, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Smith Daintry of Sutton, esq.
4 Feb. 1814	John Baskervyle Glegg of Gayton, esq.	9 Feb. „	John Daintry of North Rode, esq.
13 Feb. 1815	John Isherwood of Marple, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Turner of Pott-Shrigley, esq.
12 Feb. 1816	Samuel Aldersey of Aldersey, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Peter Legh of Booths, esq.
12 Feb. 1817	Richard Brooke of Norton Priory, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Richard Massey of Moston, esq.
24 Jan. 1818	Henry Charles Aston of Aston, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Lawrence Armitstead of Cranage, esq.
10 Feb. 1819	John Smith Barry of Marbury, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	George Walmsley of Bolesworth Castle, esq.
12 Feb. 1820	James France France of Bostock, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Stanley Massey Stanley of Hooton, bart.
6 Feb. 1821	Thomas Wilson of Llandican, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Hurleston Leche of Carden, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	Charles Wicksted of Baddley, esq.		

CORNWALL.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
a → Mich. 1129 and earlier.	Geoffrey de Furnellis.	25 July 1317	Queen Isabella.
Mich. 1174	Bernard	" "	<i>Henry de Wylinton.</i>
" 1178	Eustace filius Stephani.	East. 1321	<i>John Trejagu.</i>
East. 1184	Alan de Furnellis.	Mich. "	<i>William Botereaux, apparently sworn in on 18 May 1323.</i>
Mich. 1187	Hugh Bardulf, the sewer.	26 Sept. 1324	<i>John Trejagu.</i>
	William de Bochlanda (till Michaelmas 1189).	East. 1327	<i>Robert de Billemer.</i>
		Mich. 1329	<i>William de Bello Campo.</i>
		1 Dec. 1330	William de Beauchamp or de Bello Campo.
Xmas. 1193	Richard Revel.	18 Jan. 1331	Robert de Billemore.
" "	<i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	10 Feb. "	William de Botreaux.
Mich. 1194	Richard Revel in person.	5 July 1333	Henry Trethewy, or de Trethewy.
" 1195	<i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	28 Oct. 1334	John le Petit.
" 1197	Richard Revel in person.	8 Nov. 1336	Oliver de Camrinou (apparently never acted).
" 1198	John de Torinton and William de Wroteham.	1 Feb. 1337	John Hamely (accounts from Christmas 1336).
East. 1199	Hugh Bardulf.	18 Mar. "	Edward, Duke of Cornwall (accounts begin to be in his name Michaelmas 1338).
" "	<i>Osbert filius Willelmi.</i>		<i>Robert Beupel.</i>
" 1200	William Brewerre.	29 Sept. 1338	<i>Henry de Trethewy.</i>
Mich. "	<i>Ralph de Mora.</i>	Mich. 1340	<i>William de Campo Arnulfi.</i>
24 Feb. 1202	Richard Flandrensis.	" 1343	
	Hubert de Burgh, the king's chamberlain.	" 1344	
East. "	William Briwerr.	11 Oct. 1346	} <i>Thomas atte Fenne.</i>
" "	<i>Ralph de Mora.</i>	6 July 1349	<i>John de Sneybek.</i>
5 Apr. 1204	William de Boterell (accounts from Michaelmas 1203).	23 Feb. 1350	<i>John Dabernoun.</i>
15 Dec. 1207	Richard filius Ricardi.	Mich. 1354	<i>Robert de Elleford.</i>
19 Mar. 1208	Geoffrey de Nevil, the king's chamberlain.	" 1357	<i>John Dabernoun.</i>
28 Dec. "	John filius Ricardi.	1 May 1370	} <i>Richard Seel.</i>
30 May 1215	Robert de Cardinan.	21 Nov. "	
17 Sept. "	Henry filius Comitiss.	6 May 1371	} <i>William de Oranwell.</i>
16 Nov. "	Robert de Cardinan.	6 Oct. "	
7 Feb. 1217	Henry filius Comitiss.	1 Oct. 1375	} <i>Richard Sergeaux, int.</i>
10 July 1220	Robert de Cardinan.	5 Dec. "	
5 Sept. "	William de Putot.	6 July 1376	Richard Cergaux, or Sergeaux.
8 Dec. "	John filius Ricardi.	26 Oct. "	John Surgiers.
Xmas. "	<i>Walter de Truerden.</i>	26 Nov. 1377	Nicholas Wangford.
8 May 1221	Reginald de Valle Torta.	25 Nov. 1378	Ralph Carmynowe, knt.
	<i>Walter de Truerden.</i>	5 Nov. 1379	Otho Bodrugan.
Mich. 1224	Reginald de Valle Torta in person.	18 Oct. 1380	William Talbot.
13 Feb. 1225	Richard, the king's brother.	1 Nov. 1381	John Bevyll.
Mich. 1256	Stephen Heyra.	24 Nov. 1382	Warren Ercedekne, knt.
" 1273	Richard de Seitone.	1 Nov. 1383	William FitzWauter.
" 1278	William de Monketon.	11 Nov. 1384	Richard de Kendale.
Jan. 1279 - Mich. 1280	Thomas le Ercedekne	20 Oct. 1385	John Bevyll the elder.
" 1282	William de Muuketon.	18 Nov. 1386	Nicholas Wamford, or Wampford.
		" 1387	John Colyn of Hellond.
Mich. 1285	William de Munketon and Roger de Ingepenne.	1 Dec. 1388	Richard Sergeaux, knt.
" 1286	Roger de Ingepenne.	15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Peverel.
" 1288	Edmund, Earl of Cornwall.	7 Nov. 1390	John Reskymmer, knt.
" "	<i>John Ummoden.</i>	5 Aug. 1391	William Taltot (accounts from 27 July 1391).
" 1289	<i>Walter de Aylesbury.</i>	21 Oct. "	John Colyns, or Colyn.
" 1290	<i>Thomas Danvers.</i>	18 Oct. 1392	John Colshull.
" 1291	<i>Humphrey de Gael.</i>	7 Nov. 1393	John Herle knt.
" 1292	<i>Theobald de Nevil.</i>	11 Nov. 1394	John Grenevyll, knt.
13 Jan. 1295	<i>Robert de Stokey.</i>	9 Nov. 1395	William Talbot.
East. 1296	<i>Thomas de la Hyde.</i>	1 Dec. 1396	John Bevyll.
1 Oct. 1300	Thomas de la Hyde.	3 Nov. 1397	John Colshull.
" 1302	Roger de Inkepenne (did not account).	17 Oct. 1398	Geoffrey St. Auben.
	Thomas de la Hyde (cont.)	15 Oct. 1399	Henry, Duke of Cornwall.
6 Aug. 1307	Piers de Gavaston, Earl of Cornwall.	3 Nov. 1399	<i>John Arundell, knt.</i>
25 June 1308	Thomas de la Hyde.	28 Oct. 1400	} <i>William Marry, knt.</i>
5 Aug. 1309	Piers de Gavaston, Earl of Cornwall.	4 Nov. "	} <i>John Treverthyan.</i>
19 June 1312	Thomas de la Hyde.	Mich. 1401	} <i>John Arundell.</i>
20 July "	John de Bedewynde, clerk.	After East. 1402.	
Mich. 1313	Thomas Lercedekne.	6 Oct. 1402	} <i>William Bodrigan.</i>
18 Nov. 1314	Richard de Polhampton (accounts from 16 Dec.)	16 Oct. "	
	Richard de Hewyssh.	22 Oct. 1403	} <i>John Whalesbrowe.</i>
4 Nov. 1315	Henry de Wylinton.	30 Oct. "	<i>John Greynvill.</i>
15 May 1316		Mich. 1404	<i>John Polmorva.</i>
		" 1406	
		10 Dec. 1407	} <i>John Arundell, knt.</i>
		20 Feb. 1408	
		Mich. "	<i>Nicholas Arundell.</i>

a T.R.E. Nigel (Monasticon, vi, 989)

T.R.W. Turstin (Exon Domesday. passim)

Baldwin " " "

C 3

c 1096 Warin (Monasticon, ii, 497)

Before } Frawin.

1129 }

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1409	<i>William Talbot.</i>	1490	[Arthur, Prince of Wales, &c.]
" 1410	<i>John Greyntvill.</i>	"	<i>John Rescarrek.</i>
" 1411	<i>John Hanley.</i>	1491	<i>Thomas Tregarthen the younger, esq.</i>
" 1412	<i>John Arundell, esq.</i>		
6 Nov. 1413	John Kederewe.	1492	<i>Richard Vivian.</i>
1 Dec. 1415	William Talbot, knt.	1493	<i>Walter Enderby, esq.</i>
30 Nov. 1416	Otho Trevarthian, or Tresverdion, knt.	1494	<i>Peter Bevyll.</i>
		1495	<i>Edmund Arundell, esq.</i>
10 Nov. 1417	Henry Fulford.	1496	<i>John Bassett.</i>
4 Nov. 1418	John Arundell, knt.	1497	<i>William Trevanyon.</i>
23 Nov. 1419	Stephen Derneford.	1498	<i>Piers Eggecombe.</i>
16 Nov. 1420	John Arundell of Trerice, knt.	1499	<i>John Trefry, knt.</i>
1 May 1422	Thomas Arundell, knt.	1500	<i>William Trefry.</i>
13 Nov. 1423	Thomas Carmynowe.	30 Apr. 1502	Peter Beville (accounts from Michaelmas 1501).
6 Nov. 1424	William Talbot, knt.		
15 Jan. 1426	John Herle, knt.	8 Nov. "	William Trevanyon, esq.
12 Dec. "	Thomas Arundell, knt.	18 Nov. 1503	John Godalfyn.
7 Nov. 1427	William Bodrigan, knt.	5 Nov. 1504	Richard Vyvian, esq.
4 Nov. 1428	John Nanfan.	1 Dec. 1505	Piers Eggecombe, knt.
10 Feb. 1430	Thomas Carmynowe.	27 Nov. 1506	Michael Vyvyan, esq.
5 Nov. "	Robert Chamberleyn.	3 Dec. 1507	William Trevanyon, esq. (knighted next year).
26 Nov. 1431	James Chuddelegh.	14 Nov. 1509	John Arundell of Talverne.
5 Nov. 1432	Thomas Arundell, knt.	9 Nov. 1510	Roger Greyntvile, or Greynefeld, esq.
" 1433	John Herle, knt.	8 Nov. 1511	William Carnsuyowe, or Carnesewe, esq.
3 Nov. 1434	Thomas Bonevyle.		
7 Nov. 1435	John Yerd.	7 Nov. 1512	James Eresy.
8 Nov. 1436	Thomas Whalesbrowe.	9 Nov. 1513	John Carmynowe, esq.
7 Nov. 1437	Renfrey Arundell, knt.	7 Nov. 1514	John Carewe, esq.
3 Nov. 1438	John Colshull.	5 Nov. 1515	William Trevanyon, knt.
5 Nov. 1439	John Nanfan.	10 Nov. 1516	Piers Eggecombe, knt.
4 Nov. 1440	John Marney.	9 Nov. 1517	John Basset, knt.
" 1441	Thomas Whalesburgh, esq.	8 Nov. 1518	Roger Grenefyld, esq.
6 Nov. 1442	John Blewet.	" 1519	John Arundell of Talvern.
4 Nov. 1443	John Arundell, esq.	6 Nov. 1520	John Skuse, or Skewys, esq.
6 Nov. 1444	John Botreaux.	3 Feb. 1522	John Bassett, knt.
3 Apr. 1445	Michael Power.	12 Nov. "	Roger Grenefeld, esq.
4 Nov. "	John Champernoun.	13 Nov. 1523	John Arrundell of Talvern, esq.
" 1446	John Austyll.	10 Nov. 1524	William Lowre, esq.
9 Nov. 1447	Henry Forteseu.	27 Jan. 1526	Richard Penrose, esq.
" 1448	John Trevelyan.	7 Nov. "	Richard Grenfeld, esq.
20 Dec. 1449	John Basset.	16 Nov. 1527	Hugh Trevanyon, esq.
3 Dec. 1450	John Nanfan, esq.	7 Nov. 1528	John Chamond, esq.
8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Butsyde.	9 Nov. 1529	William Goddolphan.
" 1452	William Daubency, esq.	11 Nov. 1530	Christopher Tredenak, esq.
5 Nov. 1453	Thomas Whalesburgh, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	John Arundell of Trerice, esq.
4 Nov. 1454	John Petyt, esq.	20 Nov. 1532	Hugh Trevanyon, esq. (knighted before end of year).
14 July 1455	John Petit (another person).	17 Nov. 1533	William Godolphan, knt.
4 Nov. "	John Cokworthy.	14 Nov. 1534	Piers Eggecombe, knt.
4 Nov. 1456	John Nanfan, esq.	22 Nov. 1535	John Reskymmer, esq.
" 1457	[Edward, Prince of Wales.]	27 Nov. 1536	John Chamond, knt.
" 1458	<i>John Arundell.</i>	14 Nov. 1537	Hugh Trevanyon, knt.
" 1459	<i>Thomas Whalesburgh.</i>	15 Nov. 1538	William Godolphan, knt.
7 Nov. 1460	<i>John Trevelyan, esq.</i>	17 Nov. 1539	John Reskymmer, esq.
" 1461	Roger Champernon, esq.	" 1540	John Arundell of Trerice, esq.
5 Nov. 1463	Renfrey Arundell, esq.	27 Nov. 1541	John Arundell, knt., son of John Arundell, knt.
" 1464	Thomas Bere.	22 Nov. 1542	Hugh Trevanyon, knt.
" 1465	Alfred Corneburgh.	23 Nov. 1543	John Chamonde, esq.
" 1466	William Bere.	16 Nov. 1544	Richard Greyntvyl, knt.
" 1467	John Colshull, knt.	22 Nov. 1545	Thomas Sentabyn, esq.
" 1468	John Sturgeon, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	John Trelawnye, esq.
" 1469	Alfred Corneburgh, esq.	27 Nov. 1547	John Mylaton, esq.
" 1470	John Arundell, knt.	3 Dec. 1548	Richard Chamond, esq.
6 Nov. 1470	Halnatheus Maulverer, esq.	12 Nov. 1549	William Goodalghan, or Godolphyn, knt.
" "	<i>John Fortescu, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470.)</i>	11 Nov. 1550	Richard Reskaryke, or Rosecarock, esq.
[17 July 1471	Edward, Prince of Wales.]	" 1551	Hugh Trevanion, knt.
" 1476	<i>John Fortescu, esq.</i>	10 Nov. 1552	Reginald Moham, esq.
" 1477	<i>Giles Daubency.</i>	8 Nov. 1553	John Arrundell of Trerice, knt.
" 1478	<i>William Carnsuyowe.</i>	14 Nov. 1554	John Arrundell of Lanhern, knt.
" 1479	<i>Robert Willoughby, knt.</i>	" 1555	Richard Edgecombe, knt.
" 1480	<i>Richard Nanfan.</i>	13 Nov. 1556	John Reskymmer, esq.
" 1481	<i>Thomas Gramvyle.</i>	16 Nov. 1557	John Bevyll, esq.
" 1482	<i>Thomas Fulford.</i>	23 Nov. 1558	John Carmynowe, esq.
6 Nov. 1483	<i>John Trefry.</i>	9 Nov. 1559	Reginald Moham, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	James Tirell, knt.	12 Nov. 1560	John Trelawny, esq.
12 Sept. 1485	William Houghton, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	Richard Rescaroek, esq.
5 Nov. 1486	Thomas Grayntfeld.	19 Nov. 1562	Richard Chamond, esq.
5 Nov. 1487	John Tremayn.		
4 Nov. 1487	Alexander Carrewe, esq.		
" 1488	Richard Nanfan (knighted between Easter and Michaelmas 1489).		
5 Nov. 1489	John Trefry, knt.		

/ of Trevis,

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
8 Nov. 1563	Henry Chyverton, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Francis Godolphin of Godolphin, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Hugh Trevanyon, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Francis Godolphin of Treveceage, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	William Mylliton, esq.	1639	Richard Trevill, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	John Trelawny, esq.	1640	Francis Wills, esq.
„ 1567	John Seyntabyrn, esq.	1641	John Grilles, esq.
„ 1568	William Goodolphyn, knt.	15 July 1644	John Seyntaubyn, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Piers Edgecombe, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Edward Herle, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Hugh Trevanyon, esq.	10 Jan. 1648	William Standen, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	William Moham, esq.	28 Nov. „	Peter Jenkins, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	Peter Courtney, esq.	15 Feb. 1649	Peter Kekewich, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	John Arrundell of Trerice, esq.	7 Nov. „	John Elliott of St. Germans, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Beville, esq.	28 Jan. 1650	John Lampen of Linkenhorne, esq. (accounts for this year jointly with Kekewich).
„ 1575	George Keckwich, esq.	7 Nov. „	Andrew Trevill of Tethy, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Richard Greynefeld, or Grenevyle, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Richard Lobb, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William Mohun, or Moham, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Richard Trevill, of Ninio, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	William Lower, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	John Eliot, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Francis Godolphyn, esq.	25 Nov. „	James Præd, of Tremehow, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	John Arrundell of Talberne, esq.	1654	Edward Noseworthy, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Trefrye, esq.	1656	Anthony Nicholl, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Richard Carewe, esq.	1657	Peter Jenkin, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	George Graynfield, or Grenevile, esq.	1658	Nicholas Coffen, or Cossen, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Thomas Cosworth, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Piers Edgecombe, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Thomas Roskaroke, esq.	1661	Charles Grills, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	John Wraye, esq.	1662	Oliver Sawle, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Anthony Rowse, esq.	1663	Edmund Prideaux, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Syntabyrn, esq.	1664	Joseph Tredingham, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	William Bevill, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Darell, or Dorrel, esq.
„ 1590	Walter Kendall, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	John Connock, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	George Keckwich, or Kegwhiche, esq.	15 Nov. „	John Seyntaubyn, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Reginald Moham, or Mohun esq.	6 Nov. 1667	John Vivian, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Thomas Lowre, or Lower, of St. Winnow, esq.	„ 1668	Francis Gregor, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	Jonathan Trelawney, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Nicolls, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Charles Trevanyon, esq.	24 Nov. „	John Connocke, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Bernard Grenevile, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Walter Moyle, knt.
25 Nov. 1597	Peter Courtney, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Nicholls, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	William Bevill, esq. (afterwards knighted).	11 Nov. 1672	William Trevill, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Wray, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Peter Keckwich, or Kekewich, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Francis Buller, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Nicholas Glynn, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Hannibal Vivian, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Samuel Cabell, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Anthony Rowse, esq. (afterwards knighted).	10 Nov. 1676	Francis Trefusis, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Arthur Harris, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Arthur Fortescue, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Francis Godolphin, knt.	17 Nov. „	John Cotton, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Nicholas Prideaux, esq.	„	William Jemens, esq.
17 Nov. „	Digory Chamond, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Coke, or Cooke, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Arrundell of Trerice, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	John Cotton of Botreaux Castle, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	John Rasshley, or Rashleigh, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	William Pendarvis of Pendarvis, esq.
1609	Christopher Harris, knt.	10 Nov. 1681	Vial Vivian, bart.
1610	Henry, Prince of Wales.	„	Christopher Bellott, esq.
„	Robert Edgecombe, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	Vial Vivian, bart.
1611	Richard Buller, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	John Coriton, bart.
1612	William Wrey, knt.	1 Dec. 1684	Richard Edgecombe, knt.
1613	William Coriton, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	Jonathan Rashleigh, esq.
1614	Richard Roberts, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Humphrey Borlace, esq.
1615	John Chamond, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	John Carew, bart.
1616	William Code, esq.	24 Nov. „	John Buller, esq.
1617	Francis Vivian, esq.	18 Mar. 1689	Christopher Barnes, esq.
1618	Richard Carnesewe, knt.	11 Apr. „	William Bond, esq.
1619	Ryskymer Bonithon, esq.	18 Nov. „	John Morth, or Murth, esq.
1620	Nicholas Glynn, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	John Molesworth, or Mouldsworth, knt. and bart.
1621	Samuel Pendarvas, esq.	21 Dec. 1691	John Buller the younger, esq.
1622	John Specott, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	Christopher Baron, esq.
1623	Richard Gedy, esq.	8 Dec. „	Humphrey Nicoll, or Nicholls, esq.
1624	John Moyle, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	William Williams, esq.
1625	Thomas Wivell, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Jacob Robin, of St. Tew, esq.
1626	John Trefusis, esq.	„	John Tregagle, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Jonathan Rashley, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Francis Wills, esq.
1628	George Heale, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	John Barrett, of Goland, esq.
1629	John Ree, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	Richard Erisey, or Erresy, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	John Trelawney, knt. and bart.	6 Jan. 1699	Edmund Prideaux, esq.
1631	John Prideaux, esq.	30 Nov. „	Stephen Robins, esq.
1632	Nicholas Lower, knt.	28 Nov. 1700	Charles Grills the younger, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Charles Trevanion, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Hugh Tonkin, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Hugh Buseawen, or Bcscawen, esq.	12 Jan. „	Gregory Peters, esq.
1635	John Seyntaubine, esq.	3 Dec. „	William Williams of Treworthy, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Richard Buller, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Jan. 1703	John Williams of Bodenick, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Philip Enouff of Falmouth, esq.
2 Dec. "	Richard Tregear of Launceston, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Harrison of Weard, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John St. Aubin, bart.	10 Feb. 1764	Hender Mountsteven of Laniarf, esq.
18 Jan. 1705	John Williams of Truro, or Truthan, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	William Churchill of Redruth, esq.
3 Dec. "	Hugh Pyper, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Treffry of Fowey, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Emanuel Piper, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Carew of Antony, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Francis Bassett, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Francis Kirkham of Croan, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Samuel Enmys, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Blewett of Marazion, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Paul Orchard, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Hugh Rogers of Helston, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Francis Hoblyn, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Call of Whiteford, esq.
30 Nov. "	George Greger of Truro, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	James Vivian of Pencallerick, esq.
14 Jan. 1711	John Worth of Penryn, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	William Harris of Camborne, esq.
13 Dec. "	Samuel Kemp, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	John Price of Penzance, esq.
12 Jan. 1712	Lewis Tremain, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Peter Bowne of Rosemerrin, esq.
28 Jan. "	John Cole, esq.	9 Feb. 1776	John Eliot of Trebursej, esq.
11 Dec. "	Samuel Kemp, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Richard Gully of Tresilian, esq.
5 Jan. 1713	Edward Herle, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Stackhouse of Pendarvis, esq.
30 Nov. "	Edward Amy, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Thomas Vyvyan the younger of Trewan, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Joseph Silly of Helligham, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Darell Trelawny of Coldrinnick, esq.
1715	Francis Gregor, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	John St. Aubin of Clowanee, bart.
19 Nov. 1716	John Goodall of Fowey, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	John Coryton of Crocadon, esq.
5 Dec. "	William Addis of Stoke Climsland, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Christopher Hawkins of Trewithen, esq.
1717	Dennys Arscott, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Joseph Beauchamp of Pengreep, esq.
1718	John Arundell, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Weston Helyar of Newton, esq.
1719	Erasmas Pascoe, esq.	8 Feb. 1786	Michael Nowell of Falmouth, knt.
1720	George Robinson, esq.	" 1787	Samuel Thomas of Tregoils, esq.
1721	Edward Hoblyn, esq.	6 Feb. 1788	Francis Gregor of Restormel, esq.
18 Jan. 1723	Richard Polwhecle of Polwhecle, esq.	11 Feb. 1789	Robert Lovell Gwatkin of Killoow, esq.
"	Reginald Hawses, esq.	1 Feb. 1790	Richard Hichens of Poltair, esq.
1724	Thomas Long, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	William Molesworth of Pencarrow, bart.
1725	John Collius, esq.	27 Jan. 1792	Davies Giddy of Tredrea, esq.
1726	John Phillips, esq.	28 Jan. 1793	Francis Glanville of Catchfrench, esq.
10 Jan. 1728	George Dennis of Trenants, esq.	1 Feb. 1794	Edward Archer of Trelask, esq.
"	George Saltren, esq.	5 Feb. 1795	Ralph Allen Daniell of Truro, esq.
1729	John Hill, esq.	" 1796	George Enys of Enys, esq.
1730	Nicholas Donnithorne, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	William Slade Gullej of Trevenen, esq.
1731	Samuel Gilbert, esq.	" 1798	James Buller of Shillingham, esq.
31 Jan. 1733	Edward Crews of Colomb Major, esq.	2 Feb. 1799	Edmund John Glynn of Glynn, esq.
23 Jan. 1734	James Tillie of Pentillie, esq.	10 Feb. 1800	Matthew Michell of Manger, esq.
"	William Symons, esq.	2 Feb. 1801	Edward Collins of Truthan, esq.
27 Jan. 1736	Ferdinand Wallis of Shevioc, esq.	4 Feb. 1802	Thomas Carlyon of Tregrehan, esq.
"	John Moyle, esq.	1 Feb. 1803	Thomas Rawlings of Padstow, esq.
1737	John Honey, esq.	2 Feb. 1804	Lionel Copley of Bake, bart.
23 Jan. 1739	Francis Vyvyan of Trelawarren, bart.	31 Mar. 1804	John Trevaion Purnell Bettesworth Trevaion of Carhais, esq.
"	Francis Llewellyn Leach, esq.	1 Feb. 1805	Samuel Stephens of Tregenna Castle, esq.
1740	John Fortescue, esq.	4 Feb. 1806	Thomas Graham of Penquite, esq.
1741	William Lemon, esq.	3 Feb. 1807	William Pratt Call of Whiteford, bart.
1742	Nicholas Glynn, esq.	1 Feb. 1808	John Tillie Coryton of Crocadon, esq.
18 Feb. 1744	John Hiekes, esq.	" 1809	The Hon. Charles Raguel Agar.
11 Feb. 1745	Peter Goodall Coryton of Fowey, esq.	" 1810	Richard Oxnam of Penzance, esq.
"	John Pearce, esq.	5 Feb. 1811	William Lewis Salusbury Trelawny of Penquite, esq.
18 Feb. 1746	John Tremayne of Heligan, esq.	29 Jan. 1812	John Vivian of Pencalenneck, esq.
12 Feb. 1747	Henry Peter of Harlyn, esq.	28 Jan. 1813	John Coleman Rashleigh of Prideaux, esq.
"	Edmund Cheyne, esq.	3 Feb. 1814	Rose Price of Kanegie, esq.
1748	Henry John, esq.	25 Jan. 1815	Vyell Vyvyan of Trelawarren, bart.
1749	Humphrey Prideaux, esq.	1 Feb. 1816	Arscott, or Orscott, Molesworth of Pencarrow, bart.
1750	John Elys, esq.		
14 Jan. 1752	John Trewren, or Truren, of Tredrever, esq.		
7 Feb. 1753	William Morshead of Cartuther, esq.		
31 Jan. 1754	John Glanvill of Catchfrench, esq.		
29 Jan. 1755	Francis Beauchamp of Gwennop, esq.		
27 Jan. 1756	John Swale of Feurice, esq.		
4 Feb. 1757	John Luke of Trevilas, esq.		
27 Jan. 1758	Swete Nicholas Archer of Truro, esq.		
2 Feb. 1759	Robert Lovell of Trefusis, esq.		
1 Feb. 1760	Christopher Treise of Lavethan, esq.		
28 Jan. 1761	Nicholas Kempe of Rescoteage, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
29 Jan. 1817	William Arundell Harris of Keneggy, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	John Samuel Enys of Enys, esq.
26 Jan. 1818	Francis Hearle Rodd of Trebartha Hall, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	William Baron of Tregear, esq.
27 Jan. 1819	Joseph Sawle Sawle of Penrice, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Daniell of Trelissick, esq.
12 Feb. 1820	William Rashleigh of Menabilly, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Charles Lemon of Carclew, bart.
6 Feb. 1821	Richard Vyvyan of Trewan, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	James Wentworth Buller of Shillingham, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	David Howell of Prideaux, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Gordon William Francis Gregor of Trewarthenick, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	Charles Trelawny of Coldrinick, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Edward Collins of Truthan, esq.
		31 Jan. 1831	John Hearle Tremayne of Heligan, esq.
		6 Feb. 1832	Edward Archer of Trelaske, esq.

CUMBERLAND.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	CARLISLE or CUMBERLAND.		
Mich. 1129 and earlier.	Hildret.	Mich. 1271	<i>Roger de Poklington.</i>
Mich. 1157	Robert filius Troite.	8 May 1272	Richard de Crepping.
" 1165	Robert Troite.	17 Oct. 1274	Robert de Hamtone.
" 1172	<i>Adam, his son.</i>	27 Oct. 1277	John de Swynburn.
" 1173	Adam, son of Robert Troite.	Mich. "	<i>Michael de Newbigging.</i>
" 1174	Robert de Vaus.	25 Oct. 1278	Gilbert de Corwen (accounts to Easter 1283, though ordered to be removed from office 6 December 1282).
	CUMBERLAND.	14 Apr. 1282	William de Boyvill (did not account).
		3 May 1283	William de Boyvill, knt. (did not account; elected in county court).
Mich. 1175	Robert de Vaus, or Vallibus.	East. "	Robert de Brus.
" 1179	<i>Roger de Legecestria.</i>	Mids. 1285	Michael de Harela.
" 1180	Robert de Vallibus (in person).	14 June 1298	William de Mulecastre.
East. 1185	Hugh de Morewich.	3 Dec. 1303	John de Luey.
Mich. 1186	<i>Nicholas his brother.</i>	7 Oct. 1304	William de Mulecastre.
" 1187	Nicholas de Morewich.	26 Mar. 1307	Alexandre de Bastengthwaite.
" 1188	William filius Aldelmi.	18 Nov. 1308	Gilbert de Colewenn.
" 1197	Robert de Tateshale.	4 Oct. 1309	Alexander de Bastengthweyt.
" 1198	William de Stutevilla.	10 Apr. 1310	John de Castre (accounts till Easter 1312).
" "	<i>John le Aleman.</i>	15 Oct. 1311	Andrew de Hartela (did not account).
East. 1199	Hugh Bardolf.	15 Dec. "	John de Castre.
Mich. 1200	William de Stutevilla.	25 Jan. 1312	Andrew de Hartela (accounts from Easter 1312).
" "	<i>John le Aleman.</i>	5 Feb. 1316	John de Castre (accounts from Michaelmas 1315).
" 1201	<i>Philip Escrop.</i>	8 June 1318	Andrew de Hartela (did not account).
East. 1203	Robert de Curtenai.	20 July "	Anthony de Luey (accounts from Easter 1318).
1 Dec. 1204	Roger de Lasei, constable of Chester.	8 Apr. 1319	Andrew de Harela.
Mich. "	<i>Walter Marescallus.</i>	11 Feb. 1323	Anthony de Luey.
" 1209	Hugh de Neville.	23 July "	Henry de Malton.
30 Jan. 1213	Robert de Ros.	24 Mar. 1325	Hugh de Louthre.
Mich. "	<i>Alan de Caudebec, till Mich. 1214.</i>	13 Apr. "	Robert Brun, or le Brun.
7 Jan. 1216	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	4 Feb. 1327	Peter de Tilliol (accounts from Michaelmas 1326).
11 Feb. 1222	William de Rughedon, and Walter Mauclere.	5 Dec. 1330	Ranulph, or Ralph, de Dacre.
17 Mar. "	Walter Mauclere (account in his name begins Michaelmas 1222).	27 Jan. 1336	Richard de Denton (accounts from Michaelmas 1335).
Mich. "	<i>Alan de Caudebec.</i>	8 Feb. 1338	Rowland de Vaux.
" 1223	Walter, bishop of Carlisle.	12 May "	Anthony de Lucy.
" 1224	<i>Robert filius Willelmi de Hampton.</i>	19 Nov. 1341	Hugh de Morieby.
" 1225	Walter, bishop of Carlisle.	5 Nov. 1345	Thomas de Lucy.
" "	<i>Robert filius Willelmi de Hamton, or Robert de Hamton.</i>	16 Apr. 1350	Richard de Denton.
" 1230	<i>Thomas filius Johannis.</i>	3 Nov. 1351	Hugh de Louthre.
27 Jan. 1233	Thomas de Muletone (accounts from Michaelmas 1232 to Easter 1236).	4 Mar. 1354	William de Lye.
5 Feb. 1236	Charles de Garderoba (did not account).	15 Mar. "	Hugh de Louthre.
30 May "	William de Aera, or de Dacre, and John de Mora (account from Easter 1236).	16 Jan. 1355	William de Threlkeld.
East. "	William de Aera, or de Dacre.	10 Nov. 1356	Robert Tilliol.
Mich. "	John de Bayll, or Bailol.	3 Nov. 1358	William de Lancastre.
29 Apr. 1248	Robert de Brus (did not account).	1 Oct. 1359	Matthew de Redman (did not account).
22 Aug. 1255	William, earl of Albemarle.	24 Mar. 1360	Christopher de Morieby (accounts from Michaelmas 1359).
28 Oct. "	<i>Remy de Poklington.</i>	10 Dec. 1361	Robert Tilliol.
Mich. 1255	William, earl of Albemarle, in person.	20 Nov. 1362	Christopher de Morieby.
" 1259	Robert de Mulecastre (accounts till Michaelmas 1261).	16 Nov. 1366	Robert Tilliol (did not account).
24-26 May 1260.	Eustace de Bailliol.	20 May 1367	William de Wyndesore (accounts from Michaelmas 1366).
9 July 1261	<i>Matthew de Eboraco.</i>	27 Nov. 1368	Adam Parryng.
Mich. "	Roger de Leyburne.	5 Nov. 1371	John de Denton.
20 Sept. 1265	<i>Walter de Monton, his clerk.</i>	12 Dec. 1372	Robert Moubray, knt.
24 Oct. 1268	Ranulf de Dacre.	7 Nov. 1373	John Derwentwater, or de Derwentwater, knt.
26 Oct. 1270	Robert, Bishop of Carlisle.	12 Dec. 1374	John de Denton.
Mich. "	<i>Ralph de Poklington.</i>	4 Oct. 1375	John Derwentwater, knt.
" 1271	<i>Matthew Cardoil, and</i>	26 Oct. 1376	John Bruyne.
		9 Mar. 1377	Roger de Clifford.
		26 Nov. "	John Derwentwater.
		25 Nov. 1378	William Stapelton.
		5 Nov. 1379	Gilbert Culwen, knt.
		18 Oct. 1380	John Derwentwater, knt.
		1 Nov. 1381	Amand Mounceux.

[a] {c. 1100-12 Richerius (Monasticon, iii, 583)
Before 1129 Odard

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
24 Nov. 1382	Robert Parvynges, knt.	4 Nov. 1455	Hugh Louthier, esq.
1 Nov. 1383	Amand Mounceux.	17 Nov. 1456	Thomas Curwen, knt.
11 Dec. 1384	John Thirlewall the younger.	7 Nov. 1457	Richard Salkeld, esq.
20 Oct. 1385	Amand Mounceux.	" 1458	Henry Fenwick, knt. (account rendered by his executor.)
18 Nov. 1386	John Thrillewall.	" 1459	John Penyngton, knt.
" 1387	Peter Tilliol, knt.	" 1460	Christopher Moresby, esq. (did not account).
1 Dec. 1388	John Irby, knt.	6 Mar. 1461	Richard Salkeld, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1460).
15 Nov. 1389	Richard Redeman.	7 Nov. "	Rowland Vaux, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Christopher Morriceby, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	John Hodilston, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	John de Irby, knt.	" 1464	Thomas Lamplogh, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Musgrave, knt.	" 1465	Richard Salkeld, esq.
17 Nov. 1393	Richard Redeman, knt.	" 1466	Rowland Vaux, esq.
1 Nov. 1394	Peter Tilliol, knt.	Mich. 1467	No sheriff. (J. de Appilby, receiver, was exempted by pardon from accounting for any issues).
9 Nov. 1395	John de Ireby, knt.	5 Nov. 1468	John Hodilstone, knt.
1 Dec. 1396	Richard de Redeman, knt.	" 1469	William Legh, knt.
3 Nov. 1397	William Culwen, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	Richard Salkeld, esq. (did not account).
17 Nov. 1398	Richard Redeman, knt.	10 June 1471	Christopher Moresby, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
30 Sept. 1399	William Legh, or Lee, knt.	9 Nov. "	William Par, knt.
24 Nov. 1400	William Louthre, or Lowether.	" 1472	John Hudilleston, knt.
8 Nov. 1401	Richard Redman, or Redmain, knt.	5 Nov. 1473	William Legh, knt.
29 Nov. 1402	William Osmunderlowe, or Osmunderlawe, knt.	7 Nov. 1474	Richard Curweyn, knt. (did not account).
5 Nov. 1403	Peter Tilliol, or Tyliolf.	18 Feb. 1475	Richard, Duke of Gloucester (Pat. 14 Edw. IV. p. 2).
22 Oct. 1404	John Skelton, or de Skelton, knt.	Mich. 1474	<i>John Hudleston, knt.</i>
" 1405	Richard Skelton, or de Skelton.	" 1477	<i>John Crakenthorp.</i>
5 Nov. 1406	William Lowther.	6 Nov. 1483	Richard Salkeld, esq. (accounts from Easter 1483).
23 Nov. 1407	Robert Louthier, knt.	12 Sept. 1485	Christopher Moresby, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	John Skelton, knt.	5 Nov. 1486	Richard Kirkeby (did not account).
4 Nov. 1409	John de Lamore, or de la More.	4 Nov. 1487	Christopher Moresby, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1486).
29 Nov. 1410	Robert Rodyngton.	" 1488	Thomas Beauchamp, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	Richard Redman, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	John Musgrave, knt. (accounts to Michaelmas 1491.)
3 Nov. 1412	William Lye, or de Legh, knt.	" 1490	Henry Denton (did not account).
6 Nov. 1413	James Haryngton (afterwards knighted).	" 1491	Launcelot Thirkeld.
10 Nov. 1414	William Stapelton.	26 Nov. 1492	Edward Redmayn.
1 Dec. 1415	Christopher Culwen, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	John Musgrave, knt.
30 Nov. 1416	John Lancastr, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	Richard Salkeld, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	William Osmunderlawe, knt.	" 1495	Christopher Moresby, knt. (He made the proffer at Easter 1496, and was amerced for non-attendance at Michaelmas following, but, according to Pipe Roll, Richard Salkeld was sheriff.)
4 Nov. 1418	Robert Louthier, knt.	12 Feb. 1497	Thomas Beauchamp (accounts from Michaelmas 1496).
24 Nov. 1419	John Lamplogh, knt.	5 Nov. "	Christopher Dacre, esq.
16 Nov. 1420	William Stapulton the elder.	1 Dec. 1505	John Huddelston, knt.
1 May 1422	Nicholas Radclif, knt.	27 Nov. 1506	Hugh Hoton, or Hutton, esq.
14 Feb. 1423	William Legh, knt.	3 Dec. 1507	John Ratclyff, esq.
13 Nov. "	Christopher Culwen, knt.	15 Dec. 1508	Hugh Hoton, or Hutton, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	Christopher Morriceby, or Moresby, knt.	14 Nov. 1509	Thomas Curwen, knt.
15 Jan. 1426	Nicholas Ratclyf, knt.	9 Nov. 1510	John Penyngton, knt.
12 Jan. 1427	John Penyngton, knt.	8 Nov. 1511	John Skelton of Armathwayt.
7 Nov. "	Christopher Culwen, or Curwen, knt.	7 Nov. 1512	John Crakenthorp, esq.
4 Nov. 1428	Thomas Moresby, knt. (Christopher Moresby, knt., accounts).	14 Apr. 1514	Edward Musgrave, knt.
10 Feb. 1430	Thomas de la More.	7 Nov. "	John Radclif, knt.
5 Nov. "	John Penyngton, knt.	26 Apr. 1516	John Louthier, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1515).
26 Nov. 1431	John Skelton, knt.	10 Nov. "	Thomas Curweyn, knt.
5 Nov. 1432	John Lamplogh, knt.	9 Nov. 1517	Gavin Eglesfeld.
" 1433	Christopher Culwen, or Curwen, knt.	8 Nov. 1518	John Ratcliff, knt.
3 Nov. 1434	John Penyngton, knt.	" 1519	Edward Musgrave, knt.
7 Nov. 1435	John Broghton.	6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Fayrefax.
8 Nov. 1436	Henry Fenwyk.	3 Feb. 1522	Christopher Dakres, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1521).
7 Nov. 1437	Christopher Curwen, knt.	12 Nov. "	John Penington, esq.
3 Nov. 1438	Christopher Moresby, knt.	13 Nov. 1523	John Ratclyf, knt.
5 Nov. 1439	Hugh Louthier.	10 Nov. 1524	Christopher Curwen, esq.
4 Nov. 1440	John Skelton, esq.	27 Jan. 1526	Christopher Dakres, knt.
" 1441	William Stapilton, esq.		
6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Beauchamp.		
4 Nov. 1443	Thomas de la More.		
6 Nov. 1444	Christopher Curwen, or Corwen.		
4 Nov. 1445	John Skelton, esq.		
" 1446	John Broghton.		
9 Nov. 1447	Thomas de la More, esq.		
" 1448	Thomas Crakenthorp, esq.		
20 Dec. 1449	Thomas Curwen, knt.		
3 Dec. 1450	John Skelton, esq.		
3 Dec. 1451	Roland Vaux, esq.		
8 Nov. 1452	Thomas de la More.		
Mich. 1453	No sheriff. (Hugh Lowther afterwards collected what he could for the King. See Pipe Roll.)		
4 Nov. 1454	John Hodylston, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1526	John Ratclyff, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	John Southwicke, or Southwick, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Edward Musgrave, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	William Musgrave, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	William Penyngton, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Gerard Lowther, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Thomas Wharton, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	John Dalston, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Richard Irton, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Launcelot Salkeld, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Christopher Dacre, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	Christopher Dalston, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	William Musgrave, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Wilfred Lawson, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	Christopher Curwen, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Salkeld, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Cuthbert Hutton, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Joseph Penyngton, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	Thomas Wharton, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Nicholas Curwen, esq.
27 Nov. 1536	Thomas Curwen, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	William Orfeur, or Orfeur, or Orffevre.
14 Nov. 1537	John Lamplewe, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Edmund Dudley, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	John Thwaites, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	William Hutton, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Thomas Wharton, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	John Dalston, knt.
.. 1540	Thomas Dawson, or Dalston, esq.	2 Feb. 1606	Christopher Pickeringe, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	William Musgrave, knt.	17 Nov. ..	Wilfred Lawson, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	John Loder, or Lowther, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Christopher Pickeringe, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Salkeld, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Henry Blencoe, or Blinko, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Edward Aglondby, or Aglyonby, esq.	1609	William Hutton, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Robert Lamplugh, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Joseph Pennington, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Thomas Sandeford, esq.	1611	Christopher Pickeringe, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Wharton, knt.	1612	Wilfred Lawson, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	John Leigh, or a Lee, esq.	1613	Thomas Lamplugh, esq. (knighted 25 Apr. 1615).
12 Nov. 1549	John Lamplugh, esq.	1614	Edward Musgrave, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	John Lother, knt.	1615	Richard Fletcher, esq.
.. 1551	Richard Eglesfeld, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	William Musgrave of Holme, esq. (knighted 6 Aug. 1617).
10 Nov. 1552	William Penyngton, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	William Huddleston of Milham, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Leigh of St. Bees, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	George Dalston, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Richard Musgrave, knt.	1619	Henry Curwen, knt.
.. 1555	Thomas Sainford, or Sandford, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	John Lamplugh of the Fells, esq.
12 Nov. 1556	Richard Eglysfeld, esq. (did not account).	1621	Henry Fetherstonhaughe, esq.
12 Apr. 1557	Robert Lamplugh, esq. (accounts for whole year).	7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Dudley, esq.
16 Nov. ..	John Legh, esq.	11 May 1623	Edmund Dudley, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	William Penyngton, esq.	16 July ..	Thomas Lamplugh, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Dacre of Lannercost, or Thomas Dacres the elder.	..	Richard Sanforde, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	John Lamplugh, esq.	1624	Richard Fletcher, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	Hugh Aseue, knt. (did not account).	1625	Henry Blincowe, knt.
20 Mar. 1562	Henry Curwen, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1561).	1626	Peter Senhouse, esq.
19 Nov. ..	William Musgrave, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Christopher Dalston, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	Anthony Hodleston, esq.	1628	William Layton, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Dacre, knt.	1629	William Musgrave, knt.
17 July 1565	Christopher Dacres, esq. (on death of Sir Thomas Dacre).	7 Nov. 1630	Christopher Richmond, esq.
16 Nov. ..	William Pennington, esq.	1631	Leonard Dikes, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Richard Lowther, esq.	1632	John Skelton, esq.
.. 1567	John Dalston, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	William Orfeur, or Orfevre, esq.
.. 1568	Cuthbert Musgrave, esq. (afterwards knighted).	5 Nov. 1634	Richard Barwis, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Simon Musgrave, esq.	1635	William Lawson, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Henry Curwen, knt.	3 Oct. 1636	Patrick Curwin, or Curwen, bart.
14 Nov. 1571	George Lampleighe or Lamplugh, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Dacres, or Darcy, knt.
13 Nov. 1572	John Lamplugh, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, knt.
10 Nov. 1573	William Musgrave, esq.	1639	William Pennington, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Anthony Hudleston, esq.	1640	Christopher Lowther, esq.
.. 1575	Henry Tolson, or Towelson, esq.	1641	Henry Fletcher, bart.
13 Nov. 1576	John Dalston, esq.	1645	Wilfrid Lawson, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	George Salkeld of Corbridge, esq.	6 Feb. 1647	William Orfeur, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Francis Lamplugh, esq.	13 Feb. ..	Henry Tolson, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	John Lamplugh, esq.	17 Nov. ..	John Barwis, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Henry Curwen, knt.	7 Nov. 1649	Charles Howard of Naward, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Christopher Dacre, esq.	21 Nov. 1650	William Briscoe, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Wilfred Lawson, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	John Barwis, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	John Dalston, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Miles Halton, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Middleton, esq.	24 Mar. 1653	Wilfrid Lawson, knt.
22 Nov. 1585	George Salkeld, esq. (accounts till Michaelmas 1585).	1657	George Fletcher, bart.
14 Nov. 1586	John Daulston, esq. (did not account).	1658	William Pennington, esq.
Mich. 1587	George Salkeld, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Daniel Fleming, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Richard Lowther, esq.	1661	John Lowther, bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Henry Curwyn, knt.	1662	Francis Salkeld, knt.
.. 1590	Christopher Pykeringe, or Pickeringe, esq.	1663	John Lamplugh, esq.
		1664	Edward Musgrave, knt.
		12 Nov. 1665	William Dalston, knt.
		7 Nov. 1666	Richard Tolson, esq.
		6 Nov. 1667	William Layton, esq.
		.. 1668	Miles Pennington, esq.
		11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Curwen, esq.
		4 Nov. 1670	Anthony Bouch, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
9 Nov. 1671	Richard Patrickson, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Humphrey Senhouse of Netherhall, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Barnard Kirkhride, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Jerome Tullie of Carlisle, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	William Orfeur, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Joshua Lucock of Cockermonth, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	William Blenerhassett, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Christopher Pattenson of Penrith, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Wilfrid Lawson, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Whitefield of Clargill, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	George Fletcher, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	Walter Lutwidge of Whitehaven, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Leonard Dykes, or Dikes, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Henry Richmond Brougham of Highhead, esq. (died in office).
13 Nov. 1682	Edward Hasell, or Hassell, esq.	28 June ..	John Ponsonby of Hale, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Andrew Huddleston, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Richard Hilton of Hilton Castle, bart.
20 Nov. 1684	Richard Musgrave of Haton Castle, bart.	6 Dec. ..	George Irton of Irton, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	William Pennington, bart.	14 Jan. 1752	George Dalston of Dalston, bart.
25 Nov. 1686	John Dalston, knt. and bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Henry Curwen of Workington, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Henry Curwen, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Fleming of Skirwith, bart.
8 Nov. 1688	Edward Stanley, esq. (bart. in March following).	29 Jan. 1755	Timothy Fetherstonhaugh of Kirk Oswald, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	Wilfrid Lawson, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	Wilfrid Lawson of Brayton, bart.
27 Nov. 1690	Richard Lamplugh, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Edward Stephenson of Keswick, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Christopher Richmond, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Senhouse of Calder Abbey, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Joseph Huddlestoue, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	James Spedding of Whitehaven, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Henry Brougham, esq.	23 Apr. ..	John Gale of Clcater, esq.
19 Dec. 1694	John Ballantine, knt.	1 Feb. 1760	William Dalston of Milrigge, esq. (knighted 27 Dec.).
5 Dec. 1695	John Ponsonby, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Langton, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Latus, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Richardson of Penrith, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Henry Aglionby of Nunnery, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Dawcs, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Henry Ellison of Whitehaven, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Robert Carleton, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Samuel Irton of Irton, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Thomas Lamplugh, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Christian of Unerigg, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Christopher Crakenthorp, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Lutwidge of Whitehaven, esq.
19 Jan. ..	Richard Crakenthorpe, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Wilfrid Lawson of Brayton, bart.
3 Dec. ..	John Dalston, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Robinson of Walter Millock, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	John Senhouse, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Michael e Fleming of Skirwith, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Brisco, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Spedding of Armathwaite, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Christopher Curwen, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Hicks of Papcastle, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Robert Pennington, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Dixon of Whitehaven, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Richard Lamplugh, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	George Edward Stanley of Ponsonby, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Richard Hutton, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Anthony Benn of Hensingham, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	William Ballentine, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Roger Williamson of Suttlegarth, esq.
16 July 1710	Henry Fairclough, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Walters of Whitehaven, esq.
26 Sept. ..	Robert Blacklock, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Brisco of Crofton, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	John Fisher, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Williams Hasell of Dalemain, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Charles Dalston, bart.	2 Feb. 1780	Henry, or Christopher, Aglionby of Nunnery, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Pattinson, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Thomas Storey of Mirchouse, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Humphrey Senhouse, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Dacre of Kirklington, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	Thomas Brougham of Scales, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Orfeur Yates of Skerwith Abbey, esq.
25 June 1716	John Nicholson, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Christian of Unerig, esq.
12 Nov. ..	Henry Blencow, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Edward Knubley of Wigton, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Robert Lamplugh of Dovenhy, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	James Graham of Netherby, bart.
.. 1718	Thomas Fletcher of Hutton, esq.	28 June ..	William Wilson of Brackenbar, esq.
6 Jan. 1719	John Ponsonby, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Whelpdale of Skirsgill Hall, esq.
3 Dec. ..	John Stanley, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Frank Vane of Hutton, bart.
3 Jan. 1721	Joshua Laithes, esq.	26 May 1789	Thomas Denton of Warnell Hall, esq.
14 Dec. ..	Charles Highmore of Armathwaite, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	William Browne of Tallentire, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Peter Brougham, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Joseph Dacre Appleby, esq.		
10 Dec. ..	John Fletcher of Cleahay, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Lutwidge of Whitehaven, esq.		
29 Nov. ..	John Ballantine, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	Edward Hasell of Dahmaine, esq.		
18 Dec. 1728	Gustavus Thompson, esq.		
.. 1729	Eldred Curwen, esq.		
14 Dec. 1730	Richard Musgrave, bart.		
9 Dec. 1731	Angustine Erle, esq.		
23 Dec. ..	Edward Stanley of Ponsonby, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Henry Aglionby, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	John Benn, esq.		
1734	Fletcher Partis, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	John Dalston of Milrigg, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	William Hicks of Whitehaven, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	John Gaskarth of Hiltop, esq.		
21 Dec. ..	Joseph Dacre Appleby, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	Richard Cooke of Cammarton, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	Montague Farrer, or Farrar, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Henry Fletcher of Hutton, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1791	Edmund Lamplugh Irton of Irton, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Wastell Brisco of Crofton Place, bart.
3 Feb. 1792	Edward Hasell of Dalemain, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Thomas Benson of Wreay Hall, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Pattenson of Melmervy, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Ponsonby Johnson of Walton House, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	William Henry Milbourne of Armathwaite Castle, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	William Brown of Tallantire Hall, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	James Graham of Netherby, bart.	„ 1817	Philip Musgrave of Eden Hall, bart.
5 Feb. 1796	James Graham of Barrock Lodge, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Milham Hartley of Rose Hill, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Hugh Parkin of Skirsgill, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Thomas Salkeld of Carlisle, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Richard Hodgson of Carlisle, kn.	12 Feb. 1820	Wilfrid Lawson of Brayton House, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Hamilton of Whitchaven, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Marshall of Hallstead, esq.
21 Feb. 1800	John Charden Musgrave of Eden Hall, bart.	4 Feb. 1822	William Crackenthorpe of Bank Hall, esq.
4 June 1801	Wilfrid Lawson of Brayton Hall, bart.	31 Jan. 1823	Edward Stanley of Ponsonby Hall, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Edward Lawson of Dalemain, esq.	„ 1824	Thomas Henry Graham of Edmund Castle, esq.
„ 1803	Robert Warwick of Warwick Hall, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Mathew Atkinson of Stain Gills, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	John de Whelpdale of Penrith, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Humphrey Senhouse of Nether Hall, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Charles Smallwood Featherstonhaugh of Kirk Oswald, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William James of Barrock Lodge, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Joseph Dykes Ballantine Dykes of Dovenby, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Parker of Warwick Hall, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	John Tomlinson of Briscoe Hill, esq.	28 Apr. „	William Blainire of Thackwood Nook, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Irwin, or Irvin, of Justice Town, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Edward Williams Hasell of Dalemain, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Miles Ponsonby of Hail Hall, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Christopher Parker of Pettekill Green, esq.
Jan. 1810	Henry Fletcher of Clea Hall, bart.	31 Jan. 1831	John Taylor of Dockray, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	John Losh of Woodside, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Henry Howard of Corby Castle, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Hartley of Linethwaite, esq.		

DERBYSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T. R. W.	Harding (Davis, Register, i, 225) <i>See NOTTINGHAM and DERBY.</i>	5 Nov. 1634	John Gell of Hopton, esq.
		1635	John Milwarde, esq.
		3 Oct. 1636	John Harpur, knt.
		30 Sept. 1637	John Curzon, baronet of Nova Scotia.
		4 Nov. 1638	John Shalcrosse, esq.
18 Nov. 1567	Francis Curson, esq.	1639	John Agard, esq.
" 1568	Nieholas Longeford, esq.	1640	Christopher Horton, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Cokeyne, knt.	1641	John Harpur, bart.
13 Nov. 1570	Peter Freeheville, esq.	1642	No sheriff.
14 Nov. 1571	John Zouche, knt.	1645	Edward Coke, bart.
13 Nov. 1572	Francis Leeke, knt.	1 Dec. 1646	Michael Burton, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Humphrey Bradbourne, knt.	4 Apr. 1648	Samuel Sleigh, knt.
15 Nov. 1574	German Poole, esq.	2 Nov. "	Anthony Moorewood of Alforton, esq.
" 1575	John Manners, esq.		
13 Nov. 1576	Francis Wortley, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Francis Burdett, bart.
27 Nov. 1577	William Bassett, esq.	" 1650	John Stanhopp of Elvaston, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Godfrey Fuljambe, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Godfrey Clarke, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Coekayne, knt.	12 Nov. 1652	George Sittwell, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	John Sowehe, or Zoueh, knt.	10 Nov. 1653	William Leech, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Harpur, esq.	1654	John Ferrers, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Henry Candishe, or Cavendishe, esq.	1655	James Abney, esq.
		1656	Walter Horton, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Francis Curson, esq.	1657	Robert Eyre, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Vernon, esq.	1658	John Munday, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Thomas Coekayne, knt.	5 Nov. 1660	Charles Agarde, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Francis Leake, esq.	1661	William Boothby, knt. and bart.
4 Dec. 1587	William Knyveton, esq.		
25 Nov. 1588	John Manners, esq.	1662	Thomas Gresley, bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Godfrey Foljambe of Walton, esq.	1663	George Vernon, esq.
" 1590	Humphrey Dethiek, esq.	1664	Robert Ashton, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Thomas Gresley, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Samuel Sleigh, knt.
16 Nov. 1592	William Bassett, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Edward Pegg, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Francis Cokeyne, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Gladwin the younger, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	John Rodes, esq.	" 1668	Francis Burton, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	William Cavendishe, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Cornelius Clarke, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	George Curson of Croxall, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Adrian Mundy, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Manners, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Francis Sittwell, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Henry Saheverell, esq.	" "	Robert Cooke, bart.
2 Dec. 1599	John Willoughbie, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	John Geil, bart.
24 Nov. 1600	Edward Coekayne, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Samuel Hallowes, esq. a
2 Dec. 1601	Peter Fretchville, esq.	1674	Simon Degg, knt.
7 Dec. 1602	Francis Fitzherbert, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Gilbert Clarke, knt.
1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Greisley, knt.	10 Nov. 1676	John Morewood, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Francis Leake, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	Henry Balgay, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Harper, knt.	17 Nov. "	Henry Kayes, or Keys, of Hope-well, esq.
17 Nov. "	Henry Willoughbie, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	German Poole, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Richard Harpur, esq. (knighted 6 Aug. 1608).	23 Nov. "	John Pye, bart.
12 Nov. 1608	Henry Cavendishe, esq.	1 Dec. "	Robert Heyward, esq.
1609	John Curzon, esq.	" "	John Lowe, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Burdett, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Henry Milward, esq.
1611	George Fulwood, knt.	4 Nov. 1680	Henry Purefoy, bart.
1612	Henry Leighe, knt.	" "	Henry Balgay, the younger, esq.
1613	Thomas Reresbie, knt.	10 Nov. 1681	Godfrey Meynell, esq.
1614	William Knyviton, bart.	13 Nov. 1682	William Allestre, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	John Bullock, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Reginald Pinder, or Pindar, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Henry Agarde, esq. (knighted in Aug. 1617).	20 Nov. 1684	Matthew Smith, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Francis Munday, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	John Shalcrosse, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Roger Maunors, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Paul Jenkinson, bart.
1619	Geoffrey Thacker, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	Henry Hunlock, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	John Millwarde, esq.	19 Dec. "	John Borrow, or Burrowes, esq.
1621	Thomas Eyre, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	— Munday of Mark Eaton, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Jacinthius Saheverell, esq.	12 Nov. "	Thomas Stanley, knt.
1623	Gilbert Kniveton, knt.	15 Nov. "	Robert Willmott, esq.
1624	John Fitz Herbert, knt.	18 Nov. 1689	Edward Phiney, or Finny, esq.
1625	Henry Harp, bart.	27 Nov. 1690	William Eyre of Holme, esq.
1626	John Fitz Harbert, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	Nathaniel Curzon, bart.
	Edward Vernon of Sudbury, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	James Chetham of Cowall, esq.
7 Nov. 1627	Thomas Burton of Hansfield, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Francis Mundy of Martin Eaton, esq.
1628	John Stanhope, knt.		
1629	Francis Bradshawe, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Samuel Pole, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Humphrey Okeover, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	John Bagshawe, or Bradshawe, of Hueklow, esq.
1631	John Manners, esq.		
1632	Francis Fuljam, or Foljambe, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Gilbert Mundy of Alestre, esq.
10 Nov. 1633			

a 5 Nov. 1674 T. Burton of Holmsfield, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
16 Dec. 1697	Charles Skrymsher, or Scrimshaw, knr.	16 Jan. 1751	Thomas Greisley, or Gresley, of Drakelowe, bart.
6 Jan. 1699	George Savile, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Lowe of Loche, esq.
20 Nov. "	Robert Revell, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Goodere Fletcher of Heanor, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Henry Bradshaw, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Richard Fitzherbert of Somersell, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Samuel Bagshaw, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Philip Gell of Hopton, esq.
19 Jan. "	John Harper, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	Nicholas Hurt of Alderwasley, esq.
3 Dec. "	Richard Bates, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Thomas Rivett of Derby, esq.
7 Jan. 1703	Henry Cope of Duffield, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Hugo Meynell of Bradley, esq.
2 Dec. "	William Gresley, bart.	2 Feb. 1759	Gilbert Cheshire of Lees, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Richard Bate of Poston, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Bainbrigge of Derby, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Francis Burton, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Samuel Shore of Norton, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Rowland Morewood, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	George Morewood of Alfreton, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	John Poole of Park Hall, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Thomas Holland of Ford, esq.
11 Jan. 1708	Francis Pole, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Leonard Fosbroke of Shardeloes, esq.
29 Nov. "	Godfrey Clerke, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Joseph Greaves of Aston, esq.
6 Dec. "	George Sacheverell of Calloe, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Edward Sacheverell Pole of Radborne, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Harpur, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Twigg of Holme, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Richard Stabbing, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Samuel Crompton of Derby, esq.
30 Nov. "	Thomas Stabbing, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Brabazon Hallows of Glapwell, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Streyntsham Master, or Masters, knr.	9 Feb. 1770	Peter Nightingale of Lea, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Brooke Boothby, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Milnes of Langstone, esq.
5 Jan. 1713	John Statham of Wigwell, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Francis Noel Clarke Mundy of Markeaton, esq.
19 Jan. "	Brook Boothby, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Samuel Rotherham of Dronfield, esq.
30 Nov. "	Charles Hurt, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Harry, or Henry, Harpur of Caulk Hall, bart.
6 Dec. 1714	Samuel Burton, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Robert Cheney, or Cheyney, of Meynell Langley, esq.
16 Dec. "	Robert Greensmith, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Bache Thornhill of Derby, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Hallowes of Glapwell, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Joseph Baggaley Bradshaw of Holbrooke, esq.
5 Dec. "	Stephen Offley, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Francis Hurt the younger of Alderwashley, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	William Hodgkinson, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Edward Sacheverell Sitwell of Morley, esq.
17 Dec. "	John Bradshaw of Brampton, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Nigel Bowyer Gresley of Drake-lowe, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	John Every, bart.	5 Feb. 1781	Samuel Frith of Bank Hall, esq.
" 1718	Samuel Burton, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Richard Lowe, or Loe, of Lockoe, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Richard Mills, or Milnes, of Owl-barr, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Edward Every of Egginton, bart.
3 Jan. 1721	Richard Bagshaw of Castleton, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Radford of Smalley, esq.
14 Dec. "	John Bright, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Herbert Greensmith of Priory, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Henry Eyre, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Robert Dale of Ashborne, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Gresley, or Greasley, bart.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Arkwright of Cromford, knr.
10 Dec. "	Leonard Fosbrooke, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Peter Pegge Burnell of Beau-chief, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Wigley Statham, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Martin Farnell of Coton in the Elmes, esq.
29 Nov. "	William Taylor of Walton-on-Trent, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Thomas Wilson of Derby, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Richard Harpur, or Harper, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Broadhurst of Poston, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	John White, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Hugh Bateman of Hartington Hall, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	William Hodgkinson of Ashover, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Sacheverell Pole of Radbourn, esq.
27 Feb. "	Roe Port, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Henry Harpur of Caulk, bart.
14 Dec. "	Edward Mundy of Alastre, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	William Drury Lowe of Lockow, esq.
23 Dec. 1731	John Fletcher, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Burrow of Derby, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	German Pole, esq.	19 Feb. "	Robert Wilmot of Osmaston, bart.
16 Jan. 1734	George Mower, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Charles, Hurt of Wirksworth, esq.
19 Dec. "	Francis Sitwell, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Leaper Newton of Derby, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	Godfrey Watkinson, esq.		
22 Jan. 1736	Godfrey Watkinson the younger, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	Wrighton, or Wrightson, Mundy, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	Robert Burdett, bart.		
21 Dec. "	Strelly Pegg, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	Godfrey Clarke, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	Henry Cavendish of Dovebridge, esq.		
2 Feb. 1742	John Gisborne the younger of Derby, esq.		
16 Dec. "	William Brown of Stretton, esq.		
2 Feb. 1744	William Roberts of Derby, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	John Taylor of Hartshorn, esq.		
21 Feb. 1746	Robert Newton, esq.		
12 Feb. 1747	Thomas Richards, esq.		
10 Feb. 1748	John Harpur of Littleover, esq.		
11 Jan. 1749	Henry Every of Egginton, esq.		
17 Jan. 1750	John Rotherham of Dronfeild, esq.		
6 Dec. "	Robert Doxey of Snelston, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Feb. 1799	Joseph Walker of Aston on Trent, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Thomas Hallowses of Glapwell, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Ensebius Horton of Catten, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Charles or Girardot, of Allestree, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Richard Arkwright of Cromford, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Edward Coke of Longford, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Prinsep, or Princep, of Croxall, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Francis Mundy of Markeaton, esq.
„ 1803	Robert Wilmot of Chaddesden, bart.	6 Feb. 1821	George Crewe of Caulke Abbey, bart.
1 Feb. 1804	Henry Every of Egginton, bart.	4 Feb. 1822	Philip Gell of Hopton, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	William Chambers Bagshaw of the Oaks, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Bateman of Middleton by Youlgreave, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Francis Bradshaw of Barton, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	Samuel Oldknow of Mellor, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Sitwell Sitwell of Renishaw Hall, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Charles Abney Hastings of Willesley Hall, bart.
24 Feb. 1808	Marmaduke Middleton Middleton of Leam, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Roger Gresley of Drakelow, bart.
6 Feb. 1809	Charles Upton of Derby, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Edward Saeberevell Chandos Pole of Radbourne, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	John Crompton of Derby, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Sitwell of Renishaw, bart.
8 Feb. 1811	Godfrey Meynell of Meynell Langley, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Evans of Allestree, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Richard Bateman of Foston, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Robert Leaper Newton of Bow, bridge, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	Robert Holden of Darley Abbey, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Charles Henry Colvile of Duffield, kut.
4 Feb. 1814	Francis Hurt of Alderwasley, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Samuel Shore of Norton, esq.
13 Feb. 1815	Henry Fitzherbert of Tissington, bart.		
12 Feb. 1816	John Peel of the Pastures, esq.		

DEVONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	[a] Baldwin [of Exeter] (Domesday, pp. 100, 105b).	10 Aug. 1270	Richard, King of Almain (did not account).
T. R. W.	William filius Baldwini	Xmas. "	Roger de Pridias.
Mich. 1129 and earlier.	Richard filius Baldwini.	" "	<i>Ralph de Teygnemue and John de Wiltone, clerks.</i>
	Geoffrey de Furnellis.	Mich. 1271	<i>Roger de Pridias</i> for the King of Almain.
[b] Mich. 1154	Richard de Redviers, earl of Devon.	13 Sept. 1273	Thomas del Pyn, de Pino, or de Peyn.
" 1157	William de Boterellis.	13 Oct. 1274	John Wiger (his accounts rendered by Henry his son and heir).
" 1160	Hugh de Ralega.	15 Jan. 1277	Matthew de Eglesheyl (accounts from Michaelmas 1276).
" 1167	Robert filius Bernardi.	18 Jan. 1278	Thomas del Pyn (accounts from Michaelmas 1277).
East. 1173	Comes Reginaldus.	25 Oct. "	Warin de Sicca Villa, or Sccheville.
Mich. 1174	<i>Payn the chaplain</i> and <i>Alan de Furnellis.</i>	1 Oct. 1280	Thomas de Pin.
1175	William Rufus.	13 May 1286	Robert de Wodeton.
East. 1177	Hugh de Gundevilla.	17 May 1287	Matthew filius Johannis.
Mich. 1179	William Briewerc.	16 Oct. 1294	Gilbert de Knovill.
" 1189	The Count of Mortain (did not account).	Mich. 1296	<i>Robert de Uppheye</i> and <i>Richard de Brankescumb, clerks.</i>
Xmas. 1193	Richard Revel.	" 1297	Gilbert de Knovill in person.
" "	<i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	" 1298	<i>Robert de Uppheye</i> and <i>Richard de Brankescumb.</i>
Mich. 1194	Richard Revel in person.	" 1299	Gilbert de Knovill in person.
" 1195	<i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	1 Oct. 1300	Thomas de Ralce, or Ralegh (elected by county).
Mich. 1198	John de Torintona and William de Wrotcham.	16 Apr. 1306	Ralph de Gorges.
" 1199	Hugh Bardulf.	14 Dec. 1307	Thomas de Raleghc.
East. 1199	<i>Osbert filius Willelmi.</i>	5 Dec. 1308	Nicholas de Kyrkcham.
" 1200	William Briewere.	19 June 1309	Nicholas de Tewkesbury.
Mich. 1202	Ralph Morin.	22 May 1311	Matthew de Furneux.
East. 1202	William Briewerre.	16 Jan. 1315	Robert de Horton.
" 1209	<i>Ralph de Mora.</i>	8 Oct. 1316	Matthew de Clivedon.
Mich. 1209	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	15 May 1318	Robert Berdyn.
13 May 1215	<i>Eudo de Bello Campo.</i>	29 Nov. "	John de Bikkebury.
14 May "	Henry de la Pomeray.	12 Oct. 1319	Robert Berdyn.
	Robert de Erlegh.	16 June 1321	Nicholas de Cheigne.
14 Aug. 1217	Robert de Curtenai, in possession.	30 Nov. "	John Iuge.
30 Mar. 1218	William, earl of Salisbury (did not account).	30 May 1322	Matthew de Cranthorne, or Crowethorne.
8 May "	Robert de Alba Mara (did not account).	4 Oct. 1325	James de Cokynton.
Mich. "	Robert de Curtenai (accounts from Mich. 1217).	15 Feb. 1327	Roger Rodde (accounts from February to Michaelmas).
12 June 1222	<i>William de Lunet.</i>	2 Mar. "	James de Cokynton (did not account).
4 Feb. 1224	Walter le Polhier, or Poer (accounts from Michaelmas 1222).	19 Feb. 1328	William de Chevereston (accounts from Michaelmas 1327).
20 Oct. 1225	William Briwer the younger.	5 Nov. "	William de Faucomberge.
10 Nov. 1228	<i>Roger de Langeford</i> (accounts for Briwer from Xmas 1223).	5 Dec. 1330	Matthew de Cranthorne (accounts from Xmas 1330).
Mich. 1229	William de Ralega (accounts from Michaelmas 1225).	20 Sept. 1332	Reginald de Montc Forti.
" 1230	Roger la Suche or Zuche.	7 Nov. 1333	William de Amarle, or Alba Marla.
17 Apr. 1231	<i>Adam de Cerne.</i>	7 Oct. 1335	John de Chiddeliagh, or Chudelegh.
East. "	<i>Ranulph de Cerne.</i>	3 Nov. "	Hildebrand de London (ordered to surrender office on 5 December following, being ineligible).
11 July 1232	Thomas de Cyrecestria.	9 Apr. 1336	Peter de Veel.
Mich. "	<i>Thomas de la Wyle.</i>	25 Sept. 1337	John de Ralegh of Beaudeport.
11 July 1232	Peter de Rivall (did not account).	28 Jan. 1340	John de Ralegh of Charles.
Mich. "	Thomas de la Wyle.	16 Mar. 1341	Roger Pridcaux (accounts from same day).
" 1233	Robert de Vallibus.	2 May "	Hervey, or Henry, Tirel (accounts from same day).
" "	<i>Richard de Langeford.</i>	10 Feb. 1342	John de Ralegh of Beaudeport (accounts from Michaelmas, 1341).
15 Jan. 1234	Peter de Russell (accounts from Xmas 1233).	27 Mar. "	William Pipard (accounts from Xmas 1341).
26 May "	Nicholas de Molis.	29 July 1343	William Chambernon (did not account).
East. "	<i>Walter de Bada.</i>	1 Sept. "	John de la Ryvere (did not account).
25 Apr. 1236	Walter de Bathoua, or Bada.	16 Oct. "	Walter de Horton (accounts from Michaelmas 1343).
East. 1251	William de Englefeld.		
25 May 1254	Ralph de Wylinton.		
29 Apr. 1255	Gervase de Horton (his last accounts rendered by Henry his son and heir).		
28 Mar. 1257	Robert le Peytevin of Cridy.		
3 Nov. 1258	William de Cortenay.		
Mich. 1259	Ralph de Doddiscumb.		
9 July 1261	John de Museegros (accounts from Easter, 1261).		
Mids. 1264	Hugh Peverel.		
22 Oct. "	Ralph de Esse.		
Mich. 1265	Ralph de Gorges.		
23 Nov. 1267	William de Bykeley.		
East. 1270	Simon de Grindham.		

[a] T. R. E. Heche (Exon Domesday P.301)

[b] c. 1135-7 Richard filius Baldwini (Monasticon, v, 378)

c. 1137-42 Adelise (" ")

c. 1142-? Alice (" ")

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Nov. 1344	James de Cokynton (did not account).	1 Nov. 1381	Richard Chaumbernou.
9 Nov. "	John de Chiverston (accounts from 22 November).	24 Nov. 1382	Richard Kendale.
26 Nov. 1345	Walter de Horton (did not account).	1 Nov. 1383	William de Asthorp, knt.
30 Dec. "	Hervey Tyrel (accounts from Xmas 1345).	11 Dec. 1384	James de Chudelegh.
16 Jan. 1347	Thomas de Ralegh (stated to have intruded by virtue of a pretended commission).	20 Oct. 1385	Richard Whitelegh.
22 Feb. "	Richard Cogan (accounts from 17 February).	18 Jan. 1387	Richard Chaumbernou.
20 Mar. "	Ralph Beaupel (accounts from 2 April).	18 Nov. "	John Ponlet, knt.
28 Apr. "	Ralph Bryt (accounts from 3 May).	1 Dec. 1388	Nicholas Kirkham.
7 Feb. 1348	Almaric Fitz-Waryn (accounts from 14 Feb.).	15 Nov. 1389	William Bonevyle.
4 Dec. 1350	Robert de Hach (accounts from 14 Dec.).	7 Nov. 1390	William Cairmynowe.
8 Nov. 1351	William Auneel (accounts from Michaelmas, 1351).	21 Oct. 1391	John Grenevyle, knt.
14 Nov. 1353	John de Northcote (accounts from 8 Dec.).	18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Ralegh.
10 Nov. 1354	Peter de Ralegh (did not account).	7 Nov. 1393	Walter Cornu (did not account).
7 Feb. 1355	Richard Chaumbernou (accounts from 13 Feb.).	13 Nov. "	Thomas Broke, knt.
30 May 1356	John Daubernou (accounts from 17 June).	11 Nov. 1394	James Chuddelegh, knt.
20 Nov. 1357	John Danmarle of Flete (did not account).	9 Nov. 1395	William Ferers of Chircheton.
13 Jan. 1358	William Yoo (accounts from 1 Jan. 1358).	1 Dec. 1396	William Malerbe.
3 Nov. "	Richard de Brankescombe (accounts from Michaelmas 1358).	3 Nov. 1397	Thomas Peverc.
10 Dec. 1361	Almaric Fitz Waryn (accounts from Xmas).	18 Dec. 1398	William Beaumont.
18 Jan. 1362	Martin Fishacre, or de Fishacre (accounts from Michaelmas, 1362).	30 Sept. 1399	John de la Pomeray, knt.
27 Apr. 1364	William de Brightlee (accounts from 14 May).	3 Nov. "	John Keynes.
10 Nov. "	John Fitzpayne (did not account).	24 Nov. 1400	Thomas Pomeroy, knt.
5 Dec. "	John Boys of Halberton (accounts from Michaelmas, 1364).	8 Nov. 1401	John Herle.
17 Nov. 1365	William Servyngton (accounts from Michaelmas, 1365).	29 Nov. 1402	John Wyke of Nynghete Nynghete, Nynhead co. Somerset.
16 Nov. 1366	Richard de Brankescombe (accounts from Xmas).	5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Gorges.
26 Nov. 1367	Thomas Chaumbernou (accounts from Michaelmas, 1367).	22 Apr. 1404	John Bevile, or Bevyll.
27 Nov. 1368	Richard Chaumbernou (accounts from 27 Nov.).	22 Oct. "	John Chiselden.
5 Nov. 1369	Richard Chiselden (did not account).	22 Nov. 1405	John Cole.
29 Nov. "	Thomas de Afton (accounts from 29 Nov.).	5 Nov. 1406	John Herle, knt.
28 Nov. 1370	Richard Beaumont (accounts from Michaelmas).	30 Nov. 1407	Edmund Pyne.
5 Nov. 1371	Nicholas Whityng.	15 Nov. 1408	William Cheygne, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	Richard de Chiselden.	4 Nov. 1409	Robert Chalons, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John Danmarle, knt.	29 Nov. 1410	Thomas Pomeray, knt.
12 Dec. 1374	Richard Brankescombe, or de Brankescomb.	10 Dec. 1411	Richard Piperell.
4 Oct. 1375	Nicholas de la Pomeray.	3 Nov. 1412	Thomas Beaumont.
26 Oct. 1376	John Raley, knt. (found sureties on 6 Nov.).	6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Pomeray, knt.
7 Nov. "	James Chiddeley (did not account).	19 May 1414	John Arundell.
22 June 1377	John Ralegh, knt.	10 Nov. "	John Arundell, knt.
26 Nov. "	Richard de Chuselden (pleaded a charter of exemption from the office).	1 Dec. 1415	John Beyvyle.
12 Dec. "	John Danmarle, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1377).	30 Nov. 1416	William Talbot, knt.
25 Nov. 1378	John Fitz Payn.	10 Nov. 1417	Stephen Deneford.
5 Nov. 1379	John Strech, knt.	4 Nov. 1418	Hugh Courtenay the elder, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Richard Stapeldou (did not account).	23 Nov. 1419	Thomas Beaumont.
16 Nov. "	John Keynes (did not account).	16 Nov. 1420	Robert Chalons, knt.
14 Dec. "	Walter Cornu, or Cornu (accounts from Michaelmas).	1 May 1422	Thomas Beaumont, or Beaumont.
		14 Feb. 1423	William Bonevyle, knt.
		13 Nov. "	Richard Hankeford.
		6 Nov. 1424	Thomas Brook, knt.
		15 Jan. 1426	William Palton, knt.
		12 Dec. "	John Bannfeld.
		7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Beaumend, knt.
		4 Nov. 1428	Robert Hill.
		10 Feb. 1430	James Chuddelegh (accounts from Michaelmas, 1429).
		5 Nov. "	John Bozon.
		26 Nov. 1431	Edward Pomeray.
		5 Nov. 1432	Edmund Pyne.
		" 1433	John Cheyne of Pynho, or Pynne.
		3 Nov. 1434	Thomas Stawell, knt.
		7 Nov. 1435	Roger Chaumbernou.
		8 Nov. 1436	Thomas Beaumont, knt.
		7 Nov. 1437	Thomas Arundell, knt.
		3 Nov. 1438	James Chiddeley, or Chidelegh.
		5 Nov. 1439	William Beauchamp, knt.
		4 Nov. 1440	Robert Burton.
		" 1441	William, or John, Wadham.
		6 Nov. 1442	Richard Yerde.
		4 Nov. 1443	John Cheyne of Pynne.
		6 Nov. 1444	John Bleyet.
		4 Nov. 1445	Nicholas Eroughton.
		" 1446	Henry Fortesen.
		9 Nov. 1447	Thomas Buttokessyde.
		" 1448	Hugh Stucley, esq.
		20 Dec. 1449	James Chudley, or Chiddelegh.
		3 Dec. 1450	Robert Burton.
		8 Nov. 1451	Edward Hill, knt.
		" 1452	Henry Fortesen, esq.
		5 Nov. 1453	John Cheyne of Pynne, esq.
		4 Nov. 1454	Richard Hals, esq.
		" 1455	Andrew Hillersdon, esq.
		17 Nov. 1456	Edward Langford.
		7 Nov. 1457	John Nanfan, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1458	Richard Hals, esq.	14 Nov. 1537	Richard Pollard, esq.
" 1459	Baldwin Fulford, knt.	15 Nov. 1538	John Chamond, esq.
" 1460	John Dynham, esq.	17 Nov. 1539	Hugh Pollard, knt.
" 1461	John Cheyne of Pynne, esq.	" 1540	John Fulford, knt.
5 Nov. 1463	Richard Chichester, esq.	27 Nov. 1541	Hugh Powlet, knt.
" 1464	John Arundel, esq.	22 Nov. 1542	George Carewe, knt.
Mich. 1465	Christopher Worsley, esq.	23 Nov. 1543	Richard Edgecombe, knt.
5 Nov. 1466	William Denys, esq.	16 Nov. 1544	Hugh Stukeley, esq.
" 1467	Philip Beaumont, esq.	22 Nov. 1545	Hugh Pollard, knt.
" 1468	Richard Chichester, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	Peter Carewe, knt.
" 1469	Nicholas Carrewe, esq.	27 Nov. 1547	Gawin Carewe, knt.
6 Nov. 1470	Philip Courtenay, esq. (knighted 1471).	3 Dec. 1548	Peter Courteney, esq.
9 Nov. 1471	Philip Coplestone, esq. (died before his account was rendered).	12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Denny, knt.
" 1472	John Cheyne of Pynne.	11 Nov. 1550	John Chechester, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	Richard Pomerey, esq.	" 1551	Richard Chidley, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	Richard Chichester, esq.	10 Nov. 1552	Richard Edgecombe, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	Otto Gilbert.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Denny, knt.
" 1476	Charles Dynham, esq.	14 Nov. 1554	James Courtney, esq.
" 1477	John Sapcote.	15 Nov. 1555	Robert Carye, esq.
" 1478	Edward Courteney.	13 Nov. 1556	John Fulford, knt.
" 1479	Halvathus Mallyverer.	16 Nov. 1557	Robert Denny, knt.
" 1480	Robert Willoughby, (afterwards knighted).	23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Southcote.
" 1481	Giles Daubeney, knt.	9 Nov. 1559	Arthur Champernon, esq. (afterwards knighted).
" 1482	William Courtenay, knt.	12 Nov. 1560	John Seyntleger, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Halvathus Mallyverer.	8 Nov. 1561	Christopher Copleston, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	Thomas Mallyverer, knt.	16 May 1562	John Mallett, esq. (on forfeiture of Copleston).
12 Sept. 1485	John Halwell, knt. (accounts from 22 Aug. 1485).	19 Nov. "	Richard Fortescue, esq.
5 Nov. 1485	Richard Eggecombe, knt.	8 Nov. 1563	Richard Duke, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	Robert Willoughby, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Monke, esq.
" 1488	Roger Holand.	16 Nov. 1565	Piers Edgecombe, esq.
5 Nov. 1489	John Halwell, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Lewis Stewkeley, esq.
" 1490	William Stonore, knt.	" 1567	Robert Denny, knt.
" 1491	Walter Enderby, esq.	" 1568	William Strowde, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Richard Pomerey, knt.	12 Nov. 1569	John Mallett, esq. (died before his account was rendered).
7 Nov. 1493	Roger Holand.	13 Nov. 1570	Thomas Southcote, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Piers Eggecombe, knt.	14 Nov. 1571	John Parker, esq.
" 1495	John Fortescue, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	John Gilbert, knt.
" 1496	William Carewe, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Carewe of Hackham, esq.
" 1497	Piers Eggecombe, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	Arthur Bassett, esq. (knighted in 1575).
5 Nov. 1498	Roger Holand, esq.	" 1575	John Fulford, knt.
11 Nov. 1499	James Chudleigh, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Richard Bamfelde, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Richard Whiteley, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	John Chichester, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Nicholas Wadham, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	Roger Prideaux, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Richard Halwell, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	William Courtney, knt.
18 Nov. 1503	John Fortescue, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	John Clyfton, knt.
5 Nov. 1504	William Marwood, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	George Kyrkham, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	John Kyrkeham, knt.	6 Feb. 1582	John Fitz, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	John Fortescue, esq.	5 Dec. "	Hugh Fortescue, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Denys, esq.	25 Nov. 1583	Edward Seymour, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	John Crokker, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Richard Raynell, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Richard Coffyn, esq.	27 July 1585	Humphrey Specott, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Thomas Goodman, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	William Kyrkham, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Denys, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	George Carye of Clovelly, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	William Carewe, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Hugh Pollard, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Nicholas Wadham, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	William Carewe of Hackham, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Shylston, knt.	" 1590	Thomas Ridgeway, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	John Speke, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Henry Rolle of Stevenson, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Piers Eggecomb, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Richard Champernon, or Champernowne, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Thomas Denys, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	William Strowde, esq.
" 1519	Ralph Pexsall, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Denys, knt.
6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Stukeley, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Edward Seymour, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	William Courteney, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	William Waldron, esq.
12 Nov. "	Thomas Denys, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	John Copleston, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	John Kirkham, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	William Fortescue, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Bassett, knt.	9 Feb. 1599	Henry Rowles, or Role, esq.
26 Nov. 1525	William Courteney, knt.	2 Dec. "	Thomas Ridgeway, esq.
7 Nov. 1526	Philip Champernon, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Edmund Parker, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Denys, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Heale, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Piers Eggecombe, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	William Poole, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	John Chamond, or Chamond, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Amyas Bampfelde, knt.
11 Nov. 1530	George Seyntleger, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	John Drake, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Thomas Denys, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Edward Seymour, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Richard Greynfeld, knt.	17 Nov. "	William Abbott, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	William Courtney, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Robert Rolle, or Rowles, of Henton, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	John Fulford, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	John Ackland, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Hugh Pollard, esq. (knighted 20 April 1533).	1609	William Crymes, esq.
27 Nov. 1536	George Carowe, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1610	Hugh Ackland, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	Thomas Drew, or Drowe, esq.
1611	Thomas Wisse, knt.	18 Mar. 1689	John Davie, or Davis, bart.
1612	Edward Giles, knt.	18 Nov. „	Francis Fulford, esq.
1613	George Smyth, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	Hugh Ackland, bart.
1614	John Specote, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	Sampson Heale, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	John Gifford of Hallesbury, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	George Prestwood, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	George Southcote, knt.	16 Nov. 1693	Christopher Savery, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Heale of Flcct, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Josiah Calmady, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Warwick Heale, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	John Doble, esq.
1619	Christopher Savery, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Jasper Radcliffe, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Sampson Heale, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	William Davie, bart.
1621	Edmund Parker, esq.	6 Jan. 1699	Southcutt Lutterell, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Edmund Fortescue, esq.	19 Jan. „	John Elwill, knt.
1623	Henry Tothill, esq.	20 Nov. „	John Davie, or Davis, esq.
1624	Simon Leache, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Arthur Tremayne, esq.
1625	Nicholas Fryc, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Rogers, bart.
1626	John Norcott.	3 Dec. „	George Parker, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Walter Yonge, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Harris, esq.
1628	Henry Roswell, knt.	21 Dec. 1704	David Long of Kell, or Kenne, esq.
1629	John Davie, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	Richard Ackland, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Henry Ashford, or Aishford, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	Roger Woollocombe, esq.
1631	Edmund Arscott, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Peter West, esq.
1632	Francis Drake, bart.	29 Nov. 1708	Richard Frist, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	John Bamfeld, or Bamfeild.	13 Dec. „	John Leare, bart.
5 Nov. 1634	Thomas Drowe, knt.	27 Jan. 1709	Richard Triste, esq. (perhaps a mistake for Nicholas Trist, who appears as accounting for the year Michaelmas 1708-9).
1635	Thomas Heale, bart.	1 Dec. 1709	Philip Andrews, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Dennis Rolles, esq.	5 Jan. 1710	John Lear, or Leer, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Wise, esq.	24 Nov. „	John Bassett, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Pole, bart.	13 Dec. 1711	John Woollocombe, esq.
1639	Nicholas Martyn, knt.	11 Dec. 1712	John Shapleigh, esq.
1640	Nicholas Putt, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	James Smith, esq.
1641	Richard Calme, esq. (died before his account was rendered).	16 Nov. 1714	Arthur Arscott of Tedcot, esq.
15 July 1644	John Luttrell, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Richard Nutcomb of Nutcomb, esq.
1645	Francis Drake, bart.	12 Nov. 1716	Henry Langford, bart.
1 Dec. 1646	William Bastard, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Francis Shepheard, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Edmund Parker, esq.	„ 1718	Thomas Cholwicke, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	John Clobury, esq.	6 Jan. 1719	William Cholwicke the younger, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Robert Roll, or Rolle, esq.	3 Dec. „	William Bickford of Dunsland, esq.
„ 1650	William Putt, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	William Hull of Exmouth, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	William Moris, or Norris, of Warrington, esq.	14 Dec. „	Samuel Addis esq.
12 Nov. 1552	George Southcote of Buckland, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Hugh Stafford of Pynes, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Peter Becwis, or Bevis, esq.	7 Jan. 1723	Robert Fry of Yarty, esq.
1654	John Copleston, knt.	10 Dec. 1724	Adrian Sweet of Modbury, esq.
1657	Robert Duke, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Ball of Mamhead, esq.
1658	John Blackmore, esq.	29 Nov. „	William Tucker of Kilmington, esq.
1659	Matthew Hele, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Coulson Fellowes, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Copleston Bamfeld, bart.	18 Dec. 1728	John Russell of Silverton, esq.
1661	Peter Prideaux, knt. and bart.	„ 1729	Robert Marwood, esq.
1662	John Drake, knt. and bart.	23 Dec. 1730	Roger Melhuish, esq.
1663	John Willoughby, esq.	„ 1731	Thomas Carew, bart.
1664	William Courtmay, bart.	14 Dec. 1732	Waldo Calmady of Langdon, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	John Kellond, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Richard Duke of Otterton, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Henry Northleigh, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Nicholas Hooper of Rawleigh, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John, or James, Tuckfield, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Samuel Rolle of Hescott, esq.
„ 1668	Richard Cabell, or Cable, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Richard Stevens of Moretown, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	James Rodes, or Rodd, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	George Buck of Bideford, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	John Davy, or Davie, esq.	15 Feb. „	Francis Drew of Grange, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Henry Walters, esq.	21 Dec. „	Arthur Tremayne, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Putt, bart.	27 Dec. 1739	John Luscombe of Comb Royall, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Peter Lear, or Leyar, bart.	24 Dec. 1740	Richard Beavis of Glyst, esq.
11 Nov. 1674	John Arscott, or Aerschot, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Robert Lucas of Bampton, esq.
6 Oct. 1675	John Aerschot, esq. (in place of his father deceased).	2 Feb. 1742	Charles Hayne of Fuge, esq.
15 Nov. „	Edmund Parker, esq.	16 Dec. „	John Pollexfen of Mothecombe, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	William Bastard, esq.	2 Feb. 1744	Francis Fulford of Great Fulford, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Reynell, or Reynolds, esq.	7 Feb. 1745	John Davie of Orleigh, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Duke of Orterton, esq.	21 Feb. 1746	Thomas Benson of Northam, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Edward Seymour, bart.	15 Jan. 1747	John Bassett of Heanton, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Henry Northleigh, or Norley, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Dennis Stucley, or Stuckley, of Bideford, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Courtney Poole, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	John Rogers of Plymstock, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	John Rolle, or Rolls, K.B.		
12 Nov. 1683	George Carew, knt.		
26 Nov. „	John Keland, or Kelland, the younger.		
20 Nov. 1684	Richard Coffin, esq.		
20 Nov. 1685	William Bragge, esq.		
25 Nov. 1686	William Walrond, knt.		
5 Dec. 1687	John Rowe, esq. (died before his account was rendered).		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Feb. 1749	John Scale of Mountboone, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	John Spurrell Pode of Stoke Damerell, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Dennis Rolle of Beam, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	William Clark of Buckland All Saints, esq.
6 Dec. "	John Woolcombe of Ashbury, esq.	27 Feb. "	Philip Morshead of Widey, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	George Fursdon of Fursdon, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Bourchier Wrey of Tavistock, bart.
7 Feb. 1753	John Chichester of Rawleigh, bart.	1 Feb. 1797	John Scale of Mount Boon, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Peter Maddock, Docton of Whitely, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Arthur Tremaine of Sydenham, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Rogers of Plymstock, bart.	1 Feb. 1799	John Burton of Jacobstowe, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Oliver Williams of Exweeke, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Reymundo Putt of Gittisham, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	John Quick of Newton St. Cyre, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Peter Bluett, of Holcombe Rogus, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Peter Comyns of Morchard Bishop, esq.	17 Feb. 1802	John Davie of Creedy, bart.
2 Feb. 1759	James Modiford Heywood of Marestow, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	Stafford Henry Northcote of Pynes, bart.
1 Feb. 1760	Arscott Bickford of Bradford, esq.	8 Feb. 1804	Thomas Porter of Rockbear, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Davie of Creedy, bart.	6 Feb. 1805	Samuel Kekewiek of Peamore House, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Benjamin Incedon of Pilton, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Jackson of Cowley, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Benedict Marwood Tucker of Kilmington, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Bulteel of Fleet, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	William Spicer of Exeter, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Henry Carew of Haccombe, bart.
1 Feb. 1765	Paul Orchard of Hartland, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Dyke Acland of Kellerton, bart.
26 Feb. 1766	John Jones of Halden, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Manassch Massch Lopes of Maristow, bart.
13 Feb. 1767	James Hamlyn, or Hamblyn, of Court, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Arthur Champenowne of Dartington, esq.
15 Feb. 1768	William Ilbert of West Alvington, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	James Hay of Collypriest, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Northmore of Cleave, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Richard Hipsisley Tuckfield of Fulford, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Henry Stevens of Little Torrington, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	John Newcombe of Star Cross, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Richard Doidge of Elford Leigh, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	James Marwood Elton of Churchstock, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Charles Hayne of Lupton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Arthur Chichester of Youlston, bart.
8 Feb. 1773	Thomas Hull of Marpool Hall, esq.	" 1817	Walter Roberts of Courtland, bart.
7 Feb. 1774	John Lyne of Lyndridge, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	William Templar Pole of Shute, bart.
6 Feb. 1775	Henry Arthur Fellowes of Eggesford, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Ireby Hele Hays of Delamore, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	John Earing of Mount Radford, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Hunt of Sidbury, esq.
10 Feb. 1777	George Cross of Duryard, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Davie of Creedy, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	Humphrey Hall of Manadon, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Trayton Fuller Elliot-Drake of Nutwell Court, bart.
1 Feb. 1779	Robert Lydstone Newcomb of Kenton, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Bewes of Beaumont House, Plymouth, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Winsloe of Collepriest, esq.	" 1824	Benjamin Bowden Dickenson, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Burridge Cholwich of Farrington, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	George Strode of Newnham Park, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John William Pole of Shute, bart.	30 Jan. 1826	Lewis William Buck of Daddon, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Francis Rose Drewc of Grange, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Robert William Newman of Sandridge, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Lane of Cosflect, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Langmead of Elford Leigh, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Henry Southcote of Buckland, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Humphrey Phincas Davie of Creedy, bart.
13 Feb. 1786	Alexander Hamilton of Topsham, esq. (knighted 18 Aug.).	2 Feb. 1830	John Beaumont Swete of Oxton House, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Quicke of Newton St. Cyres, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Bourchier Palk Wrey of Tavistock, bart.
8 Feb. 1788	John Chichester of Youlston, bart.	6 Feb. 1832	John Morth Woolcombe of Ashbury, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Montague Edmund Parker of Whiteway, esq.		
29 Jan. 1790	Peter Perring of Halberton, esq.		
4 Feb. 1791	Walter Palk of Marleigh, esq.		
1792	Edward Gosford, esq.		
6 Feb. 1793	William Barber, or Barbor, of Fremington, esq.		

DORSETSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T.R.E. Before Survey	(?) Alfred (Domesday, p. 83). Hugh [filius Gripp] (Domesday, p. 75).	7 Nov. 1622	John Harbin, esq.
At Survey	Aiulf, the Chamberlain (Domesday, p. 83). (?) Baldwin (Domesday, p. 81). <i>See SOMERSET and DORSET.</i>	1623 1624 1625 1626 7 Nov. 1627 1628 1629	Arthur Radford, esq. Bamfeild Chafyn, esq. Francis Caldicott, esq. William Uvedale, knt. Leweston FitzJames, esq. Thomas Still, esq. Angell Grey, esq.
Mich. 1154	Richard de Raddon (till Easter 1155). <i>See SOMERSET and DORSET.</i>	7 Nov. 1630 1631 1632 10 Nov. 1633 5 Nov. 1634 1635	John Miller, knt. Bunus Williams, esq. John Browne, esq. William Collier. Thomas Trenchard, knt. John Freake, esq.
1 Feb. 1223	Ralph Gernun.	3 Oct. 1636	Richard Rogers, esq.
30 Dec. "	Richard, bishop of Salisbury.	30 Sept. 1637	John Croke, or Crooke, knt.
Xmas.	<i>Gilbert de Stapelbrige.</i>	4 Nov. 1638	Richard Bingham, esq.
Mids. 1226	William filius Henrici (till Mich. 1226). <i>See SOMERSET and DORSET.</i>	1639 1640 1641	William Churchill, esq. William Uvedale, knt. Edward Lawrence, esq. (knighted 17 May 1643, accounts till Mich. 1642).
18 Nov. 1567	Robert Coker, esq.	1645	John FitzJames, esq.
" 1568	Robert Williams, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Edward Hooper, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	John Younge, esq.	28 Dec. "	Robert Coker, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Huddyc, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	William Savage, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Henry Uvedale, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Henry Henley, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	John Strowde, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	John Still, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Richard Rogers, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Gerrard Napper, knt. and bart.
15 Nov. 1574	John Horsey, knt.	4 Nov. 1651	Hugh Windham, knt. and bart.
" 1575	Matthew Arrundel, knt.	12 Nov. 1652	John Turberville of Beere, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	William Webbe, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Arthur Radford, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Nicholas Turbervyle, esq.	1654	Edmund Okeden, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Moleyns, or Mullyns, esq.	1655	James Gould, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Chaffyn, esq.	1656	John Michell, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	George Trencharde, esq.	1657	John Strode, esq. (afterwards knighted).
27 Nov. 1581	Nicholas Martyn, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Fownes, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	John Williams, esq.	1661	John Rogers, knt.
25 Nov. 1583	John Strangwishe, or Strangways, esq.	1662	Woolley Meller, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Henry Coker, esq.	1663	Thomas Freke, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	John Horsey, knt.	1664	Robert Swayne, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Christopher Percv, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Roger Clavell, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Richard Rogers, knt. or esq.	7 Nov. 1666	John Browne, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Robert Frampton, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	John Tregonnel, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	John Browne of Frampton, esq.	6 Nov. 1668	John Jeffery, esq.
" 1590	Thomas Chaffyn, esq.	6 Nov. 1668	John Tregonwell, or Tregonell, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Ralph Horsey, knt.	11 Nov. 1669	Robert Barber, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	John Williams, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Robert Seymour, or Seymer, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	George Moreton, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Moore, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	Robert Strowde, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Michael Harvey, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Hussey, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	William Frampton, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	George Trencharde, knt.	1674	John Michell, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Freake, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Gollopp, or Gallop, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	George Mooreton, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	John Every, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Robert Meller, or Miller, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Robert Pelham, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Uvedale, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	William Weston of Weston, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	John Stocker, esq.	23 Nov. "	John Hardy, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	John Rogers, esq.	27 Nov. "	William Laurence, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	John FytzJames, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Robert Larder, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	John Tregonwell, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	William Weston of Weston, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Ryves, esq.	"	George Pitt, esq.
17 Nov. "	Robert Napper, knt.	10 Nov. 1681	Robert Napier, or Naper (knighted 27 Jan. 1681).
9 Nov. 1607	William Webb, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	George Rives, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Christopher Ancketill, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Robert Browne, esq.
1609	Edmund Uvedale, knt.	"	Charles Bruine, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	John Heminge, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	George Fulford, esq.
1611	Thomas Freake, knt.	30 Nov. 1685	William Lewis of Houke, esq.
1612	John Strangwaies, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Charles Bruce, esq.
1613	Robert Coker, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	Thomas Turberville, esq.
1614	John Hannam, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	James Gould, or Gold, of Dorchester, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	John Brewyn of Adlamstone, esq.	29 Nov. "	Nathaniel Napper, bart.
11 Nov. 1616	John Tregonwell, esq.	4 Apr. 1689	John Estman of Sherboturne, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	John Browne, knt.		— Napier, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Walter Earle, knt.		
1619	Anthony Aysheley, knt.		
6 Nov. 1620	Nathaniel Napper, knt.		
1621	Edward Laurence, knt.		

[a] 1642 Anthony Ashley Cooper of Wimborne St. Giles. [b] 5 Nov. 1674 John Bingham, esq.
1644 F. Fulford, knt.
1645 Hubert Hussey of Sydling.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Apr. 1689	Andrew Henley, bart.	18 Dec. 1735	Samuel Serrell of the Isle of Purbeck, esq.
18 Nov. "	John Still, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Henry Whitaker, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Andrew Tucker, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Henry Bower, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Hoskyns, esq.	21 Dec. "	William Smith of Sidling, esq.
21 Dec. "	Richard Rose, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Thomas Dibben of Powerstock, esq.
28 Nov. 1692	John Hoskins, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Sydenham Williams, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Strode of Netherbury, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Robert Barber of Ashmore, esq.
30 Nov. "	Thomas Skinner, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	James Foster of Blandford St. Mary, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Thomas Cooper of Sherborne, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	James Frampton of Moreton, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	William Bennett, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	George Gollop of Swyer, esq.
17 Dec. 1696	Thomas Hardy, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Benjamin Adney of Lodgers, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Thomas Bower, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Robert Goodden of Over Compton, esq.
30 Dec. "	William Whitaker, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Samuel Whetcombe, or Whitecomb, of Lilington, esq.
17 Jan. 1698	William Cox of Brock Hampton, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Julines Beckford of Steepleton, esq.
22 Dec. "	Nicholas Romayne of Lidlineh, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Azariah Pinney of Bettiseombe, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	John Richards, esq.	6 Dec. "	Swayne Harbin of Gunville, esq.
20 Nov. "	William Okeden, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Ryves of Blandford, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Robert Swayne, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Humphrey Sturt of Horton, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	William Pitch, or Fitz, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Avncham Churchill of Henbury, esq.
2 Feb. "	John Richards, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Strode of Beaminster, esq.
3 Dec. "	Nicholas Hardy of Woolcomb, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Harry Meggs of Bradford Peverel, esq.
14 Dec. "	John Richards, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Gannett the younger of Blandford, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Edward Clavell, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Nicholas Gould of West Stafford, esq.
20 Dec. "	John Richards of Walworth, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Damer of Came, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Skinner, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Ralph Willett of Merley, esq.
15 Feb. 1705	Thomas Turberville, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	William Pitt of Kingston, esq.
"	John Gould of Milburn, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Edmund Morton Pleydell of Milburn, esq.
3 Dec. "	Harry Chaffin, esq. (accounts Mich. 1704 to Mich. 1705).	4 Feb. 1763	William Richards the younger of Warmwell, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	William Whitaker, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Pinney of Dorchester, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	William Hall, or Hull, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Pinney of Black Down, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Nicholas Browne, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Robinson of Coomb-Kynes, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Charles Brune, or Brinn, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	William Churchill of Dorchester, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Richard Swaine, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	James Gollop of Barwick, esq.
30 Nov. "	Edward Hooper, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	William Thorpe Holder of Langton Long Blandford, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	George Richards, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	James Dale of Blandford, esq.
12 Jan. 1712	John Tregonwell, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Newton of Spetisbury, esq.
11 Dec. "	Anthony Larder, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	John Smith of Sydling St. Nicholas, esq.
5 Jan. 1713	George Rees, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Henry Cornish Henley of Colway, esq.
30 Nov. "	William, or John, Clotterbooke of Panknole, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Harvey Ekins of Bere Regis, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Richard White, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	George Gould of Upway, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	Thomas Rose of Wootton Fitzpaine, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	John Meech of Dorchester, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	Nicholas Cary, or Carey, esq.	21 Feb. "	William Taunton of Stratton, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	FitzWalter Foy of Bewley, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Richard Bingham of Melcomb Horsey, esq.
" 1718	Samuel Whitecombe, esq.	10 Feb. "	George Snow of Langton Long Blandford, esq.
6 Jan. 1719	John Gollop the younger, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Trenchard of Bloxworth, esq.
3 Dec. "	Alexander Thistlethwaite, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Robert Goodden of Over Compton, esq.
3 Dec. "	Edmund Seymour, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Peter Beckford of Steepleton, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Edward Seymour, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Lewis Dymock Grosvenor Tregonnell, or Tregonwell, of Dorchester, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	John Meech, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Churchill of Henbury, esq.
14 Jan. "	Hemy Henley, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Francis John Browne of Frampton, esq.
20 Jan. "	John Meech, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Isaac Sage of Thornhill, esq.
14 Dec. "	William Richards of Warmell, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	The Hon. Lionel Damer of Warmwell.
11 Dec. 1722	Richard Henvill, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Henry William Portman of Bryanstone, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Robert Henley, esq.		
10 Dec. "	Richard Churchill of Compton, esq.		
22 Dec. "	Richard Churchill the younger of Compton, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Gundry of Dawlish, esq.		
29 Nov. "	John Hawles (or Halles) Johnson, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	Richard Percy of Busses, esq. (died before his account was rendered).		
18 Dec. 1728	George Dawbenny of Bishop's Caundle, esq.		
22 Jan. 1730	Sydenham Williams of Herringston, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Charles Brune, esq.		
8 Dec. 1731	William Mills of Mearehay, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	William Napier, bart.		
20 Dec. 1733	William Clapcott, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Edmund Haytor of East Creech, Isle of Purbeck, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1787	Peter William Baker of Rauston, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Nicholas Charles Daniel of Upway, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Anthony Chapman of Holnest, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	James John Farquharson of Langton, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Frederick Thomas Wentworth of Henbury, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Henry Seymer of Hanford, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Henry William Fitch of High Hall, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Edward Greathed of Udden, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Calcraft of Rempston, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Horlock Bastard of Charlton Marshall, esq.
23 Feb. „	Stephen Nash of Leweston, kut.	10 Feb. 1813	Robert Radeliffe of Winterbourne Zelston, esq.
1 June 1792	Mark Davis of Holnest, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	John Wyldbore Smith of Sydling St. Nicholas, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	James Frampton of Moreton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	George Smith of Spettisbury, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Edward Buckley Batson of Sixpenny Handley, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Herbert Browne of Weymouth, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Edward Greathed of Uddings, esq.	„ 1817	William Oglander of Parnham, bart.
5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Bowyer Bower of Iwern Minster, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Disney of Corsecombe, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	William Richards the younger of Smedmore, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	George Purling of Bradford, esq.
„	William Clavell, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Billett of Warmwell, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Edward Berkeley Portman of Brianstone, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John White of Up Cerne, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Calcraft of Rempston, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	The Rt. Hon. Evan Nepean of Loders, bart.
8 Feb. „	Henry Seymer of Handford, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Henry Charles Sturt of Moor Critchell, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Richard Earl Drax Grosvenor of Charborough, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	George Garland of Stone, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Rose Drewe of Wootton Fitzpaine, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Christopher Spurrier of Upton, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Edmund Morton Pleydell of Whateombe, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Charles Buxton of Wyke Regis, esq.
„ 1803	John Arbutnot of Weymouth, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Bingley Garland of Stone Cottage, Wimborne, esq.
10 Feb. 1803	Josiah Wedgewood of Gunville, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Gill Paxton of Coombe Almer, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Robert Williams of Bridy Head, Little Bridy, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Boucher of The Close, Salisbury, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	John Gould of Upway, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Bond of Grange, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Edward Williams of Herringstone, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	The Hon. Henry Dawson Damer of Milton Abbey.
4 Feb. 1807	Arthur Cozens of Yatminster, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Edward Baker Baker of Rashton, bart.

DURHAM.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Oct. 1312	Adam de Bowes.	1 May 1523	William Bulmer, knt.
By Mar. 1323	Nicholas de Sutton.	4 Aug. 1527	William Bolmer and John Bolmer, knts. jointly and severally.
„ Nov. 1327	John de Haneby.	16 July 1529	John Bolmer, knt.
„ July 1334	Simona de Essh.	11 Nov. 1532	Thomas Hilton, knt.
Till Apr. 1339		25 Nov. 1537	George Conyers, knt. till 1549.
By May „	John de Meneville.	Mich. 1552	Cuthbert Conyers, esq.
Till Mar. 1342		„ 1557	Thomas Hilton, knt.
By Feb. 1343	William de Mordon.	„ 1558	Robert Tempest, esq.
26 Jan. 1344	William de Blaykeston.	„ 1562	Robert Bowes, esq.
1 Aug. 1345	William de Mordon.	11 Nov. 1575	George Bowes, knt.
Till Apr. 1350		11 Nov. 1576	William Hilton, knt.
By June „	Robert del Bowes.	John Conyers, esq.	John Conyers of Sockbourne, esq. (afterwards knighted).
Till Aug. 1356		22 May 1595	George Selby, knt.
In „ „	William de Walworth.	1608	Robert Robson.
„ „ „	John de Byrland.	2 Sept. 1624	William Belasys, knt.
Till Apr. 1358		4 Aug. 1625	William Collingwood, esq.
By July „	William de Claxton.	8 Apr. 1641	William Darey, knt.
Till Jan. 1363		16 Oct. „	1645
By Mar. 1364	William de Meneville.	1 Dec. 1646	Richard Bellassis, knt.
Till Jan. 1371		17 Nov. 1647	Clement Fulisthorpe, esq.
10 Nov. 1371	Robert de Umframville, knt.	2 Jan. 1649	James Clavering, esq.
May 1372	John Heron.	5 Feb. „	William Smith, bart.
Mar. 1373	Robert de Umframville.	7 Nov. „	James Clavering of Axwell, esq.
By May 1374	William de Elmeden.	21 Nov. 1650	Clement Fulthorp the elder, esq.
Till 1376		31 Dec. „	Thomas Shadford, esq.
20 Jan. 1377	John de Hyndley.	4 Nov. 1651	Christopher Fulthorp, the elder, esq.
1 Sept. 1379	William del Bowes, knt.	12 Nov. 1652	Francis Wren of North Auckland, esq.
By Sept. 1382	Robert de Laton.	10 Nov. 1653	Rowland Place, esq.
till Mar. 1385		1654	Thomas Bewick, esq.
29 Apr. 1386	William de Bowes, knt.	1655	George Lilburn.
10 Oct. 1390	Marmaduke de Lomley, knt.	1656	Timothy Whittington or Whittingham, esq.
30 Nov. 1391	Thomas de Boynton.	1658	Robert Elison, esq.
18 Jan. 1401	Robert Conyer, knt.	24 July 1660	Thomas Davison, knt.
24 Aug. 1406	Percival de Lyndeley, knt.	2 Mar. 1664	Anthony Pearson.
2 June 1414	William Claxton, knt.	12 Mar. 1666	Richard Neile.
2 Jan. 1420	Robert Eure.	8 Mar. 1672	Gilbert Gerard, knt.
6 May 1436	William Bowes, knt.	21 Mar. „	Richard Neile, esq.
4 Oct. 1437	Robert Ogle.	9 June 1673	James Clavering, bart.
1 Oct. 1438	William Pudsay, esq.	29 Dec. 1674	Gilbert Gerard, bart.
5 Dec. 1441	Geoffrey Midelton, esq.	„ Dec. „	John Spearman.
28 Dec. 1461	John de Aderton, esq.	28 Dec. 1675	Nicholas Conyers, esq.
8 Dec. 1462	Geoffrey Midelton, esq. (may not have acted.)	1685	John Spearman.
7 Mar. 1467	William Claxton, esq.	1690	The Hon. Charles Montague.
6 Aug. 1469	Henry Radclyff, esq.	May 1705	Mark Shafto, esq.
14 Aug. 1470	George Lomley.	5 June 1712	John Shafto, esq.
20 Nov. 1476	Robert Tempest.	Feb. 1714	} Mark Shafto.
4 Oct. 1482	Ralph Bowes, knt.	Oct. 1719	
16 Jan. 1503	William Bulmer, knt.	1721	} William Williamson, esq. 1723
1 Apr. 1516	Ralph Bowes, knt.	Before and after July 1730	
8 Nov. „	Roger Lompley, esq.	7 May 1734	
21 Mar. 1519	William Eure, knt.	1829	Cuthbert Elison, esq.

- [a] 1789 Hedworth Williams, bart.
 1810 Adam Askew, Esq
 1818 William Hutchinson, esq..
 1819 The Hon. William Keppel Barrington
 1827 Cuthbert Elison, esq.,
 1829 Charles John Clavering.

- c. 1100-46 Osbert.
- c. 1152-3 Gilbert Haget.
- c. 1153-80 Ralph Haget.
- c. 1180 William.
- c. 1180-95 Philip son of Hamo.
- c. 1196-7 Reynold Ganaunt.
- c. 1198-1200 Leo de Heriz.
- c. 1200 Reynold le Veneur.
- c. 1200 Geoffrey Saurescut.
- c. 1237-42 William Grat.
- c. 1250 John Haldan.
- c. 1260 John Gylet of
Egglescliff.
- c. 1261 Alexander Biddyk.
- c. 1273 Lawrence de Lynce.
- c. 1275-80 John de Malton.
- c. 1282 Walter Savage.
- c. 1290 Guichard de Charon.
- c. 1291-9 Ralph de Warsop.
- c. 1300 John Shirlock.
- c. 1302 John de Creppinge.
- c. 1302-3 John de Birtleye.
- c. 1304 John Shirlock.
- c. 1305 John de Birtleye.
- c. 1306-7 Thomas de Morton.
- c. 1308-10 Richard de Stanlawe.
- 19 Oct. 1312-
c. 1314 Adam de Bowes.
- c. 1317-8 Richard de Stanlawe.
- c. 1323-38 Adam de Bowes.
- By March 1323 *Nicholas de Sutton.*
- By Nov. 1327 *John de Haneby.*
John de Egglescliff.
William Brewere.
- c. 1334-
April 1339 *Simon de Esh.*
- c. 1339-42 John de Meneville.

* This list down to 1342 is based largely upon that of C.H. Hunter Blair in *Archaeologia Aeliana*, 4th series, xxii, 33-7.

42c

ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	ESSEX ONLY.	Mich. 1220	<i>Ralph filius Reginaldi.</i>
		" 1221	Stephen de Segrave in person.
		" 1222	<i>Peter de Sancto Edwardo.</i>
[a] → Domesday, before Survey.	Suen (ii. p. 1).	23 Jan. 1224	Richard de Argentuein.
" Ralph Domesday, at time of Survey.	Baignard (ii. p. 1).	" "	<i>William de Culworth.</i>
	Peter de Valognes (ii. pp. 1, 90).	Mich. "	William de Culworth.
		11 July 1232	Peter de Rivall' (did not account).
	ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.	Mich. "	Robert de Waltham.
		6 May 1233	William de Holewelle (accounts from Easter 1233).
[b] → East. 1128	William de Æinesford.	29 May 1234	William de Coleworth (accounts from Michaelmas 1233),
East. 1130	Aubrey de Vere and Richard Basset.	3 May 1236	Peter de Thany.
[c] →		East. 1239	Richard de Gray.
		Mids. "	Bertram de Criell.
[d] →	ESSEX ONLY.	12 Nov. 1240	John de Wadinton, or Watton.
Mich. 1154	Richard de Luci.	4 May 1242	Richard de Munfichet.
	ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.	28 Mar. 1246	William filius Renneri.
		2 May 1250	Richard de Whitfeud, or Whitfaud.
		9 May 1251	Henry de Halgheton.
		8 May 1254	Ralph de Ardern.
Mich. 1155	Richard de Luci.	16 or 18 Oct. } 1256 - }	John Bayard (became a lunatic).
" 1157	Maurice.	22 Nov. 1256	Thomas de Ramesden.
" 1158	Maurice de Tiretei.	3 Apr. 1257	Robert del Val.
Xmas 1160	Ralph de Marci.	3 Nov. "	Hubert de Montchenesy, or de Monte Caniso.
Mich. 1161	Maurice de Tiretei.	Mich. 1259	Richard de Tany.
" 1163	Ottiwel de Bovilla.	9 July 1261	Matthias de Mara (accounts from Easter 1261).
" 1164	Nicholas Decanus.	25 Mar. 1263	John de Bocking.
" 1168	Nicholas Clericus.	Mids. 1264	Nicholas Espigornel.
East. 1169	Stephen de Belcampo.	27 Oct. 1265	Richard de Suthchirch.
" 1170	Robert Mantel.	12 June 1267	Robert Ledet (did not account).
Mich. 1181	Oto filius Willelmi.	23 Nov. "	Richard de Herlawe (accounts from Xmas 1267).
" 1190	Geoffrey filius Petri.	Mich. 1268	John de Kaunvil.
" 1191	<i>Richard de Heriet.</i>	10 July 1269	Walter de Essex (accounts from Midsummer 1269).
" 1192	Geoffrey filius Petri in person.	14 Nov. "	William de Blunvill.
" 1193	Simon de Pateshulla.	5 Aug. 1270	William de Charles (did not account).
East. 1194	William de Longo Campo.	20 Jan. 1271	Walter de Essex (nominee of Edward the king's son. On 28 Aug. 1270, he was forbidden to assume office before feast of St. Edward. He accounts from Michaelmas 1270).
" "	<i>Robert de Laweshella.</i>	18 Oct. 1274	Thomas de Sandwyco.
Mich. 1195	William Pointel.	7 Nov. 1275	Laurence de Scaccario.
" "	<i>Robert de Laweshella.</i>	25 Oct. 1278	William de Sancto Claro.
" 1196	Reginald de Argentocoin.	3 Nov. 1279	Reginald de Gynges.
East. 1197	Hugh de Nevill.	1 July 1285	William de Lamburne.
" "	<i>Humphrey de Barentona.</i>	30 Apr. 1286	Hugh le Blunt.
" "	<i>John de Nevill.</i>	East. 1288	Ralph de Boxstede.
Mich. 1197	Richard de Munfichet.	Mich. 1290	Henry Gropinel.
" "	<i>John de Cornherde.</i>	12 May 1292	John Carbonel.
" "	<i>Hugh de Nevill.</i>	9 Dec. "	William le Gros.
" 1203	Matthew Mantel.	9 Oct. 1294	William de Sutton.
East. 1204	Aubrey de Veer.	28 Oct. 1297	Simon de Bradenham.
19 May 1208	<i>William filius Fulconis.</i>	22 Oct. 1299	John de la Lee.
Mich. 1213	Matthew Mantel.	26 Oct. 1301	William de Harpsden, or Harpeden.
" "	<i>Geoffrey de Roinges.</i>	3 Oct. 1302	John de Wenegrave.
25 June 1215	Matthew Mantel. (Probably a re-appointment.)	1 Oct. 1303	John de Bassingburn.
" "	Robert Mantel, his brother and heir (accounts from Michaelmas 1214).	7 Oct. 1304	John de la Lee. (He had to find four sureties, and having found four was told that when the Exchequer came to Westminster for Hilary Term, he must find better sureties or his office would be taken away. He retained it.)
	ESSEX ONLY.	12 Apr. 1306	John de Bassingburn.
25 Mar. 1216	Stephen Harengod.	7 Nov. "	John de Harpesfeld.
	ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.		
6 Nov. 1217	John de Cornuerthe.		
Xmas "	William Marescallus.		
" "	<i>John de Cornherde.</i>		
East. 1218	<i>Walter de Verdon.</i>		
5 Apr. "	Walter de Verdon (accounts as sheriff from Michaelmas 1218).		
18 Apr. 1220	Robert Mantel.		
16 Nov. "	Stephen de Segrave,		

F 2

[a] c. 1042-9 . Leofeild
Robert fitz Wimare (ii. 98)

[b] c. 1100-6 Hugh de Bocheland

[c] c. 1141-4 Geoffrey de Mandeville
c. 1144-7 Andrew Bucca Lincta

[d] c. 1147 Maurice

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Nov. 1307	Walter Baud, or le Baud.	4 Jan. 1387	John Rugewyn.
11 Nov. 1308	Alan de Goldingham.	1 Dec. 1388	Robert Swynburn, knt. (did not account).
3 Oct. 1310	Geoffrey de la Lee.	30 Jan. 1389	Henry Engliſſhe (accounts from Michaelmas 1388).
28 Ap. 1311	John de la Haye.	15 Nov. "	Walter atte Lee, or de la Lee, knt.
17 Nov. 1312	John Aynel.	7 Nov. 1390	Geoffrey Michel.
8 Oct. 1313	John de Hoo, or John Warde de Hoo.	21 Oct. 1391	William Coggeshale, knt.
8 Oct. 1314	Richard de Perers.	18 Oct. 1392	Adam Fraunceys, knt.
29 Nov. 1318	John de Dovre, or Dovorr.	18 Dec. 1393	Thomas Coggeshale.
27 May 1319	Ralph Giffard.	11 Nov. 1394	Thomas Samkyn.
25 Oct. 1320	John de Dovre, or Dovere.	9 Nov. 1395	William Bateman.
24 Oct. 1321	Nicholas Engaigne, or de Engaigne.	1 Dec. 1396	Robert Turk, knt.
15 Jan. 1323	Thomas Gobioun (accounts from Michaelmas 1322).	3 Nov. 1397	William Bateman.
24 Nov. 1324	Richard de Pereres.	17 Nov. 1398	William Bateman. (ESSEX only.)
26 Sept. 1327	William le Baud.	22 Aug. 1399	John Dorward.
26 Oct. 1328	Richard de Perers.	30 Sept. "	Robert Teye. (ESSEX only.)
5 Dec. 1330	John de Wauton.	3 Nov. "	Edward Benstede.
5 May 1332	John de la Haye.	24 Nov. 1400	John Howard.
9 June 1333	Adam le Bloye.	8 Nov. 1401	William Marny, knt.
8 Mar. 1334	William Baud.	29 Dec. 1402	Helming Leget.
15 Nov. "	John de Coggeshale.	5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Swynbourne, knt.
28 Sept. 1339	William de Wauton (elected in county court).	18 Oct. 1404	William Coggeshale, knt.
6 May 1340	John de Coggeshale.	22 Nov. 1405	Edward Benstede.
8 Jan. 1341	William de la More.	5 Nov. 1406	Gerard Braybrok, knt.
4 Dec. "	Richard de Monte Caniso (dead by date of Gernet's appointment).	30 Nov. 1407	Elmyng Leget.
29 July 1342	Henry Gernet. ^[a]	15 Nov. 1408	William Loveneye.
22 Nov. 1343	John de Coggeshale.	4 Nov. 1409	John Walden.
12 May 1348	Peter de Boxstede.	29 Nov. 1410	Thomas Aston.
12 Nov. "	William Bret. ^[b]	10 Dec. 1411	William Coggeshale, knt.
7 July 1349	Eunphrey de Walden (accounts from Easter 1349).	3 Nov. 1412	Philip Ingelfield.
12 Dec. "	Peter de Boxsted.	6 Nov. 1413	John Tyrrell.
22 Oct. 1350	Thomas de Lacy.	10 Nov. 1414	John Howard, knt.
4 Nov. 1351	John de Coggeshale.	1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Barre, knt.
10 Nov. 1354	Hugh FitzSymond.	30 Nov. 1416	Lewis Johan.
24 Nov. 1355	William de Enefeld.	10 Nov. 1417	Reginald Malyns.
25 Nov. 1356	Thomas de Chabham.	4 Nov. 1418	John Howard, knt.
3 Nov. 1358	Roger de Louthe.	23 Nov. 1419	Robert Darey.
21 Nov. 1360	Hugh le Blount.	16 Nov. 1420	Lewis John, or Johan.
10 Oct. 1361	John de Northwode (did not account).	1 May 1422	William Loveneye.
16 Nov. "	William de Leyre.	14 Feb. 1423	John Tyrell (accounts from Michaelmas 1422).
20 Nov. 1362	Guy de Boys, knt.	13 Nov. "	Maurice Bruyn, knt.
16 Jan. 1364	Thomas Fitlyng (accounts from Michaelmas 1363).	6 Nov. 1424	John Barle.
7 Dec. "	John Gernoun.	15 Jan. 1426	John Doreward (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).
17 Nov. 1365	William, or Thomas, de Helpston.	12 Dec. "	Conan Aske.
16 Nov. 1366	John Olyver.	7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Torell.
9 June 1368	Thomas de Shardelowe (accounts from Easter 1368).	4 Nov. 1428	John Hotoff.
27 Nov. "	John Henxte worth (accounts to 22 Jan. 1370).	10 Feb. 1430	Nicholas Rykhull (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).
5 Nov. 1369	John de Hevenyng ham, knt. (did not account).	5 Nov. "	Henry Langlecy.
6 Dec. "	William de Wauton, knt. (did not account).	26 Nov. 1431	Nicholas Thorley, knt.
22 Jan. 1370	Roger Keterich (accounts from same day).	5 Nov. 1432	John Durward, or Doreward.
28 Nov. "	William Baude the elder (did not account).	" 1433	Robert Whytyng ham.
16 Dec. "	Thomas de Bassingbourn.	3 Nov. 1434	Geoffrey Rokkyll, esq.
5 Nov. 1371	William Baud of Hertfordshire, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Maurice Bruyn, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	John de Bampton.	8 Nov. 1436	Edward Tyrell.
7 Nov. 1373	John Filioll.	7 Nov. 1437	Richard Alrede.
12 Dec. 1374	Edward FitzSimon, knt.	3 Nov. 1438	Robert Whytyng ham.
4 Oct. 1375	John Bataill.	5 Nov. 1439	Richard Witherton.
26 Oct. 1376	Robert FitzWilliam.	4 Nov. 1440	Thomas Tyrell.
26 Nov. 1377	Robert de Goldyngton.	" 1441	Ralph Asteley.
25 Nov. 1378	John FitzSymond, knt.	6 Nov. 1442	Nicholas Morley.
5 Nov. 1379	Edward Benstede.	4 Nov. 1443	John Hende the younger.
18 Oct. 1380	John Sewale of Coggeshall.	6 Nov. 1444	Thomas Tirell.
25 June 1381	William Lewyn (did not account).	4 Nov. 1445	Thomas Pygot.
16 Dec. "	Walter Godmyston, or Godmans-ton.	" 1446	Thomas Baude.
24 Nov. 1382	Geoffrey Dersham.	9 Nov. 1447	John Hende the younger.
1 Nov. 1383	Thomas Batayll.	" 1448	George Langham.
14 Jan. 1385	John Walton.	20 Dec. 1449	Geoffrey Rokhill, or Rokell.
20 Dec. "	Geoffrey Brokhole, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	Philip Botiller, esq.
		8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Baryngton.
		" 1452	John Godmanston, esq.
		5 Nov. 1453	Thomas Cobham, knt.
		4 Nov. 1454	Humphrey Bohun, esq.
		" 1455	Richard Bothe, esq.
		17 Nov. 1456	John Hende the younger.
		7 Nov. 1457	Lewis John, esq.
		" 1458	Robert Darey, esq.
		14 Nov. 1459	Thomas Tirell, knt.

^[a] Died before the end of his account See *Sheriffs' Accounts* (E.199) 10/11.

^[b] Died in office 23 May 1349. See " " " 10/12

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1460	John Knolles, esq. (did not account).	9 Nov. 1529	John Bolles, esq.
6 Mar. 1461	Thomas Luce (accounts from Michaelmas 1460).	11 Nov. 1530	John Brokett, esq.
7 Nov. "	Thomas Langley, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	John Smyth, esq.
5 Nov. 1463	John Clay, knt. (Died 8 Sept. 1464. (According to Pipe there was no sheriff for the second half of the year.)	20 Nov. 1532	Philip Boteler, knt
5 Nov. 1464	Roger Ree, esq.	17 Nov. 1533	Brian Tuke, knt.
" 1465	Laurence Reynford, esq. (knighted by Easter 1466.)	14 Nov. 1534	William West, esq. (afterwards knighted).
" 1466	Henry Barley, or Barlee, esq.	22 Nov. 1535	Thomas Peryent the elder, esq.
" 1467	William Pirton, knt.	27 Nov. 1536	Henry Parker, knt.
" 1468	Walter Writell, esq.	14 Nov. 1537	John Raynesford, knt.
" 1469	Ralph Bawde, esq.	15 Nov. 1538	John Smyth, esq.
6 Nov. 1470	Henry Lewys, knt. (did not account).	17 Nov. 1539	Philip Boteler, knt.
11 Apr. 1471	Walter Writell, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).	" 1540	John Mordaunt, knt.
9 Nov. 1471	Roger Rec, knt.	27 Nov. 1541	Ralph Rowlet, esq.
" 1472	Alfred Corneburgh, esq.	22 Nov. 1542	John Bolles, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	John Stourgeon, esq.	East. 1543	John Sewster, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	Richard Haute, esq.	23 Nov. "	John Wentworth, esq.
5 Nov. 1475	Henry Langley, esq.	16 Nov. 1544	Anthony Cooke, esq.
" 1476	William Grene, esq.	22 Nov. 1545	Robert Lytton, esq.
" 1477	Alfred Corneburgh.	23 Nov. 1546	John Conyngesby, esq.
" 1478	John Wode.	27 Nov. 1547	Edward Broket, esq. (accounts from Easter 1547).
" 1479	John Sturgeon.	3 Dec. 1548	John Cok, or Cokke, esq.
" 1480	Thomas Tyrell.	12 Nov. 1549	John Gates, knt.
" 1481	John Fortescu, esq.	11 Nov. 1550	George Norton, knt.
" 1482	William Say, esq.	" 1551	Henry Tyrrell, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	John Sturgeon.	10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Pope, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Robert Percy, knt.	8 Nov. 1553	John Wentworth, knt.
12 Sept. 1485	John Fortescu (accounts from 22 Aug., knighted apparently while in office).	14 Nov. 1554	Edward Brockett, esq.
5 Nov. 1486	Henry Marney, esq.	" 1555	William Harryes, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	William Pyrton, knt.	East. 1556	Thomas Sylesdon, esq.
" 1488	Henry Teye, esq.	13 Nov. "	John Butler, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	John Boteler, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	Thomas Pope, knt.
" 1490	Robert Turbervyle.	23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Myldemaye, esq.
" 1491	John Berdefeld, esq.	9 Nov. 1559	Ralph Rowlet, knt.
26 Nov. 1492	Henry Marney, esq.	12 Nov. 1560	Edward Capell, esq. (afterwards knighted).
7 Nov. 1493	Richard FitzLewes, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Goldyng, knt.
5 Nov. 1494	Robert Plomer.	19 Nov. 1562	Thomas Barryngton, esq.
" 1495	William Pulter.	8 Nov. 1563	Henry Fortescue, esq.
" 1496	Robert Neuport, esq.	9 Nov. 1564	William Alyff, or Ayloff, esq.
" 1497	Thomas Peryent, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	Robert Chester, knt.
" 1498	John Verney, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	John Brokett, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	Roger Wentworth, knt.		
15 Nov. 1500	Henry Tey, knt.		ESSEX ONLY.
5 Nov. 1501	William Pyrton, esq.	18 Nov. 1567	George Tuke, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Humphrey Tyrell, esq.	" 1568	Thomas Lucas, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	William Skypwith, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Golding, knt.
1 Dec. 1505	Roger Darcy, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	James Altham, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	John Broket, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Edward Barrett, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	Humphrey Torell, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Myldmaye, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	Roger Wentworth, knt. (did not account).	10 Nov. 1573	Arthur Harrys, esq.
Mich. "	John Leventhorp, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	Edmund Pyrton, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	William Lytton, esq.	" 1575	John Petre, esq. (afterwards knighted).
8 Nov. 1511	Anthony Darcy, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Wistan Browne, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Edward Tyrell, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Gabriel Poyntz, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	John Senclere, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	Edmund Huddleston, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	William FitzWilliam, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	Henry Capell, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Veer, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Baryngton, knt.
10 Nov. 1516	Westan Broun, knt.	9 Feb. 1581	Thomas Darcy of Tolleshunt esq.
9 Jan. 1518	Thomas Tyrell, knt.	27 Nov. "	John Wentworth, esq.
8 Nov. "	Edward Bensted, knt.	5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Teye, or Teye, esq.
26 Jan. 1519	John Cutte, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Thomas Lucas, knt.
8 Nov. "	John Veer, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Henry Appleton, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Boueham, esq.	22 Nov. 1585	Brian Darcy, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Thomas Tey (afterwards knighted).	14 Nov. 1586	Arthur Harris, esq.
12 Nov. "	John Cristmas, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Robert Wrothe, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Henry Barlee, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Edmund Huddleston, knt.
10 Nov. 1524	John Veer, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	Gabriel Poyntz, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Thomas Leventhorpe, esq.	" 1590	Ralph Wiseman, esq.
7 Nov. "	Thomas Bonam, esq.	25 Nov. 1591	Richard Warren, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Edward Tyrell, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	John Wentworth, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Giles Capell, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Humphrey Mildmay, esq.
		21 Nov. 1594	William Ayloff, esq.
		27 Nov. 1595	Edward Sulyard, esq.
		22 Nov. 1596	George Harvye of Marks, esq.
		25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Mildmay of Barnes, esq.
		28 Nov. 1598	William Herryys, esq.
		2 Dec. 1599	Jerome Weston, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Meade, esq. (afterwards knighted).	7 Nov. 1666	Peter, or Stephen, Soames, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Henry Smith of Redfant, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	John Birch, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Richard Francke, esq.	5 Nov. 1668	Thomas Garret, knt. and bart.
1 Dec. 1603	Henry Maynarde, knt.	25 Nov. "	John James, knt.
5 Nov. 1604	Thomas Rawlins, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Garrard, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	John Sames, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	Edmund, or Edward, Lewin, esq.
17 Nov. "	Gamaliel Capell, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Turner, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Henry Maxey, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	Henry Osbaldeston, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Roger Appleton, esq.	"	John Howland, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1609	Thomas Mildmay, knt.	12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Chambers, knt.
6 Nov. 1610	John Deane, or Deans, knt.	5 Nov. 1674	Stephen White, knt.
1611	Thomas Wiseman, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Mark Guyon, knt.
1612	Henry Lee, knt.	10 Nov. 1676	John Morcroft, esq.
1613	Robert Wrothe, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	Francis Osbaldeston, esq.
1614	Edward Elrington, esq.	17 Nov. "	Henry Keys of Hopewell, esq. (died 22 April 1678).
	Harebotle Grimston, knt. and bart.	"	William Dyer, bart. (accounts for the whole year).
6 Nov. 1615	William Smythe, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	William Adams, bart.
11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Lucas, esq.	1 Dec. 1678	William Palmer of Stifford, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Paul Banninge, knt. and bart.	13 Nov. 1679	Edward Smyth, bart.
9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Bendishe, knt. and bart.	"	Richard Barrett, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1619	William Smithe, knt.	1680	Edward Smyth, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	William Pearte of Mountnessing, esq.	28 Nov. 1681	Thomas Dautrey, esq.
1621	Stephen Soame, knt.	23 Nov. 1682	William Glascocke, esq. (knighted 29 Nov.).
7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Gourney, knt.	1682	William Pert, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1623	Charles Pratt, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	William Hickes, knt. and bart.
1624	Edward Boteler, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Joseph Smart, esq.
1625	Arthur Herris, knt.	13 Nov. 1685	Cane James, bart.
1626	Hugh Everard, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	William Pecke, or Peeke, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Nitingale, or Nightingale of Newport, esq. (became bart. 1 Sept. 1628.)	5 Dec. 1687	Thomas Manby, knt.
1628	Henry Mildmay of Graces, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	Thomas Middleton, knt.
1629	Edward Allen, bart.	12 Nov. "	John Marshall, knt.
7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Brudish, or Bendish, bart.	17 Nov. "	Josiah Child, bart.
1631	John Meade, knt.	18 Mar. 1689	Benjamin Disbrowe, or Disbrow, esq.
1632	Henry Smith, esq.	18 Nov. 1689	John le Mott Honeywood, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Richard Saltonstall, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	John Cooke, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Cranmer Harris, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	George Ford, esq.
1635	Humphrey Mildmay, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	John Austin, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	John Lucas, esq.	8 Dec. "	Timothy Felton, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	William Luckin, or Luckaine, bart.	16 Nov. 1693	John Lockey, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	William Wiseman, bart.	6 Dec. 1694	Edward Bullock, esq.
1639	Martin Lumley, esq.	19 Dec. "	John Littell, esq.
1640	Richard Luckaine, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Edward Bullock, esq.
1641	Robert Smithe, esq.	"	Charles Tyrell, bart. (accounts from Michaelmas 1695 to Michaelmas 1696).
30 Dec. 1643	Timothy Middleton, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Edmund Godwin, esq.
2 Dec. 1644	Richard Everard, knt.	16 Dec. 1697	John Brand, esq.
1645	Richard Harlackonden, esq.	21 Jan. 1698	Samuel Mowyer, or Moyer, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	John Pyott, of Low Leighton, esq.	22 Dec. "	Samuel Wake <i>alias</i> Jones, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Hananiel Chibborne of Messing, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	George Pochin, esq.
6 May 1648	Robert Bourne of Bovinge, esq. (apparently did not act).	28 Nov. 1700	John, or Edward, Luther, esq.
23 Nov. "	George Pyke, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Robert Breedon, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Samuel Tryan, or Tryon, of Halsstead, bart.	12 Jan. "	Thomas Webster, esq.
" 1650	John Trafford, esq.	19 Jan. "	Peter Whiteombe, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Abdye, knt. and bart.	3 Dec. "	Edward Bullock, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Cambell, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Erasmus Smith, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Marten, knt.	20 Dec. "	Thomas Webster, bart.
"	Cuthbert Martin, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	William Peck, esq.
1654	John Barrington, knt.	3 Dec. 1705	Dacre Barrett, esq.
1655	John Sparrowe, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	John Olmius, esq.
1657	Thomas Middleton, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Daniel Wray, knt.
1658	Thomas Wiseman, knt. (died before accounting).	29 Nov. 1708	Thomas Millington, or Willington, esq.
1659	William Wiseman, knt. and bart.	1 Dec. 1709	Justus Beck, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Robert Abdy, or Abdye, knt. and bart.	5 Jan. 1710	Martin Lumley, bart.
1661	Benjamin Wright, bart.	24 Nov. "	Henry Bendish, bart.
1662	Martin Lumley, knt.	30 Nov. "	Samuel Smith of Weal Hall, esq.
1663	Thomas Smith, bart.	13 Dec. 1711	Fisher Tench, esq.
1664	William Luckyn, bart.	11 Dec. 1712	Carew Harvey <i>alias</i> Milemay or Mildmay, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Heneage Fetherston, bart.	30 Nov. 1713	Henry Fetherston, bart.
		16 Nov. 1714	William Blackborne, esq.
		22 Nov. 1715	William Cole, esq.
		12 Nov. 1716	David Gansell, esq.
		21 Dec. 1717	Robert Dennett, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
21 Dec. 1718	William Lockey, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	John Tyrell of Boreham, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	Hugh Raymond, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Charles Raymond of Ilford Ward, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Timothy Brand, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Samuel Bosanquet of Walthamstow, esq.
14 Dec. "	Josiah Kinsman, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Archer of Coopersale, esq.
22 Dec. "	Richard Chamberlayne, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Henry Lovibond Collins of Boreham, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Josiah Kinsman, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Pardoe of Low Layton, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	James Braine, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Richard Trench Muilman Chiswell of Debden Hall, esq.
10 Dec. "	John Turner, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Henry Sperling of Dines Hall, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Edward Peirson, or Pearson, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Lushington of Latton, esq.
29 Nov. "	Philip Hall of Upton, knt.	1 Feb. 1779	William Godfrey of Woodford, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	William Ashurst, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Henry Hinde Pelley of Upton, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Catlin Thorowgood, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Richard Wyatt of Hornchurch, esq.
18 Dec. 1729	John How of Stonedon, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Dalby of Walthamstow, esq.
23 Dec. 1730	William Peck of Little Sampford, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Godsolve Crosse of Baddow, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Edward Holloway of Walthamstow, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Robert Preston of Woodford, esq.
23 Dec. "	Samuel Peake, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	George Bowles of Wanstead, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	William Harvey of Chigwell, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	John Jolliffe Tuffnall of Great Waltham, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Champion Bransill, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	John Judd of Chelmsford, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	Samuel Symons Pepys of Great Yeldham, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Theophilus Cock of Messing, esq.
22 Jan. 1736	William Dawtrey of Dodenhurst, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Henry Mertins Bird of Dagenham, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Herbert Trist of Cranham, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Thomas Fowell Buxton, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Hugh Smith of Weald, esq.	Thomas Nottage of Bocking, esq.	
21 Dec. "	Thomas Bowes of Upton, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Donald Cameron of Great Ilford, esq.
27 Dec. 1739	Mark Wynne of Warley, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Zachariah Button of Stifford, esq.
31 Jan. 1740	Thomas Drury, bart.	22 Feb. 1793	Stanes, or Staines, Chamberlayne of Hatfield Broad Oak, esq.
24 Dec. "	Joshua Baker of Woodford, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Richard Neave of Dagnams, esq.
29 Jan. 1741	James Hannett, or Hannat, of Woodfordbridge, esq.	12 Feb. "	James Hatch of Claybury, esq.
31 Dec. 1741	Osmond Beavoir of Downham, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	John Hanson of Great Bromley Hall, esq.
16 Dec. 1742	Edward Stephenson of Barnfield, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Jackson Barwis, or Barwise, of Marshalls, esq.
2 Feb. 1744	Thomas Ashurst of Henningham Castle, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	William Manbey of Stratford, esq.
7 Feb. 1745	Peter Du Cane, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Perry of Moor Hall, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	John Olmius of Newhall, esq.	20 Feb. 1799	Capel Cure of Blake Hall, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Nicholas Corsellis of Wivenhoe, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	George Lee of Great Ilford, esq.
10 Feb. 1748	Bailey Heath of Stausted, esq.	12 Feb. 1801	John Archer Houblon of Hallingbury Place, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	John Fishpool of Billericay, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert Raikes of Great Ilford, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	John Tyrell, or Terril, of Herne-gate, bart.	" 1803	Stephen Fryer Gillum of Shenfield, esq.
6 Dec. "	Peter Leffebvre of Walthamstow, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	William Palmer of Nasing, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Edmund Allen of Little Leighs, bart.	6 Feb. 1805	James Reed of Warleys, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	William Hunt of Woodford, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	James Urmston of Chigwell, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Richard Benyon, or Benion, of Giddy Hall, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Mathew Raikes of Walthamstow, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Richard Chiswell of Debden, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	John Coggan of Wanstead, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Edward Emmett of Alborough Hatch, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Rutherford, or Rutherford, Abdy of Albyns, esq.
2 Feb. 1757	Humphrey Bellamy of Walthamstow, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	John Rigg of Walthamstow, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Smart Leithicullier of Little Ilford, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Charles Smith of Suttons, esq.
Mich. 1757	John Henniker, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Robert Wigram of Walthamstow, bart.
2 Feb. 1759	James Kingsman of Stifford, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Richard John Brassey of Great Ilford, esq.
16 Feb. 1760	Thomas Towers of South Weald, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Robert Wilson of Woodhouse, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Charles Smyth, or Smith, bart.	13 Feb. 1815	Luke William Walford of Little Bardfield, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Richard Newman of West Ham, esq.		
4 Feb. 1763	William Sheldon of Walthamstow, esq.		
10 Feb. 1764	John Wilks of Wendon Lofts, esq.		
1 Feb. 1765	William Mildmay of Moulsham Hall, esq. (created bart. 5 Feb.)		
17 Feb. 1766	Joseph Kecling of Fingoringhoe, esq.		
13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Fitch of Danbury, esq.		
15 Jan. 1768	Richard Lomax, or Loma's, Clay of Loughton, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	Daniel Matthews of Felix Hall, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1816	Nicholas Pearce of Loughton, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Peter Du Cane of Praxsted Lodge, esq.
„ 1817	John Hall of Woodford, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Frederick Nassau of St. Osyth Priory, esq.
24 Jan. 1818	John Theophilus Daubuz of Layton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Tyrell of Boreham House, bart.
10 Feb. 1819	John Wilkes of Wendon Lofts, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Charles Joshua Smith of Suttons, bart.
12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Neave of Dagnam Park, bart.	11 Feb. 1829	Brice Pearce of Monkham in Woodford, esq.
6 Feb. 1821	Robert Westley Hall the younger of Great Ilford, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Capel Cure of Blakehall in Bobbingworth, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	George Henry Smyth of Berechurch Hall, bart.	31 Jan. 1831	William Davis of Leyton, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	John Jolliffe Tufnell of Langleys, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Thomas Selwin of Down Hall, Hatfield Broad Oak, esq.
„ 1824	Nathaniel Garland of Michaelstow Hall, esq.		

See
opp.
page.

- [b] His executors account for him and he was dead by 20 May 1355.
See Sheriffs' Accounts (E.199) 13/9
- [c] Died in office or soon after as his executors account for him .
See Sheriffs' Accounts (E.199) 13/10.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Alwin (pp. 162b, 163, 167).		<i>William de Sopworth and Richard de Cicestr', his clerks (account from Easter 1261).</i>
" "	Roger de Pistes (pp. 169, 181).	Mich. 1262	Matthias Bezille, in person.
Domesday, at time of Survey. to c. 1096.	Durand de Gloucester (pp. 162, 162b, 164b, 165, 167, 168b).	16 Dec. 1263	Roger de Clifford.
a c. 1123	-----		<i>Simon de Crepping (accounts for Roger de Clifford from Midsummer 1263).</i>
Mich. 1129	Miles de Glocestria.	1 Feb. 1265	Reginald de Akel, or Acle.
	Miles de Glocestria.		<i>Roger de Chene, his clerk (accounts from Xmas. 1264).</i>
	Alan	Mich. 1266	Reginald de Acle, in person.
Xmas. 1154	Osbert de Westbury.	29 Sept. 1267	Adam de Greymvill (did not account).
Mich. 1155	Walter de Hereford.	23 Nov. "	Reginald de Oclce, or Acle.
" 1157	William de Bello Campo.		<i>Roger de Cheyne and Adam de Sandhurst, his clerks (account from Michaelmas 1267).</i>
" 1163	William Pipard.	1 May 1270	Peter de Champvent.
" 1167	Gilbert Pipard.	Mich. 1271	<i>Walter de Bocking, his clerk.</i>
" 1171	Ralph filius Stephani.	23 Nov. 1273	Reginald de Acle, or Akeley (apparently died before his account was rendered).
" "	<i>William, his brother.</i>		Adam le Botiller.
" 1175	William filius Stephani.	27 Dec. 1274	Roger le Rus.
" 1189	William Marescallus.	25 Oct. 1278	Richard de la Ryvere, or de Ripariis.
" "	<i>Richard de Muscegros.</i>	15 Nov. 1279	Walter de Stirchesle.
" 1191	<i>Nicholas de Avenel.</i>	27 Dec. 1280	Roger de Lokinton (accounts from Xmas. 1282).
" 1193	William Marescallus, in person.	15 Jan. 1283	Geoffrey de Sandiacre.
East. 1194	Herbert filius Hereberti.	14 Feb. 1287	Fulk de Lucy.
Mich. 1196	<i>William de la Pomerai.</i>	16 Oct. 1289	Thomas de Gardiuis.
" 1197	Herbert filius Hereberti, in person.	19 Apr. 1293	John de Langeleh.
" 1198	Earl William, the Marshal.	15 Oct. 1298	Richard Talebot.
" "	<i>Nicholas Avenel.</i>	2 Oct. 1299	John de Newborough.
" 1200	<i>Thomas de Rochesford.</i>	16 Oct. 1301	Thomas de Gardinis.
" 1204	<i>Richard de Husseburne.</i>	4 Oct. 1302	John de Laungele.
21 July 1207	Richard de Muscegros.	23 Nov. 1307	Nicholas de Kyngestone.
	<i>Reginald de Pancevolt (accounts for Richard de Muscegros from Michaelmas 1206).</i>	13 Mar. 1308	John de Anesle.
5 Jan. 1208	Gerard de Athyes.	22 Mar. 1310	Nicholas de Kyngeston.
	<i>Richard Burgeis (accounts for Gerard de Athyes from Michaelmas 1207).</i>	1 Mar. 1311	John de Acton.
Mich. 1209	Engelard de Ciconiaco.	28 Apr. "	Nicholas de Kyngeston (did not account).
	<i>Richard Burgeis.</i>	28 Oct. 1312	William Maunsel (accounts from Michaelmas 1312).
8 July 1215	Ralph Musard (account begins Michaelmas 1217).	1 Jan. 1313	Robert Darcy.
23 Nov 1220	William Briwer (did not account).	2 Apr. "	Richard de la Rivere.
3 Dec. "	Ralph Musard.	16 Nov. 1314	Thomas de Berton.
Mich. 1221	<i>Decius de Eggeward.</i>	20 May 1318	John de Hampton.
" 1222	Ralph Musard, in person.	29 Nov. "	John Besmaunsel.
27 Dec. 1225	William de Putot.	28 Dec. 1323	William Tracy.
Mich. 1229	<i>Peter de Eggeswurth.</i>	18 June 1324	Thomas de Rodebergh, or Radeborwe.
" 1231	William de Putot, in person.	14 May 1327	William Gamage.
11 July 1232	Peter de Rival' (did not account).	17 Apr. 1330	Thomas de Berkele of Coberle,
Mich. "	Henry de Bada.	5 Dec. "	Richard de Foxcote.
28 May 1234	William Talebot.	30 Sept. 1332	Thomas de Berkle of Coberle.
Mich. "	<i>Peter de Eggeworth and Thomas de Sancto Martino.</i>	4 May 1338	Walter Dastyn.
" 1235	William Talebot, in person.	3 Nov. 1340	Simon Basset.
" 1237	Thurstan le Despenser.	19 Nov. 1341	Walter Dastyn.
Xmas. 1238	John filius Galfridi	12 Dec. 1350	Philip le Mareschal.
" "	<i>Peter de Stanforde.</i>	22 Apr. 1351	Richard de Foxcote.
Mich. 1239	<i>Geoffrey de Derhurste.</i>	18 Oct. "	John de Weston.
" 1240	John filius Galfridi, in person.	25 Mar. 1352	William de Leden. (On 10 Nov. 1354 Thomas Boteller was appointed, but the appointment was cancelled. Leden was re-appointed on 5 Jan. 1355. He accounts for the whole time.)
East. 1246	Robert Walerain, or Walerand.	20 May 1354	Thomas de Berkeley of Cubberlec.
" "	<i>Geoffrey de Derhurste.</i>		Robert de Hildesle, or Hildeslegh.
Mich. 1247	<i>Nicholas de Monte Acuto.</i>		Thomas Moygne. c
" 1248	<i>Reginald de Acle.</i>		John Tracy.
" 1249	Robert Walcrand, in person.		John de Poyns, knt.
27 May 1250	John le Flem yng.		John Tracy.
2 Mar. 1251	Richard de Crombal (accounts from Xmas. 1250).		John de Clyford.
8 May 1252	Adam de Notstede.		Thomas de Okle.
4 Apr. 1255	William de Lexeberewe.	" 1355	
10 Jan. 1256	Matthias Bezill (did not account).	10 Nov. 1356	
28 May 1257	Henry de Penbroke.	21 Nov. 1360	
Mich. "	William de Lesseberwe.	20 Nov. 1363	
3 Nov. 1258	Robert de Meisy.	27 Nov. 1368	
Mich. 1259	John le Brun.	5 Nov. 1369	
8 July 1261	Matthias Bezill, or Becille.	5 Nov. 1371	
		12 Dec. 1372	

85011.

G

a c. 1096 - 1123 Walter of Gloucester. (Walter fitz Roger)**b** and **c** See opp. page.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1373	John Joce.	4 Nov. 1443	William Tracy.
12 Dec. 1374	Nicholas Berkeley, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	Robert Lyle (does not appear to have acted. Tracy makes both the proffers for 1445, and accounts for the two years).
4 Oct. 1375	Peter de Veel, knt.		
26 Oct. 1376	John Joce.	4 Nov. 1445	William Giffard.
26 Nov. 1377	Thomas Bradwell, or de Bradwell.	" 1446	John Boteller.
25 Nov. 1378	John Tracy, knt.	9 Nov. 1447	Henry Clyfford.
5 Nov. 1379	Ralph Waleys.	" 1448	John Trye.
18 Oct. 1380	Thomas Bradwell.	20 Dec. 1449	John Gyse.
1 Nov. 1381	John Thorp, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	William Tracy, esq.
24 Nov. 1382	Thomas FitzNichol, knt.	8 Nov. 1451	Henry Clyfford.
1 Dec. 1383	Ralph Waleys.	8 May 1452	James Clifford (executor of Henry).
11 Nov. 1384	William Barwell (did not account).	8 Nov. "	John de Vele.
16 Dec. "	Thomas de Berkle (accounts from Michaelmas 1384).	5 Nov. 1453	Giles Brugge, esq.
7 Jan. 1385	William Barewell (did not account).	4 Nov. 1454	John Gyse.
10 Jan. 1385	Thomas de Berkele.	" 1455	Walter Devercux, knt.
20 Oct. "	Thomas de Berkeley of Cubberley (did not account).	17 Nov. 1456	John Barre.
2 Dec. "	Thomas Brugge (accounts from Michaelmas 1385).	7 Nov. 1457	Edmund Hungerford, knt.
18 Nov. 1386	Thomas Bradwell.	" 1458	Nicholas Latymer, esq.
" 1387	Thomas Berkele of Cubberley.	" 1459	Thomas Hungerford, esq.
1 Dec. 1388	Laurence Seybrok.	" 1460	John Gryvell, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Brugge.	" 1461	Maurice Denys the elder, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Maurice Russell, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	Maurice Berkeley of Beverston, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	Henry de la Ryver, knt.	" 1464	Edmund Hungerford, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	John de Berkele, knt.	" 1465	John Huggeford, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	Gilbert Denes, knt.	" 1466	John Neuton, esq.
11 Nov. 1394	William Tracy, knt.	" 1467	John Grevill, knt.
9 Nov. 1395	Maurice Russell, knt.	" 1468	Robert Poyntz, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	Robert Poyus.	" 1469	John Cassy, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	John de Berkele, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	John Gyse, esq. (did not account).
17 Nov. 1398	John Brouyng.	11 Apr. 1471	Richard Beauchamp, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1471).
3 Nov. 1399	Henry de la Ryver.	9 Nov. "	Thomas Baynam.
10 July 1400	Maurice Russell, knt.	" 1472	Humphrey Foster, or Forster.
8 Nov. 1401	John Dalyngrugge.	5 Nov. 1473	John Botiller, knt.
20 Jan. 1402	Robert Somervyll.	7 Nov. 1474	Thomas Whytyngton, esq.
29 Nov. "	Robert Whytyngton.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Norton, esq.
5 Nov. 1403	William Beauchamp of Powyk, knt.	" 1476	Robert Poynes, esq.
13 Feb. 1405	John Gryvell of Caumpeden (accounts from Michaelmas 1404).	" 1477	Thomas Beynam, esq.
22 Nov. "	John Greyndour, or Grendore, knt.	" 1478	Edmund Langley, esq.
5 Nov. 1406	Maurice Russell, knt.	" 1479	Walter Denys.
23 Nov. 1407	Robert Whytyngton.	" 1480	John Sentlo, or Seyntelo, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	Richard Mawardyn.	" 1481	Robert Poyntz, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	Alexander Clivedon.	" 1482	Alexander Baynam, knt.
29 Nov. 1410	William Walweyne.	6 Nov. 1483	John Hudelston, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	John Greyndore, knt.	" 1484	William Berkeley, knt.
3 Nov. 1412	Robert Whytyngton.	12 Sept. 1485	Robert Poyntz (ro-appointed Nov. 5).
6 Nov. 1413	William Beauchamp of Powyk.	5 Nov. 1486	John Seintlo, knt.
10 Nov. 1414	John de Berkeley, knt.	4 Nov. 1487	John Wallsh, esq.
1 Dec. 1415	John Grevell.	" 1488	Thomas Moreton, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	William Tracy the elder.	5 Nov. 1489	Christopher Throgmarton (afterwards knighted).
4 Nov. 1418	William Bisshopeston.	" 1490	Thomas Hungerford, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	John Brugge, esq.	" 1491	Richard Pole, esq.
16 Nov. 1420	John Willecotes.	26 Nov. 1492	Robert Poyntz, knt.
1 May 1422	John Paunsfote, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	Walter Denys, knt.
13 Nov. 1423	John Blaket, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	Edward Barkeley, knt.
6 Nov. 1424	Stephen Haytfeld, esq.	" 1495	John Whytyngton, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Grevell, esq.	" 1496	Robert Poyntz, knt.
12 Dec. "	John Paunsfote, knt.	" 1497	Richard Pole, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	Guy Whytyngton.	" 1498	Alexander Baynam, or Beynham, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	Robert Andrewe.	11 Nov. 1499	Giles Brugge, knt.
10 Feb. 1430	Giles Brygge (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).	15 Nov. 1500	John Huddelston, knt.
5 Nov. "	Maurice Berkeley of Stok, knt.	5 Nov. 1501	Robert Poyntz, knt.
26 Nov. 1431	Stephen Haytefelde.	8 Nov. 1502	Alexander Baynam, knt.
5 Nov. 1432	John Stourton, knt.	5 Nov. 1504	Giles Grevyll, esq.
" 1433	Guy Whytyngton.	1 Dec. 1505	John Buttiller, esq.
3 Nov. 1434	John Pauncefote, knt.	27 Nov. 1506	Edmund Tamc, esq.
7 Nov. 1435	Maurice Berkeley of Berston, knt.	3 Dec. 1507	John Pauncefote, esq.
8 Nov. 1436	Maurice Berkeley of Ulegh, knt.	15 Dec. 1508	Anthony Poyntis, or Poyntz, esq.
7 Nov. 1437	John Beauchamp, knt.	14 Nov. 1509	Maurice Barkeley, knt.
3 Nov. 1438	William Stafford.	9 Nov. 1510	Thomas Poyntz, esq.
5 Nov. 1439	John Stourton, knt.	8 Nov. 1511	Christopher Beynham, esq.
4 Nov. 1441	John Botiller of Badmynton.	7 Nov. 1512	Robert Morton, knt.
6 Nov. 1442	Robert Liversegge.	9 Nov. 1513	William Tracy, esq.
		7 Nov. 1514	William Kyngeston, knt.
		5 Nov. 1515	Maurice Berkeley, knt.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Nov. 1516	Alexander Baynham, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	John Poyntz, knt.
9 Nov. 1517	Christopher Baynham, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	William Chester, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	John Whittington, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	John Danvers, or Davers, knt.
" 1519	William Denys, esq. (afterwards knighted).	21 Nov. 1594	Joseph Baynam, or Beanham, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Edmund Tame, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Henry Wynston, knt.
3 Feb. 1522	Thomas Poynez, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	John Chamberley, esq.
12 Nov. "	Thomas Berkeley, knt. (became Lord Berkeley, 23 Sept. 1523).	" 1597	John Hungerforde, knt.
13 Nov. 1523	Anthony Poyntz, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Edward Wynter, knt.
10 Nov. 1524	Edmund Tame, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	George Huntley of Froster, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Edward Wadham, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Throgmerton, knt.
7 Nov. "	John Walshe, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	William Dutton, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	William Denys, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Baynham of Cloverall, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Anthony Poyntz, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Henry Poole, knt.
9 Nov. 1529	William Throkmarton, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	Giles Reade, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	John Walshe, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Seymour, knt.
9 Nov. 1531	Edward Wadham, knt.	17 Nov. "	William Norwood, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	William Denys, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Thomas Estcourte, or Erescourt (knighted the day before).
" "	Walter Denys, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Robert Woodroff, or Woodrooffe, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	Anthony Kyngston, esq.	" 1609	William Guys, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Richard Lygon, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	John Tracye, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	John Walshe, knt.	" 1611	Paul Tracye, esq. (created bart. 29 June 1611).
27 Nov. 1536	John Seyntlowe, knt.	" 1612	Robert Bathurste, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	Edmund Tame, knt.	1612	John Carter, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	Walter Denys, knt.	1613	William Kingston, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Nicholas Poyntz, knt.	" 1614	Richard Brente, esq.
" 1540	John Walshe, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Henry Fynche, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Edward Wadham, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	Ralph Cotton, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Edmund Tame, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Chester, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Walter Denys, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Richard Hill, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	George Bayneham, knt.	" 1619	Philip Langley, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Nicholas Poyntes, knt.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Baker, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Nicholas Wykes, esq.	" 1621	Thomas Thinn, or Thynne, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Miles Partryche, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Hodges, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Arthur Porter, esq.	" 1623	Richard Rogers, knt.
12 Nov. 1549	John Bruges, or Brydges, knt.	" 1624	John Dowle, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Anthony Kyngeston, knt.	1625	William Sandis, knt.
" 1551	Walter Denys, knt.	" 1626	Thomas Nicholas, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Hugh Denys, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	William Masters, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	" 1628	Richard Tracye, knt. and bart.
14 Nov. 1554	Nicholas Wikes, esq.	" 1629	Henry Dennis, esq.
" 1555	Walter Denys, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Ralph Dutton, knt.
13 Nov. 1556	Richard Pauncefoote, esq.	" 1631	George Winter, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	Richard Brayne, esq.	" 1632	Henry Poole, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Throgmerton, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Giles Fetiplace, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Nicholas Arnolde, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Edward Stephens, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Richard Tracy, esq.	" 1635	William Leigh, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Nicholas Welshe, or Walshe, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Richard Ducye, bart.
19 Nov. 1562	George Huntley, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Robert Poyntes, or Poyntz, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	William Reade, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	John Codrington, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Richard Berkeley, esq.	" 1639	Humphrey Tracye, bart.
16 Nov. 1565	Giles Poole, knt.	" 1640	Robert Pleidali, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	William Palmer, esq.	" 1641	Francis Craswicke, esq.
" 1567	John Hungerford the elder, esq.		
" 1568	Robert Brayne, esq.		
12 Nov. 1569	Nicholas Poyntes, or Poyntz, knt.		
13 Nov. 1570	Richard Bayneham, esq.		
14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Smythe, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Thomas Stephen, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	John Higford, esq.	" 1645	John Fettiplace, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Robert Straunge, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	William Browne of Haresfield, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Porter, knt.		
" 1575	Thomas Wye, esq.	29 Nov. 1647	William Guyse, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Walter Compton, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Richard Brane, knt.
27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Chester, esq.	" "	John Browneing, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	John Tracye, knt.	7 Nov. 1649	John Dennis, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	William Reade, esq.	" "	William Dennis of Pucklechurch esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Richard Pate, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	John Howe the elder of Castle Compton, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Porter, knt.		
5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Baynham, or Beinham, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	John Kite, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Thomas Smyth of Campden, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Goslett, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Anthony Hungerford, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Richard Talboys, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	John Higford, esq.	" 1654	Simon Bennett, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Paul Tracye, esq.	" 1655	George Raymond, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Thomas Throgmerton, knt.	" 1657	John Barnard, esq.
Mich. "	Michael Blunt, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	William Dacy, K.B., bart.
25 Nov. 1588	Henry Poole, knt.	" 1661	Humphrey Hooke, bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Thomas Lucy, esq.	" 1662	Thomas Estcourt, esq.
" 1590	William Button, or Dutton, esq.	" 1663	William Cooke, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1664	John Hanmer, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	Samuel Roach of Sheelhampton, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Richard Cocks, or Cox, bart.	10 Dec. „	Windsor Sandys the younger, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Richard Whitmore, esq. (died 20 Aug. 1667).	13 Jan. 1726	John Sampson, esq.
16 Sept. 1667	William Dutton, esq. (accounts from 20 Aug. 1667).	29 Nov. „	Robert Cann, bart.
6 Nov. 1668	Richard Ashfield, bart.	16 Dec. 1727	Robert Cocks of Dumbleton, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Browning, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Joseph Small of Buthrop, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Robert Cann, or Cann, knt. and bart.	16 Jan. 1729	Joseph Small, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Stephens, knt.	22 Jan. 1730	Samuel Sheppard of Avening, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Henry Dennis, esq.	14 Dec. „	Samuel Mee, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Dowle, or Dowell, of Over, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Sylvanus Lysons, esq.
<i>of Flaxley</i> 5 Nov. 1674	Abraham Clarke, esq.	23 Dec. „	Robert Marten of Pebworth, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Fust, bart.	14 Dec. 1732	Reginald Winnyatt, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	William Juxon, bart.	20 Dec. 1733	Richard Mariett of Preston, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Richard Jones, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Lingen, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Miles Sandys, or Sandes, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	John Gladwin, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Smith of Stonehouse, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	William Robins of Crum Hall, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Gabriel Lowe, knt.	12 Jan. 1738	Ambrose Baldwin, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	William Wall, esq.	20 Dec. „	William Giles, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Robert Pleydell, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Edward Rogers of Newent, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Charles Jones, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	William Holbrow, esq. (died before his account was rendered).
20 Nov. 1684	Charles Hancocke, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Samuel Hawker of Rodborough, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Charles Winton, or Winter, esq. (knighted 27 Aug. 1686).	16 Dec. 1742	William Tayloe, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Cann, knt.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Snell of Upton St. Leonards (knighted 13 Mar.).
5 Dec. 1687	Henry Bennet Hall of High Meadow, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Daniel Adey, or Ady, the younger, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	John Chamberlayn, esq.	21 Feb. 1746	William Baghott Delabere, esq.
6 Dec. „	James Stephens of Clowerwall, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	John Harding of Ozleworth, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Hele Hooke, bart. (accounts for the whole year, Michaelmas 1688 to Michaelmas 1689).	14 Jan. 1748	Robert Ball of Ebworth, esq.
18 Nov. „	William Dennis, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Winston of Stapleton, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John De la Bere, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Henry Toy Bridgeman of Brinck Narsh, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Andrew Barker, esq.	6 Dec. „	Morgan Smith of Urcott, esq.
7 Mar. 1692	Samuel Barker, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	Richard Hill of Yate, esq.
17 Nov. „	Richard Cocks, or Cox, bart.	14 Jan. 1752	John Beale of Newent, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Thomas Stevens, or Cooper, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Kemble of Tewkesbury, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Nathaniel Ridler, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Ingram of Coln Saint Aldwyn, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	George Hanger, knt.	29 Jan. 1755	James Lamb of Fairford, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Walter Yate, esq.	25 Feb. „	John Cossins of Redlands, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Marriott, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Charles Wyndham of Clowerwall in the Forest of Dean, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Nathaniel Stephens, or Stevens, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Reginald Pindar Lygon of Kemply, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Chester, esq.	16 Feb. „	William Mills of Haslehouse, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Richard Haynes, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Thomas Jones of South Cerney, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Samuel Eckley, esq. (knighted 27 Aug. 1702).	2 Feb. 1759	Samuel Hayward of Sandhurst, esq.
3 Dec. „	Edward Fust, bart.	1 Feb. 1760	Onesiphorus Paul of Woodchester, esq. (knighted 17 Dec. 1760.)
2 Dec. 1703	William Hayward, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John de la Field Phelps of Dursley, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Edmund Chamberlaine, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Peter Hancock of Twynning, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Matthew Ducic Morton, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Samuel Paul of Rodborough, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Francis Wyndham, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Giles Nash of Stonehouse, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Henry Wagstaffe, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Robert Dobyns, or Dobbins, Yate of Bromsberrow, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Henry Sackeville, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Dallaway of Brimscomb, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	William Batson, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Edmund Probyn of Newland, esq.
30 Nov. 1710	George Smith of Nibley, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	John Guise of Highnam, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Weston, or Winstone, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	William Singleton of Norton, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Lawford Cole, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	George Smyth, or Smith, of North Nibley, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	William Whittington, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Master of Cirencester, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	William Kingscott, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Edmund Waller of Farmington, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	Abraham Elton the elder, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Joseph Pyrke of Little Dean, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	Edmund Bray, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Henry Wyatt of Stroud, esq.
6 Dec. „	Kynard de la Beer, esq.		
17 Dec. „	Edmund Bray, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	Edward Fust, bart.		
„ 1718	Christopher Bond the younger, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	William Saunders of Clifton, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	John Baker Dowle, or Dowell, of Over, esq.		
14 Dec. „	William Blathwaite, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	Thomas Warner, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Feb. 1775	George Smith of Carswalls, bart.	1 Feb. 1804	Nathaniel Clifford of Frampton-on-Severn, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Henry Lippincot of Stoke Bishop, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Edmund John Chamberlayne of Mangersbury, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	William Hayward Winstone of Oldbury, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Lawrence of Shurdington, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Edward Sampson of Henbury, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Baggot Delabere of Southam, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Charles Coxe of Hanbury, esq.	11 Feb. ,,	Charles Evans of High Grove, esq.
15 Feb. ,,	James Dutton of Shirebourne, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Crawley Boevey of Flaxley Abbey, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Onesiphorus Paul, bart.	6 Feb. 1809	John Hodder Moggridge of Dymock, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Morris of Shaphouse, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Paul Wathen of Lypiatt Park, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Charles Hayward of Quedgley, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Robert Gordon of Kemble, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Joseph Roberts of Clapton Lane, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Hicks of Witcomb Park, bart.
9 Feb. 1784	Giles Greenaway of Barrington, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Charles Pole of Wick Hill, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Niblett of Gloucester, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	John Hooper Holder of North Cerney, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Charles Coxe of Kemble, esq. (afterwards of Bath).	7 Mar. ,,	Charles Cockerell of Seasoncote, bart.
12 Feb. 1787	Samuel Richardson of Newent, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Morris of Sevenhampton, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Nicholas Smith, or Smythe, of North Nibley, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Daniel John Niblett of Harefield, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	George Miller of Ozleworth, esq.	„ 1817	Henry Cann Lippincott of Stoke Bishop, bart.
29 Jan. 1790	John Blagdon Hale of Alderley, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	David Ricardo of Gatcomb Park, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Michael Hicks Beach of Williamstrip, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Edward Sheppard of The Ridge, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	John Embury of Twining, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Edward Bayntun Sandys of Miserden Park, bart.
16 Feb. 1793	Christopher Codrington of Dodington, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Miller of Ozleworth, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Isaac Elton of Stapleton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Stephen John Welch Fletcher Welch of Painswick, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Samuel Edwards of Botham Lodge, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Smith of Stapleton, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Samuel Peach Peach of Upper Torkington, esq.	„ 1824	Thomas John Lloyd Baker of Hardwick Court, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Tindall of North Cerney, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	James Musgrave of Barnsley Park, bart.
1 Mar. ,,	John Raymond Barker of Fairford, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Robert Hale Blagden Hale of Alderley, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Vernon Dolphin of Eyford, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	George Bragge Prowse Prinn of Charlton Kings, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Surman of Tredington, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Flemes Trotman of Siston Court, esq.
13 Feb. ,,	John Elwes, of Colesbourne, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Blathwayte of Dyrham Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Smith of Stapleton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	David Ricardo of Gatecombe Park, esq.
12 Feb. ,,	Charles Hanbury Tracy of Dodington, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Crawley Boevey of Flaxley Abbey, bart.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Smith of Stapleton, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Robert Canning of Hartpur, esq.
18 Feb. ,,	John Browne of Salperton, esq.		
3 Feb. 1802	James Musgrave of Barnsley Park, esq.		
„ 1803	Samuel Wathen of Woodchester, esq. (knighted 16 March).		

HAMPSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Ezi (pp. 43, 48b).	Mich. 1269	Martin de Rupibus.
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Hugh (p. 47).	East. 1270	William de Wyntreshull.
" "	? Edward (p. 43b).	Mich. 1272	Nicholas de Shireburne, and James de Pedebir, his clerks.
" "	_____	28 Oct. 1273	Henry de Shotbroc (accounts from Michaelmas 1273, but apparently did not get the rolls, &c. of the office till after 7 Mar. 1274).
£. 110 and ^a → Mich. 1129	William de Pontearch.	22 Oct. 1274	John de Havering.
	_____	25 Oct. 1278	William de Braiboef.
		3 June 1280	Jordan de Kyngeston (seemingly did not act).
Mich. 1155	Turstin.	8 July 1280	John de Bottele (seemingly did not act).
" 1159	Richard filius Turstini.	17 Oct. 1280	Philip de Hovill (<i>vice</i> Braiboef).
East. 1170	Hugh de Gundevilla.	15 Oct. 1282	Simon de Winton.
Mich. 1179	Geoffrey filius Aze. or Azonis.	10 Oct. 1285	William de Bremeshcte.
" 1189	Oger filius Ogeri.	29 Oct. 1289	Ingram le Waleys.
" 1190	John de Rebez.	4 Oct. 1291	Richard de Aston.
" 1191	Oger filius Ogeri.	10 Dec. 1294	Hugh de Chikenhull or Chekehull (accounts from Michaelmas 1294).
East. 1194	Hugh de Bosco.		
" 1199	William Briewerr.		
" "	Hugh de Bosco.		
Mich. "	Hugh de Bosco.		
East. 1200	William Briewerre.	10 May 1297	Thomas de Warblington.
" "	Ralph de Brai.	16 Oct. 1301	Master John de Gerberge.
" 1201	Geoffrey filius Petri.	12 Oct. 1302	John de la Lee.
" "	Peter de Hege.	" 1303	Thomas de Warblington.
Mich. 1202	William de Stokes.	23 Apr. 1305	Philip de Hoyvill.
" 1203	Roger filius Ade (accounts for Geoffrey filius Petri till Michaelmas 1204).	14 Nov. 1306	Thomas de Warblyngton.
[5-9] May } . . . de Veteri Ponte (did not account).		15 Oct. 1312	James de Norton.
1204. }		17 Apr. 1313	John de la Beche.
Mich. 1204	Roger filius Ade	1 Nov. 1314	John de Insula.
2 Nov. 1207	William Briewerre.	1 Oct. 1315	John de la Beche.
Mich. "	Alan de Boclanda.	5 Apr. 1317	Richard de Biflet.
" 1209	William Briewerre in person.	29 Nov. 1318	James de Norton.
Xmas. "	Hugh de Neville.	20 Oct. 1320	John de Thychebourne.
" "	Geoffrey Salvagius.	8 Oct. 1321	John de Seures.
13 Dec. 1212	William Briwarr.	12 Nov. 1338	Robert Daundely.
Mich. 1213	William de Sancto Johanne.	28 Apr. 1340	Robert de Popham.
" "	William de Sancto Johanne.	26 Jan. 1341	John de Palton (accounts from Xmas. 1340).
" 1214	William Briewerre.	6 Apr. 1342	Thomas de Chisenhale.
Xmas. "	William de Sancto Johanne.	22 Nov. 1343	Thomas Aspale, or de Aspale.
Mich. 1215	William Briewerre.	13 Nov. 1347	Henry Sturmy.
7 June 1216	Savary de Malo Leone (did not account).	18 Mar. 1351	John de Wynton, or Wynchestre (accounts from Michaelmas 1350).
21 Mar. 1217	John Marescallus (did not account).	28 Dec. 1354	William de Overton (accounts from Michaelmas 1354).
29 June "	Peter, bishop of Winchester.	10 Nov. 1355	John de Palton.
Mich. "	William de Schorwelle.	" 1356	Walter Haywod, or de Heywode.
7 Jan. 1224	Richard, bishop of Salisbury.	21 Nov. 1360	John de Potenhale.
Xmas. 1223	Bartholomew de Kemes.	10 Aug. 1361	Thomas de Hampton (accounts from Easter 1361).
Mich. 1225	Gilbert de Stapelbrige.	17 Nov. 1365	Nicholas Wodelok.
29 July 1228	Nicholas de Molis.	1 May 1366	Roger Colriche (did not account).
Mich. "	Walter de Romseye.	16 Nov. "	Peter de Brugge, or Brigg.
" 1229	Henry de Buda.	5 Nov. 1369	John Botiller.
18 Mar. 1232	Peter, bishop of Winchester.	" 1371	Thomas Warner.
East. "	Henry de Buda.	12 Dec. 1372	Philip de Popham, knt.
Mich. "	Roger Wascelin.	7 Nov. 1373	Laurence de Sancto Martino.
29 May 1234	Henry filius Nicolai (accounts from Michaelmas 1234).	12 Dec. 1374	Richard Pauncefot.
Mich. 1235	Robert de Mara.	4 Oct. 1375	Theobald Gorges, knt.
15 Apr. 1236	Geoffrey de Insuia.	26 Oct. 1376	Thomas Bokelond (knighted before 22 June 1377).
Mich. 1239	Emery de Sacy.	26 Nov. 1377	Ralph de Norton, knt.
" 1241	Nigel filius Roberti.	25 Nov. 1378	John Buttsthorn.
1 May 1242	Robert de Passelewe.	5 Nov. 1379	Walter Romseye, knt.
East. 1249	Henry de Farleg, or Farnlega.	18 Oct. 1380	William Ryngebourne.
8 May 1256	James le sauvage.	1 Nov. 1381	Hugh Craan.
3 Nov. 1258	Ralph Harengod (did not account, Sauvage continuing).	24 Nov. 1382	John de Sandes, knt.
Mich. 1259	William de Wintreshull.	1 Nov. 1383	John Shone, knt.
9 July 1261	Reginald filius Petri.	11 Nov. 1384	John la Zouche, or de la Souche, knt.
East. "	John le Flemeng.	20 Oct. 1385	John Shone, knt.
Mich. 1262	Herveuard de Marisco.	4 Oct. 1386	Robert Cholmelegh.
Mids. 1264	John de Bottele.	18 Nov. 1387	John de Ovedale, or Uvedale.
7 Apr. 1266	Gerard la Grue.	1 Dec. 1388	Henry Popeham.
23 Nov. 1267	John de Bottele.		

^a c. 1096 Durand
c. 1102-4 Henry de Port.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Nov. 1389	Nicholas Drabrichcourt, or Dabrichcourt, knt.	5 Nov. 1465	Geoffrey Gatc, knt.
7 Nov. 1390	Philip Baynard.	" 1466	Maurice Berkeley, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	Robert Cholmcle.	" 1467	John Roger, esq.
18 Oct. 1392	Robert Dynelay.	" 1468	John Whitehede, esq.
4 Nov. 1393	Robert atte More.	" 1469	Richard Davell, knt.
11 Nov. 1394	John Sandes, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	Nicholas Huse, esq. (did not account).
3 July 1395	Thomas Warenner, or Warner.	20 Dec. "	Thomas Bassct, esq. (did not account).
1 Dec. 1396	John Wayte.	11 Apr. 1471	Maurice Berkeley, esq. (knighted 3 May 1471. Accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
3 Nov. 1397	William Audele.	9 Nov. "	Edward Berkeley.
3 Nov. 1399	John Dovedale.	" 1472	John Rogers.
24 Nov. 1400	John de Waterton.	5 Nov. 1473	Charles Bulkeley, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	John Champflour.	7 Nov. 1474	Thomas Troys, esq.
29 Nov. 1402	John Berkeley.	5 Nov. 1475	Edward Berkeley.
5 Nov. 1403	Richard Mawardyn (did not account).	" 1476	William Berkeley, esq.
18 Jan. 1404	John Popham, knt. (did not account).	" 1477	Edward Hardgill.
19 Feb. "	Edward Coudray (accounts from Michaelmas 1403).	" 1478	John Cook.
22 Nov. 1405	John Tychebourne.	" 1479	William Uvedale.
5 Nov. 1406	John Berkley, knt.	" 1480	Edward Berkeley.
30 Nov. 1407	William Marchall.	" 1481	John Brocas, esq.
15 Nov. 1408	John Uvedale, or Uvedale.	" 1482	Robert Poyntz.
4 Nov. 1409	William Bremshete.	13 May 1483	William Berkeley, esq. (knighted 5 July 1483).
29 Nov. 1410	Walter Sandes, knt.	6 Nov. "	John Roger, or Roggers.
10 Dec. 1411	William Warblyngton, or Warbulton.	5 Nov. 1484	Robert Carre, esq.
3 Nov. 1412	John Lysle.	12 Sept. 1485	Edward Berkeley, esq. (accounts from 22 Aug. 1485).
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Chaucer.	5 Nov. "	John Cooke.
1414	John Uvedale.	" 1486	William Uvedale, esq.
1 Dec. 1415	William Brokas.	4 Nov. 1487	John Tychebourne.
30 Nov. 1416	Thomas Wykeham (afterwards knighted).	" 1488	John Pounde, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	Edward Coudray.	5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Troys, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	William Bramshot, or Bremshete.	" 1490	Edward Berkeley, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	John Uvedale.	" 1491	John Paulet the younger.
16 Nov. 1420	William Ryngeburn.	26 Nov. 1492	William Uvedale, knt.
22 Apr. 1422	John Uvedale.	7 Nov. 1493	John Dudley, esq.
13 Nov. 1423	Walter Saundes, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	John Gifford, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	John de Boys, knt.	" 1495	John Pounde, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	Maurice Bruyn.	" 1496	Thomas Troys, esq.
12 Dec. "	John Uvedale.	" 1497	William Sandes, knt.
7 Nov. 1427	Stephen Popham (afterwards knighted).	" 1498	David Owen, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	William Brocas.	11 Nov. 1499	John Paulet, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	Thomas Thame.	15 Nov. 1500	John Philpot, esq.
5 Nov. "	John Seymour.	5 Nov. 1501	Richard Wallop, esq.
26 Nov. 1431	Walter Veer.	8 Nov. 1502	John Waller, esq.
5 Nov. 1432	John Giffard, esq.	18 Nov. 1503	John Pound, knt.
" 1433	John Uvedale.	5 Nov. 1504	George Pattenham, knt.
3 Nov. 1434	Robert Dyneley, or Dyngley.	1 Dec. 1505	Robert White, esq.
7 Nov. 1435	William Brocas.	27 Nov. 1506	John Lysle, knt.
8 Nov. 1436	John Seymour, knt.	3 Dec. 1507	John Legh of the Isle of Wight, knt.
7 Nov. 1437	William Fauconer.	14 Nov. 1509	Robert Wallop, esq.
3 Nov. 1438	Thomas Uvedale.	9 Nov. 1510	William Sandys, knt.
5 Nov. 1439	John Lysle, knt.	8 Nov. 1511	William Paulet, esq.
4 Nov. 1440	Stephen Popham, knt.	7 Nov. 1512	William Compton (knighted 25 Dec. 1513).
" 1441	John Roger.	9 Nov. 1513	Arthur Plantagenet, knt.
6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Tame.	7 Nov. 1514	Richard Norton, esq.
4 Nov. 1443	Henry Trenchard.	5 Nov. 1515	Robert Wallop, esq.
6 Nov. 1444	Thomas Mountgomery.	10 Nov. 1516	John Dawtrey, knt.
4 Nov. 1445	John Moleyns.	9 Nov. 1517	John Lisle, knt.
" 1446	Henry Bruyn.	8 Nov. 1518	William Paulet, esq.
9 Nov. 1447	Thomas Uvedale, esq.	" 1519	John Cailleway, esq.
" 1448	Robert Fenys, esq.	6 Nov. 1520	William Frost, esq.
20 Dec. 1449	Richard Dalyngrugge.	3 Feb. 1522	William Gyfford (knighted before Easter 1522).
3 Dec. 1450	William Warbelton, esq.	12 Nov. "	William Pawlet, esq.
8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Uvedale.	13 Nov. 1523	Robert Wallop, esq.
" 1452	Thomas Tame.	10 Nov. 1524	Peter Fylpot, esq.
5 Nov. 1453	John Seymoure, knt.	27 Jan. 1526	Anthony Willoughby, esq.
4 Nov. 1454	John Wallop, esq.	7 Nov. "	Thomas Lysle, knt.
" 1455	Maurice Berkley, esq.	16 Nov. 1527	William Berkeley, knt.
17 Nov. 1456	Bernard Brocas, esq.	7 Nov. 1528	Richard Andrews, esq.
7 Nov. 1457	John Paulet, esq.	9 Nov. 1529	Lionel Norres, esq.
" 1458	Henry Bruyn, knt.	11 Nov. 1530	Thomas Lysle, knt.
" 1459	John Philpot.	9 Nov. 1531	Ralph, or Richard, Pexsall, esq.
" 1460	John Wallop, esq.	20 Nov. 1532	John Kaylway, knt.
" 1461	John Paulet, esq.	17 Nov. 1533	John Pawlet, esq.
5 Nov. 1463	Thomas Uvedale, esq.	14 Nov. 1534	Anthony Wyndesore, knt.
" 1464	Edward Berkeley, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
22 Nov. 1535	Peter Philpot, knt.	1605	William Doddington, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1605.)
27 Nov. 1536	William Barkeley, knt.	17 Nov. 1606	William Oglander, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	Thomas Lysle, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Daniel Norton, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	John Kyngsmyll, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	John Knight of Charleton, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Anthony Wyndesore, knt.	1609	Henry Whitehead, knt.
" 1540	Richard Andrewes, esq.	1610	Thomas Stewkeley, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	John Keleway, knt.	1611	William Sandys, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Reginald Williams, esq.	1612	William Kingesmill, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	John Kyngismyll, esq.	1613	Richard Norton, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	William Warham, esq.	1614	John Pawlett, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Michael Lyster, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Edward Richardes, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	George Pawlet, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Richard Worsley, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Nicholas Tycheborn, or Tucheborn, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Henry Clarke, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Francis Dawtrey, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	John Compton, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Michael Lyster, knt.	1619	Thomas Neale, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Richard Pexall, esq. (afterwards knighted).	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Lamberte, knt. (died 7 April 1620.)
" 1551	Richard Cotton, knt.	"	Thomas Lambert, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	William Keylwaye, knt.	1621	George Philpot, knt.
Mich. "	John Norton, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	John Philpot, knt., and Stephen Knighte, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Nicholas Tichebourne, esq.	1623	Henry Hooke, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	John Bruyn, knt.	1624	Arthur Wilmott, esq.
" 1555	John Whyte of Southwick, esq.	1625	Daniel Norton, knt.
13 Nov. 1556	John Norton, esq.	1626	Emanuel Badde, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Richard Pexsall, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	John Mill, bart.
23 Nov. 1558	Oliver Walloppe, knt.	1628	Francis Dowse, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Pace, esq. (did not account).	1629	Henry Wallopp, knt.
27 Mar. 1560	William Uvedale (accounts from Michaelmas 1559).	7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Cottell, or Cotele, esq.
12 Nov. "	William Poulet, knt.	1631	Robert Payne, esq. (knighted 4 Aug. 1632.)
8 Nov. 1561	John Barkeley, knt.	1632	Thomas Stewkley, knt.
19 Nov. 1562	George Mylles, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Edward Hooper, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	William Kingesmill, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	White Beconsawe, knt.
9 Nov. 1564	Richard Norton, esq.	1635	Richard Whitehead, esq.
10 Dec. 1565	Richard Pexall, knt.	3 Oct. 1636	John Button, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	William Bulkeley, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	John Oglander, knt.
" 1567	Robert Oxenbridge, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	James Hunte, esq.
" 1568	Henry Seymour, knt.	1639	Henry Maior, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	John Worsley, esq.	1640	Hugh Stewkley, knt.
13 Nov. 1570	Gilbert Welles, esq.	1641	John Feilder, esq.
28 Nov. 1571	William Waller, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Richard Norton of Southwick, esq. (appointment cancelled 20 Jan. 1644.)
13 Nov. 1572	William Jephson, esq.	20 Oct. 1645	Thomas Bettesworth the younger, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Edward Whyte, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Richard Bishopp, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Edward Barrowe, or Abarowe, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	Francis Tilney, esq.
" 1575	Richard Whyte, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Walter Rogers, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Walter Sandes, esq.	1 Jan. 1649	John Hooke of Bramshott, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	John Thorneborough, esq.	"	John Stewkley, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Henry Gyfford, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Thomas Bilson, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Benjamin Tycheborn, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	John Trott, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	James Pagett, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Bromefield, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Henry Oughtred, or Ughtredd, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Andrew Henley of Bramshill, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Robert White, esq.	1654	Bartholomew Smith, esq.
26 Nov. 1583	Thomas Dabridgecourt, esq.	1655	John Holte, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	William Wright, esq.	1656	John Hildesley, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Thomas West, esq.	1657	Henry Worsley, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Francis Kellewaye, esq.	1658	Henry Crowther, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	William Seynt John, esq.	1659	Edward Trussell, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Richard Norton, knt.	5 Nov. 1660	John Smyth of Tidworth, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	Edward Godderd, esq.	1661	Hugh Stewkley, bart.
" 1590	Richard Pawlett, or Powlett, of Harryott, esq.	1662	William Wither, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Walter Sandes, knt.	1663	Thomas Cole, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	John Seymor, knt.	1664	Francis Rolle, esq. (knighted 1 Mar. 1665.)
26 Nov. 1593	Richard Milles, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Neale, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	William Uvedall, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Jervise, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Robert Oxenbridge, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	William Oglander, knt.
22 Nov. 1596	Richard Norton, esq.	18 Nov. "	John Richardes, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Mark Stywarde, esq.	6 Nov. 1668	Henry Mildmay, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	John Whyte of Southwicke, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Pellen, or Paulin, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Wallopp, esq.	3 Nov. 1670	Edward Clark, of Winton, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Francis Palmes, knt. (called indifferently esq. and knt. in Pipe Roll).	4 Nov. "	Roger Barton of Fareham, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	William Kyngesmill, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Edmund Clarke, or Clarke, of Winton, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Benjamin Tichborne, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	Leonard Bilson, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Henry Walloppe, knt.	"	William Smith, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	William Abarowe, knt.	12 Nov. 1673	Frederick, or Francis, Tilney, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	William Oglander, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1674	William Payne, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Norton Powlett, the younger, of Rotherfield, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Peter Blake, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	John Burrard of Limington, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Richard Pyle, or Pile, esq.	21 Dec. "	Edmund Thomas Williamson of Exton, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	William Pett, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Thomas Missing of Stubbington, esq.
26 Nov. "	Henry Whithed, or Whitehead, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Romney Diggle, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	John Cumber, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Wyncham of Yateley, esq.
23 Nov. "	Richard Love, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Edward Hooker of Worthy, esq.
27 Nov. "	Edward Goodyear, or Goodyer, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Edward Worsley of Gatcombe, I. of Wight, esq. (knighted 8 March).
13 Nov. 1679	John Cumber, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Joseph Hinxman of North Hilton, esq.
14 Nov. 1680	George Stanley, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	John Walter of East Tuderly, esq.
17 Nov. 1681	Gabriel Whistler, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Rukman, or Rickman, of Posbrook, esq.
1682	William Kingsmill, knt.	14 Jan. 1748	Jeremiah Cray of Ibbesley, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	George Browne, knt.	11 Jan. 1749	William Sloane of South Stoneham, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	John Mill, or Mills, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	Richard Taunton of Ramridge, esq.
50 Nov. 1685	Charles Withers, esq.	6 Dec. "	William Gardiner of Rockcourt, bart.
25 Nov. 1686	James Zouch, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Richard New of Alverstoke, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Hele, or Heale Hook, bart.	7 Feb. 1753	James Ward of Crabborne, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Edward Fleming of Stonham, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Heathcote of Hursley, bart.
" 1689	John Kent of Romsey, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Barnard of Alresford, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Isaac Foxcroft, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Bernard Brocas of Beaurepaire, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	George Pitt, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Chute of The Vine, esq.
21 Dec. "	John Falkener of Kingselere, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Henry Compton of Bistern, esq.
31 Dec. "	Richard Hunt of Popham, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Thomas Hall, the younger, of Preston Candover, esq.
23 Jan. 1692	Samuel Gauden, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Bennett of Fareham, esq.
17 Nov. "	John Wallop, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	George Powlett, or Pawlett, of Amport, esq.
8 Dec. "	Edward Hooper, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Gatehouse of Wallop, esq. (knighted 3 Sept.)
16 Nov. 1693	Anthony Sturt, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Joseph Portal of Freefolk, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	James Hunt of Popham, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Worsley of Appuldurcombe, I. of Wight, bart.
16 Dec. 1695	Benjamin Ruddyard, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Edward Hulse of Bremer, bart.
3 Dec. 1696	Richard Cowper, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	George Garnier of Wickham, esq.
21 Jan. 1698	Alexander Aleorne, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Tristram Huddleston Jervoise of Herriard, esq.
22 Dec. "	Henry Goddard, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Chaloner Ogle of Martyr Worthy, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	John Leigh, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Prior of Kingselere, esq.
30 Nov. "	William Salmon, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Francis Hugonin of Nursted, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Edward Chute of The Vine, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Edward Goddard of East Woodley, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Leigh of Norcott, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	James Rodney of Alresford, esq.
3 Dec. "	Edward Lisle, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Richard Worsley of Apuldurcombe, Isle of Wight, esq.
20 Dec. 1703	Benjamin Rudyerd, or Rudyard, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	John Flening of Stoneham Park, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John St. Barbe, bart.	6 Feb. 1775	Goodyer Saint John of Odiham, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Dewey Bulkeley, knt.	5 Feb. 1776	John Walter of Baddesley, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	William Wither, or Withers, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Ascanius William Senior of Pilewell, esq.
24 Feb. 1707	John Lewkner, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Michael Scott of Basing Park, esq.
20 Nov. "	Anthony Dawley, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Charles Coles of Buriton, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Charles Withers, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Thomas South of Bossington, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Robert Forder, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Benjamin Smith of Lys, esq.
30 Nov. 1710	Thomas Jervois, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Shirreff of Old Arlesford, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Henry Foxcroft, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	William Ogiander, bart.
11 Dec. 1712	John Harwood of Dean, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	William Powlett Powlett of Sombourne, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	William Russell, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	John Carter of Portsmouth, knt.
16 Nov. 1714	Thomas Drake, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	John Whalley Gardiner, bart.
22 Nov. 1715	Robert Love, esq.		Thomas Clarke Jervoise of Belmont, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	Thomas Hobby, bart.		
	Walter Godfrey of Lee, esq.		
	Henry Knolleys of Grobe Place, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	William Stanley of Polton, esq.		
" 1718	Joseph Hinxman of Hinton, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	Edward Hooper of Hurncourt, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	Charles Morley of Droxford, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Henry Stanyford, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	James Venables, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Richard Mill, bart.		
10 Dec. "	Anthony Chute of The Vine, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Edward Bathurst of Ewshoff, esq.		
29 Nov. 1726	William Mitford of Exbury, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	Powlett St. John of Farley, esq.		
18 Dec. 1728	Thomas Hodges, esq.		
" 1729	Richard Love of Froxfield, esq.		
14 Dec. 1730	Charles Cole, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	Richard Hassel of Petersfield, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Thomas Morgan, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	Richard Jervoise of Herriard, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Robert Graham of South Warnborough, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	John Butler of Alton, esq.		
21 May 1736	James Battin of Burkham, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1787	Henry Powlett St. John of Dogmersfield, bart.	8 Feb. 1811	Robert Kingsmill of Sidminton, bart.
8 Feb. 1788	Richard Brickenden of Malts-hanger, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Thistlewayte of South-wich, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	William Harris of New Alford, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Hornby of Hooke, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	George Daere, the younger, of Marwell, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Richard Norris of Basing Park, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Charles Pole of Wolverton, esq (created bart. 28 July).	13 Feb. 1815	Henry Bosanquet of Clanville Lodge, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Robbins of Pilewell, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Morant of Brockenhurst, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	George Ivison Tapps of Hinton, Admiral, bart.	„ 1817	John Fleming of Stoneham Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Henry Portal of Freefolk, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Richard Goodlad of Hill Place, esq.
12 Feb. „	Henry Bonham of Petersfield, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Henry Combe Compton of Manor House, Minstead, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Wither Bramston of Oakley Hall, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	James Scotts of Rotherfield Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Henry Maxwell of Ewshot House, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Thomas Deane Shate of Burton House, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Compton of Minstead, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Robert Sheldon, the younger, of Brooklands, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Richard Meyler of Crawley, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Edward Knight, the younger, of Chawton Park, esq.
13 Feb. 1799	John Norris of Hawley House, esq.	„ 1824	Walter Long of Preshaw, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Nathaniel Middleton of Shamble-hurst, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Henry Peter Delmé of Cams Hall, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	William Garrett of Leigh House, Havant, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Charles Henry Rich of Shirley House, bart.
3 Feb. 1802	Edward Hulse of Breamore, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	George Collins Poore of Wickham, esq.
„ 1803	William Mills of Bistern, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Sloane Stanley of Paul-ton, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Charles Mill of Mottesfont, bart.	11 Feb. 1829	William Edward Nightingale of Embly, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	James Blunt of Nether Wallop, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	George Purefoy Jervoise of Her-riard House, esq.
7 Feb. 1806	John Hanbury Beaufoy of Upton Gray, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry Joseph Tichborne of Tich-borne Park, bart.
4 Feb. 1807	David Lance of Chissel, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Jervoise Clark Jervoise of Ids-worth Park, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	George Hanbury Michell, or Mitchell, of Titchfield Lodge, esq.	22 Feb. „	William Heathcote of Hursley, bart.
6 Feb. 1809	John Blackburne of Preston Can-dover, esq.		
31 Jan. 1810	James Whalley Smythe Gardiner, or Smith Gardener, of Roche Court, bart.		

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1			
Domesday, before Survey.	¶ Aluin, p. 185.	Mich. 1261	<i>Adam de Bideford</i> for Meisy.
" "	¶ John, p. 184.	3 Feb. 1262	Richard de Bagenden (accounts from Xmas. 1261).
" "	Ralph de Bernai, p. 181.	15 June 1263	John de Grey (did not account).
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Ilbert, or Gilbert, filius Turoldi, pp. 179b, 183.	Xmas. 1264	Hugh de Turberville (accounts to Midsummer 1265).
19 Dec. 1154	Maurice.		Richard de Bagenden (in office at appointment of Everiis).
Mich. 1155	Walter de Hereford.	16 May 1265	Walter de Everiis (did not account).
" 1159	Maurice.		
" 1160	William de Bello Campo.	Mids. "	Richard de Bagenden.
" 1169	Walter de Bello Campo.	East. 1266	Roger de Mortuo Mari.
" "	<i>Walter his clerk.</i>	" "	<i>Robert de Trillek.</i>
" 1170	William de la Lega.	29 Sept. 1267	Gilbert Talbot (did not account).
" 1171	Gilbert Pipard.	23 Nov. "	Richard de Bagingeden (died in office).
East. 1173	William de Braiose.		<i>Richard his son and heir.</i>
Mich. 1175	Randolph Puhorius.	Mich. 1268	Edward, the king's son.
East. 1182	Miles de Mucegros, and Roger filius Mauricii.	" 1269	<i>Richard del Holz.</i>
" "	Miles de Muscegros.	" "	Bartholomew de Suly, or Suthley.
Mich. "	William Torel.	28 May 1270	<i>Adam le Botiler</i> (accounts from Easter 1270 for Suly).
East. 1183	Ralph de Arderne.	" "	
" 1185	Henry de Longo Campo.	5 Nov. 1274	John la Ware.
Mich. 1189	William de Braiosa.	12 Nov. 1275	Giles de Berkeley.
" 1191	<i>Roger filius Mauricii.</i>	25 Oct. 1278	Roger de Burghull.
" 1193	William de Braiosa in person.	15 May 1291	Henry de Scalaris, or Solers.
" 1194	<i>William de Burchulla.</i>	" "	<i>Walter de Ellesfeld.</i>
" 1196	Walter de Clifford.	13 Nov. 1293	Roger le Rus.
" 1198	<i>Gilbert Giffard.</i>	7 Aug. 1294	John le Rus, his son.
East. 1199	William de Braiosa.	10 Dec. "	John de Acton.
" "	<i>William de Burchulla.</i>	1 Oct. 1299	Miles Pychard.
Mich. 1200	Hubert de Burgo.	Mich. "	<i>Thomas Tyrel, his clerk.</i>
" "	<i>Richard de Seinges.</i>	" 1300	Miles Pychard in person.
" 1204	William de Cantelu.	16 Apr. 1303	John de Acton.
" "	<i>Walter le Pulvier.</i>	22 Nov. "	Miles Pichard (appointed by special command of the king to the treasurer, with leave to exercise the office by deputy while serving in Scotland. His oath was taken by the king in person before the appointment).
" "	Adam Clericus.		John de Acton.
East. 1205	Walter de Clifford.	1 Oct. 1305	Thomas de Rossale, or Rosshalc.
" "	<i>James de Hage.</i>	8 Nov. 1306	Walter de Haklute the younger (accounts to Michaelmas 1311).
Mich. 1205	<i>Osbert filius Willelmi.</i>	30 Sept. 1307	<i>John de Sapy</i> (in office at Baskervill's appointment).
" 1207	<i>Richard le Burgeis.</i>		Richard de Baskervill.
23 May 1208	Gerard de Atyes, or Atia.	25 Oct. 1311	Roger de Chaundos (accounts from Michaelmas 1311).
" "	<i>Richard le Burgeis.</i>	24 Jan. 1312	Richard de Baskervill.
Mich. 1209	Engelard de Ciconiaco.	20 Oct. 1315	Hugh Hakelut.
" "	<i>Richard Burgeis</i> (accounts for him till Michaelmas 1214. No further accounts till Michaelmas 1217).	8 Dec. 1316	Richard de Baskervill.
19 July 1215	Andrew de Cancell'.	23 Oct. 1318	Roger de Elmerigg.
" "	Hubert de Burgo.	29 Nov. "	Roger de Chaundos.
" "	<i>Nicholas de Lymesye.</i>	5 Jan. 1322	Roger Pychard.
14 Aug. 1215	Walter de Clifford the younger.	23 Oct. 1327	Roger Chaundos.
8 Aug. 1216	Walter de Lasey.	6 Oct. 1328	Roger Pychard (accounts from 10 Feb.).
Mich. 1217	<i>Thomas de Anesy.</i>	30 Jan. 1332	John de Rous, or le Rous.
" 1219	<i>Warin de Grendona.</i>	7 May "	Roger Chaundos (to start at Easter, but Rous accounts till Michaelmas. There is another appointment of Chaundos on 23 July, when Rous seems to have been still in possession).
" 1221	<i>Thomas de Anesi.</i>	8 Mar. 1334	John Mauger (accounts from Xmas. 1334).
15 Nov. 1223	Ralph filius Nicolai.		Richard Waweyn (accounts from 8 Feb. 1336).
" "	<i>Henry his brother.</i>		William de Radenore (accounts from Xmas.).
8 Oct. 1229	John de Fleg.	4 Feb. 1335	Richard Waweyn (did not account).
Mich. 1231	John de Monemue.		William de Radenore.
7 July 1232	Peter de Rivall' (did not account).		William Power (Probably did not act. Radenore accounts till Xmas. 1346, and was in possession when Pichard was appointed).
18 Sept. "	William filius Warini (reappointed 12 Dec. Accounts from Michaelmas).	16 Nov. "	
22 May 1234	Amaury de Sancto Amando.	17 Feb. 1346	Thomas Pichard.
Mich. 1236	<i>Richard de Fardingestone.</i>		
" 1237	<i>Matthew de Codray.</i>		
Mids. 1240	Emery de Cancell'.		
4 June 1246	Walram Teutonicus (accounts from Easter 1245).	4 Feb. 1335	John Mauger (accounts from Xmas. 1334).
3 May 1249	Hugh de Kynardesley.	20 Jan. 1336	Richard Waweyn (accounts from 8 Feb. 1336).
Mich. 1250	Henry de Bradely.	22 Nov. 1343	William de Radenore (accounts from Xmas.).
14 Oct. 1252	William de Sancto Omero.	4 Nov. 1344	Richard Waweyn (did not account).
2 May 1254	John le Brotun.		William de Radenore.
23 Apr. 1257	Henry de Penebrigg.		William Power (Probably did not act. Radenore accounts till Xmas. 1346, and was in possession when Pichard was appointed).
3 Nov. 1258	Gilbert Talebot (does not seem to have acted, Penebrigg continuing).	16 Nov. "	
" "	Richard de Baggingeden.	17 Feb. 1346	
6 May 1259	Robert de Meisy.		
Mich. "	John de Grey (apparently did not act).		
9 July 1261		8 Dec. "	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Feb. 1348	John Shalle, or Sholle.	23 Nov. 1419	John Merhury.
10 Mar. 1349	Richard Dansey.	7 Jan. 1421	Richard de la Bere.
22 Oct. 1350	Thomas de Aston (accounts from Mid-November).	1 May 1422	John Merbury.
29 May 1352	Richard de Brugge (accounts from Mids.).	14 Feb. 1423	Richard de la Marc.
10 Nov. 1354	Richard de la Bere.	13 Nov. „	Rowland Lcynalc, or Lenthalc, knt.
8 Dec. 1355	Thomas atte Barre (accounts from Xmas. 1355 to Mich. 1356).	6 Nov. 1424	Guy Whityngton.
6 June 1356	Walter Hurtesleye.	15 Jan. 1426	John Merbury.
18 June „	Thomas atte Barre (acting sheriff).	12 Dec. „	Thomas de la Hay the younger.
10 Nov. „	Edmund Hakclut of Crokbarwe.	7 Nov. 1427	Robert Whiteney, knt.
1 Oct. 1359	Thomas Chaundos.	4 Nov. 1428	Richard de la Marc.
21 Nov. 1360	Richard de la Bere (called knt. on re-appointment, 20 Nov. 1362).	10 Feb. 1430	John Merhury.
26 Nov. 1367	Thomas Chaundos (did not account).	5 Nov. „	John Skidmore, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	Richard de la Bere.	26 Nov. 1431	Walter Hakeluyt, esq.
28 Nov. 1370	Thomas Chaundos.	5 Nov. 1432	Robert Whiteney, knt.
5 Nov. 1371	William Deveros of Bodynham.	„ 1433	Thomas de la Hay the elder.
12 Dec. 1372	Peter de la Mare.	3 Nov. 1434	John Merhury.
17 July 1373	Thomas Chaundos, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Mille.
13 Dec. 1374	Edmund de Brugge. *	8 Nov. 1436	Robert Whitney, knt.
4 Oct. 1375	Walter Deverous, knt.	7 Nov. 1437	John Pauncefote, knt.
26 Oct. 1376	Thomas Bare, or Barre, or de la Barre.	3 Nov. 1438	Walter Skull.
26 Nov. 1377	Robert de Whiteney, knt.	5 Nov. 1439	Richard Walwayn of Markhill.
25 Nov. 1378	Simon de Brugge.	4 Nov. 1440	William Lucy.
5 Nov. 1379	John Walweyn.	6 Nov. 1442	Henry Chaterton.
18 Oct. 1380	Hugh Carreu.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Parker.
1 Nov. 1381	Simon de Brugge.	6 Nov. 1444	Ralph Lcyngayn.
24 Nov. 1382	Walter Devereux, knt. (did not account).	4 Nov. 1445	Thomas Mille.
16 Dec. „	John Chaundos, knt. (did not account).	„ 1446	Humphrey Stafford.
12 Jan. 1383	John Walweyn.	9 Nov. 1447	Walter Devereux, knt.
1 Nov. „	Roger Pauncefote.	9 Nov. 1448	Walter Skull, knt.
11 Nov. 1384	Thomas Barre, knt.	20 Dec. 1449	John Skydmore, knt.
10 Dec. 1385	Andrew Herle (did not account).	3 Dec. 1450	John Barre, knt.
2 Jan. 1386	Richard Mawardyn.	8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Parker, esq.
18 Nov. „	Thomas Oldecastell.	„ 1452	Thomas Cornewayle, esq.
„ 1387	Kinard de la Bere, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	William Lucy, esq.
1 Dec. 1388	Thomas Barre, knt.	4 Nov. 1454	John Barre, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Waleweyn.	„ 1455	Walter Skull, knt.
7 Nov. 1390	Hugh de Monyton.	17 Nov. 1456	John Skidmore, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	Thomas Oldecastell.	7 Nov. 1457	John Seymour, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	Malcolm de la Marc.	„ 1458	William Catesby, knt.
7 Nov. 1393	Thomas Waleweyn.	„ 1459	William Lucy, knt. (did not account).
8 Feb. 1395	John Walweyn.	11 Aug. 1460	James Baskerville, esq. (accounts from Mich. 1459).
9 Nov. „	Thomas Barre, knt.	15 July 1461	John Welford (accounts from Mich. 1460).
1 Dec. 1396	Kinard de la Bere, knt.	7 Nov. „	Thomas Monyngton, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	Thomas Clanvowe (called knt. when reappointed on 30 Sept. 1399).	5 Nov. 1463	Simon Melbourne, esq.
„ 1399	John ap Harry, or Herry.	„ 1464	James Baskerville (afterwards knighted).
24 Nov. 1400	William Lucy, knt.	„ 1465	John Lyngeyn, esq.
16 May 1401	Walter Devereux.	„ 1466	Thomas Cornewall, esq.
8 Nov. „	Kinard de la Bere.	„ 1467	Walter Wigemore, esq.
14 Feb. 1402	Leonard Hakeluyt, knt. (accounts from Mich. 1401).	„ 1468	James Baskerville, knt.
29 Nov. „	John Bodenham.	„ 1469	Richard Croft the elder, esq.
12 Nov. 1404	Richard Arundell, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	James Brugge, esq. (did not account).
22 Nov. 1405	John Merhury.	11 Apr. 1471	Richard Croft the elder, esq. (accounts from Mich. 1470. Knighted 3 May 1471.)
5 Nov. 1406	John Oldecastell, knt.	9 Nov. 1471	John Lyngeyn, knt.
23 Nov. 1407	Richard Arundell, knt.	„ 1472	Thomas Monyngton.
15 Nov. 1408	Leonard Hakclut, knt.	5 Nov. 1473	James Baskerville, knt.
5 Feb. 1409	John Skydemore, knt.	7 Nov. 1474	Robert Whiteney, esq.
4 Nov. „	John Brugge, or Smert (Brugge, Fine Roll. Account is rendered by John Smert).	5 Nov. 1475	Richard Crofte, knt.
29 Nov. 1410	John Bodenham.	„ 1476	Ralph Hakeluyt, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	William Walweyn.	„ 1477	John Mortymer.
3 Nov. 1412	Richard Arundell, knt.	„ 1478	Richard de la Bere, knt.
6 Nov. 1413	Robert Whyteney, knt.	„ 1479	Simon Melhorne.
10 Nov. 1414	John Merhury.	„ 1480	James Baskervyle, knt.
1 Dec. 1415	John Bodenham.	„ 1481	John Mortymer, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	John Brugge, or Briggcs, of Staundon.	„ 1482	Richard de la Bere, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	John Russell.	6 Nov. 1483	Thomas Cornewall, knt.
4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Holgot the elder.	5 Nov. 1484	Richard Croft, knt.
		„ 1485	John Mortymer, knt.
		„ 1486	John Lyngeyn (afterwards knighted).
		4 Nov. 1487	Roger Bodenham, esq.
		„ 1488	Henry Skydmore (account rendered by his widow. He died 4 Oct. 1489).
		14 Oct. 1489	Richard Scudamore the younger.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1489	John Devereux, knt.	8 Nov. 1563	George Apparye, esq.
" 1490	Thomas Monyngton, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	James Baskervyle, knt.
" 1491	Richard Greneway, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	John Scudamore of Kenchurche, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Richard Delabere, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Gregory Pryce, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	John Mortymer, knt.	" 1567	William Shelley, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Edward Blount, esq.	" 1568	Thomas Clinton, esq.
" 1495	John Lyngen, knt.	12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Baskervile of Nethwood, esq.
" 1496	Henry Harper, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	John Baskervile, esq.
" 1497	John Lyngeyn, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	John Hubaude, esq. (afterwards knighted).
" 1498	Richard Greneway, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Hugh Apparye, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	Henry Myle, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	John Abrall of Ingerston, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Richard Meynours, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	James Whytney, knt.
5 Nov. 1501	John Mortymer, knt.	" 1575	Gregory Pryce, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Thomas Monyngton, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	James Warnecombe, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	Edward Croft, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Morgan, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	John Lyngeyn the younger, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Walter Baskervile, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Richard Cornwaile, or Cornwell, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	William Cecyll, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Ralph Hakeluyt, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	Francis Blount, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	Henry Myle, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	John Scudamore of Holm Lacy, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Edward Croft, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Conyngesby, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Edward Delabere, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Richard Walwyn, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Thomas Monyngton, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Humphrey Baskervyle, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Henry Mile, or Milt.	22 Nov. 1585	Roger Bodenham, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Edward Croftes (afterwards knighted).	14 Nov. 1586	James Whitney, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	Thomas Cornewall, knt.	8 June 1587	William Whitney, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	William Herbert of Troy (seems to have been knighted between Easter and Michaelmas 1516).	4 Dec. "	James Boyle, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	John Lengyn, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	John Berington, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Edward Croft, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	Thomas Baskervile, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Ralph Hakelitt, esq.	" 1590	Charles Bridges, or Brudges, esq.
" 1519	Richard Cornewall, esq.	25 Nov. 1591	William Rudhall, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	John Lyngeyn, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Richard Tomkins, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Edward Croft (knighted before Easter 1522).	26 Nov. 1593	Roger Bodenham, esq.
12 Nov. "	Rowland Morton, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Harley, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	James Baskervyle, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Gregory Price, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Skudmore, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Eustace Whitney, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Edward Crofte, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Nicholas Gernans, or Garnons, esq.
7 Nov. "	Richard Cornwall, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Conyngesbic, knt.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Baskarvyle, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	William Daunsey, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	John Lyngen, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Henry Vaughan, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Edward Crofte, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	James Scudamore, knt.
11 Nov. 1530	Richard Vaughan, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Richard Hyatt, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Thomas Walwyn, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Harley, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Thomas Monyngton, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	John Blount, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	Edward Crofte, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	John Berington, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Michael Lyster, esq.	17 Nov. "	James Tomkins, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	William Clynton, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	William Rudhall, esq.
East. 1536	Thomas Clynton, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	John Kirle, esq.
27 Nov. "	John Scudamore, esq.	1609	Richard Hopton, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	John Blount, of Grendon, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Humphrey Baskervile, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	John Packington, esq.	1611	Humphrey Cornwall, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Michael Lyster, knt.	1612	Robert Kirle, esq.
" 1540	Thomas Monyngton, esq.	1613	John Colles, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Richard Vaughan, knt.	1614	Francis Smaleman, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	James Baskervyle, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Richard Cock, or Coxe, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Scudamore, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	John Bridges, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	John Lyngen the younger, esq.	"	Roland Scudamore (accounts from Mich. 1616).
22 Nov. 1545	Stephen ap Harry, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Ambrose Elton, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Roger Bodenham, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Richard Perce, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	George Cornwall, knt.	26 Nov. "	Herbert Westalinge, or Westphalinge, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Thomas Baskervyle, esq.	1619	William Unett, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John Harley, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Edward Lingen, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	James Baskervyle, knt.	1621	John Bridges, esq.
" 1551	Charles Herbert, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	Samuel Awbrey, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	John Scudamore the elder, esq.	1623	James Rodd, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	John ap Rice, or Pryce, knt.	1624	Francis Pember, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Thomas Howard, or Havard, esq.	1625	Giles Bridges, esq.
14 Nov. 1555	Stephen ap Harrye, esq. (did not account).	1626	FitzWilliams Coningesbye, esq.
10 Dec. "	John Baskervyle, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	William Reade, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Wynston, esq.	1628	John Kirle, bart.
16 Nov. 1557	Richard Monyngton, esq.	1629	James Kirle, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Roger Bodenham, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	Walopp Brabason, or Brabazon, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	George Cornwale, knt.	1631	Roger Dansey, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Blunt, esq.	1632	Philip Holman, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	John Harley, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	John Abraham, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	John Hubaud, or Hybbotte, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1634	William Scudamore, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Robert Symonds, esq.
1635	Thomas Wigmore, esq.	3 Dec. "	John Noble, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Roger Vaughan, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Barnesley, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Henry Lingen, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Herbert Aubrey, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Robert Whitney, knt.	3 Dec. 1705	Markey Abrahall, esq.
1639	Thomas Alderne, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	John Skipp, esq.
1640	William Nicholetts, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Richard Hoper, or Hopper, esq.
1641	Isaac Seaward, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Francis Charlton, bart.
		1 Dec. 1709	John Kirwood, esq.
		18 Dec. "	Joseph Kyrwood, esq.
1645	Ambrose Elton, the younger, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	John Carpenter, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Francis Kirle, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Bridstock, or Brigstock, Harford, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	John Scudamore, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Robert Weaver, esq.
22 Nov. 1649	John James, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Philip Jackson, esq.
10 Jan. 1651	Francis Pember, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	Joseph Clarke, esq.
4 Nov. "	John Pattishall, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Mayo of Hope under Dinmore, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Cook of Stretton, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Thomas Berrington of Brickhouse, esq.
7 Dec. "	Charles Milborne, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Henry Jones of Maniston, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Bridges of Tyberton, esq.	21 Dec. 1718	John Dutton Colt, the younger, esq.
1654	Richard Hopton, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	George Karver, or Carver, of Upton, esq.
1655	Wroth Rogers, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Edward Witherston, esq.
1657	William Huison, or Powell, esq.	14 Dec. "	Richard Bond of Waldford, esq.
1658	Francis Pember, esq.	20 Dec. 1722	Thomas Carpenter, of Ham, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	John Scudamore, bart.	7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Delahay, esq.
1661	Herbert Parrott, knt.	29 Jan. "	Richard Stephens of Leominster, esq.
1662	John Handford, esq.	10 Dec. "	Robert Cornwall, bart.
1663	Thomas Cocks, esq.	22 Dec. "	Thomas James of Murcott, esq.
1664	Francis Unitt, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Herbert Trist of Hereford, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Rodd, esq.	15 Dec. "	William Chinn of Walford, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Vaughan, esq.	22 Dec. 1727	William Skyner, Skyner, or Skinner, of Stonehouse, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	James Bridges, bart.	18 Dec. 1728	John Tyler of Dilwyn, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Gilbert Nicholetts, esq.	" 1729	Thomas Davies of Newhouse, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Humphrey Baskerville, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	John Capell, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	William Dancy, or Danscy, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	John Cox, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Marshall Bridges, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	James Walwyn, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Richard Whithall, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Mansel Powell, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Scudamore, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Robert Minas, or Mynors, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Henry Williams, esq.	5 Feb. 1736	William Phillips of Newton, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Robert Rodd, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Richard Gorges, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	William Goodyer, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Thomas Read, esq.
10 Nov. "	Richard Sneade, esq.	21 Dec. "	Thomas Gwillim of Whitechurch, esq.
22 Nov. "	Joseph Hall, esq.	11 Jan. 1739	John Skinner of Bickerton, esq.
26 Nov. "	Richard Sneade, esq.	27 Dec. "	Lutley Barnaby, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	William Goodere, or Goodyer, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	Bartholemew Richard Barneby, esq.
17 Nov. "	John Goodyer, esq.	24 Dec. "	Edmund Eekley, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Udall Tomkins, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	John Whitmore of The Haywood, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Rowland Baugh, esq.	16 Dec. "	James Clark, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	John Skipp, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	John Simmonds, or Symons, of the Mynd, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Thomas Hanbury, knt.	5 Jan. 1744	William Brydges, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Herbert Crofts, bart.	10 Jan. 1745	John Patishall of Piddleston, esq.
" "	Edward Jones, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Richard Smith of Bullingham, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	John Kyrle, or Kerle, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Bensalem Edwards of Bodenham, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Anthony Rowdon, or Rowden, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Henry Cliffe of Evesbatch, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	John Booth, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	John Delahay of Peterchurch, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Herbert Masters, esq.	1 Feb. "	Moore Greene of Cagebrooke, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	William Mathews, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Thomas Legge of Willey, esq.
12 Nov. "	Thomas Cornewall of Stapleton, esq.	6 Dec. "	Thomas Gwillim of Burghill, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Robert Harley, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Morgan of Kinnersley, bart.
18 Nov. "	William Fiennes, or Fines, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Dunne of Gatley Park, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Edward Littleton, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Giles Whitehall of Leominster, esq.
29 Dec. "	Charles Baldwyn, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Penoyrc of Clifford, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Edward Littleton, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Edmund Thomas of Michael Church, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	William Gwillim, cr Gwillim, the younger, esq.		
16 Nov. 1693	Anthony Biddolph, esq.		
30 Nov. "	John, or Thomas, Fletcher of Laughton Hope, esq.		
6 Dec. 1694	Anthony Bidolph, esq.		
5 Dec. 1695	John Long, esq.		
3 Dec. 1696	Robert Unett, esq.		
17 Dec. "	Samuel Birch, esq.		
16 Dec. 1697	Humphrey Mayo, or Majo, esq.		
22 Dec. 1698	James Gregory, esq.		
6 Jan. 1699	William Gregory, esq.		
20 Nov. "	John Hereford, esq.		
16 May 1700	John Shepard, esq.		
28 Nov. "	John de la Hay, esq.		

of Clifford

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1757	Robert Mynors Gouge, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Stedman of Bosbury esq.
27 Jan. 1758	William Cope Gregory, esq.	8 Feb. 1799	Henry Tempest of Caldwell, bart.
2 Feb. 1759	James Broome of Wythington, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Beebee of Willey, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	James Hereford of Modiford, esq. (knighted 22 Dec.)	11 Feb. 1801	John Skipp of Ledbury, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Cotterell Brookes of Garnon, esq. (knighted 10 Nov. 1761).	3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Debits of the Apostles, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Howarth Cooke of Holmar, esq.	17 Feb. „	Edward Bolton Clive of Treville, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	George Terry of Hereford, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	Benjamin Biddulph of Burghill, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Edward Greenly of Huntington, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Stukeley Flemming, or Fleming, of Dinmore Hill, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	William Vaston of Leominster, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Leonard Parkinson of Kinnersley, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Harcourt Aubrey of Clehonger, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Somerset Davies of Wigmore, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	John Poploe Birch of Garnstone, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Richard Salwey of Brimfield Court, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Richard Gorges of Eye, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Samuel Peploe of Garnstone, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Nourse of Weston-under-Penyard, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Wall of Leominster, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Price Clutton of Kinnersley, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Robert Higginson of Bucknill Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Chandos Hoskyns of Warewood, bart.	8 Feb. 1811	Philip Jones of Sugwas, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	John Skipp of Ledbury, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Jay of Derndale, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Uvedale Price of Foxley, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Hungerford Hoskyns of Harewood, bart.
7 Feb. 1774	John Stratford Collins of Walford, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Edward Moulton Barrett of Hope End, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Freeman of Letton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Edward Thomas Foley of Stoke Edith, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	James King of Stanton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Kingsmill Evans of The Hill, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	James Clutton of Kinnersley, esq.	„ 1817	Tompkyns Dew of Witney Court, esq.
14 Feb. „	William Edwards of Sapey, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Williams of Willcross, esq.
24 Feb. „	William Mathews of Langarren, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Hanbury of Shobden, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	John Caldecott of Holmer, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Perry of Eardisley Park, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Salway of Richards Castle, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Biddulph of Ledbury, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Bell Lloyd of Presteign, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Hampton Symonds, or Symons, of Mynde Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edmund Pateshall of Allensmoor, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Edmund, or Edward, Burnam Pateshall of Allensmore, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Francis William Thomas Bridges of Tibberton, esq.	„ 1824	William Chute Hayton of Moreton Court, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Tompkyns Dew of Whitney, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Thomas Andrew Knight of Downton Castle, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	James Walwyn of Longworth, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Francis Henry Thomas of Much Cowarn, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Hungerford Hoskins, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	John Griffiths of the Weir, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Edward Boughton of Vowchurch, bart.	13 Feb. 1828	Edmund Higginson of Saltmarsh, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Richard Cope Hopton of Cannon Froome, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Richard Blakemore of The Leys, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Downes of Staunton-on-Wye, esq.	25 Feb. „	William Gordon of Haffield, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Clutton of Kinnersley, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Richard Blakemore of The Leys, esq.
„	William Taylor, esq. (accounts from Mich. 1788).	31 Jan. 1831	John Arkwright of Hampton Court, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	John Cotterell of Garnons, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Freeman of Gaines, esq.
12 Feb. „	John Scudamore Lechmere of Fownhope, esq.		
4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Stallard Pennoyre of The Moor, esq.		
3 Feb. 1792	Richard Chambers of Whitburne, esq.		
6 Feb. 1793	John Keysall of Bourton Court, esq.		
5 Feb. 1794	John Miles of Ledbury, esq.		
11 Feb. 1795	John Moore Green of Cagebrooke, esq.		
5 Feb. 1796	Abraham Whittaker of Liston, esq.		
1 Feb. 1797	John Barneby of Brockhampton, esq.		

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
a → Domesday, before Survey.	Ilbert de Hertford, pp. 132b, 133, 142.	9 Aug. 1616	Thomas Newce, esq.
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Peter de Valongies, pp. 132, 132b, 133, 135b, 141.	6 Nov. 1617	Edward Briscoe of Abbot's Langley, esq.
" "	b Edward, p. 139.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Reade, esq.
		1619	Nicholas Hyde, knt.
		6 Nov. 1620	Roger Pemberton, esq.
		1621	William Hale, esq.
	For other years see ESSEX and HERTFORDSHIRE.	7 Nov. 1622	Edward Newport of Burntpeham, esq.
		1623	Clement Scudamore, knt.
Mich. 1154	Henry de Essex.	1624	Richard Sedley, esq.
East. 1155	Guy filius Tyece (till Mich.)	1625	William Litton, knt.
	See ESSEX and HERTFORDSHIRE.	1626	John Jennyns, esq.
		4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Hide, bart.
		1628	Edward Gardiner, esq.
18 Nov. 1215	Walerand Teutonicus.	1629	William Hoc, esq.
	See ESSEX and HERTFORDSHIRE.	7 Nov. 1630	John Butler, K.B.
		1631	Richard Hale, esq.
		1632	Henry Coghill, esq.
17 Nov. 1398	Robert Turk.	10 Nov. 1633	William Plomer, esq.
	See ESSEX and HERTFORDSHIRE.	5 Nov. 1634	William Priestley, esq.
		1635	William Leman, esq.
		3 Oct. 1636	Ralph Freeman, esq.
		30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Coningesby, or Cunisby esq.
18 Nov. 1567	George Penruddocke, esq. knighted 7 Aug. 1568.)	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Hewett, or Hewytt, esq.
" 1568	Roland Lytton, esq.	1639	John Gore, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Henry Conyngesbye, esq.	1640	Richard Cole, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Doddes, esq.	1641	Arthur Pulter, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Edward Bashe, esq.		
13 Nov. 1572	George Horsey, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	John Garrett, or Garrard, bart.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Leventhorpe, esq.	1646	Robert Jesselyn (for part of year, Michaelmas 1645 to Michaelmas 1646).
15 Nov. 1574	Henry Cocke, esq.		
" 1575	John Gyll, or Gille, esq.	13 Feb. 1647	Charles Nodes, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Bolles, or Bowles, esq.	17 Nov. "	Rowland Hale, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Edmund Verney, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Francis Flier, or Flere, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Philip Butler, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Tobias Combe, or Combes, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Charles Moryson, esq.	" 1650	John Knowley, or Rowley, of Barkway, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Dockwra, or Dockwraye, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Keighley of Hertford- ingbury, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Brockett, knt.	12 Nov. 1652	John Fotherley, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Henry Conyngesbye, or Connes- bye, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Humphrey Shallerrosse, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Francis Haydon, esq.	1654	John Gore, knt.
19 Nov. 1584	Edward Baeshe, esq.	1655	John Read, knt. and bart.
22 Nov. 1585	Henry Capell, esq.	1656	John Berisford, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Edward Powlter, esq.	1657	Edward Gardner, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Thomas Leventhorpe, esq.	1658	John Wittwronge, knt.
11 June 1588	Thomas Sadler, esq.	1659	Robert Dycer, esq.
25 Nov. "	John Cuttes, or Cuite, knt.	5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Hewett, knt. and bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Edmund Verney, esq.	1661	Henry Blunt, esq.
" 1590	Walter Myldmay, esq.	1662	Roland Litton, knt.
25 Nov. 1591	Thomas Hanchett, esq.	1663	John Hale, knt.
16 Nov. 1592	Arthur Capell, esq.	1664	Thomas Brograve, bart.
26 Nov. 1593	John Leventhorpe, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Jonathan Keate, knt.
21 Nov. 1594	Rowland Litton, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Edward Chester, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Sadleyr, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	John Ellis, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Ralph Conyngesbye, esq.	" 1668	Israel Mayo, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Richard Speneer, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Hyde, knt.
28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Pope Blunt, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Henry Baldwin, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Robert Chester, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Reade, knt.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Hanchett, esq.	3 Dec. "	Samuel Reeve, or Reves, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Bolles, or Bowles, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Prestley, or Priesley, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Edward Denny, knt.		
1 Dec. 1603	Henry Butler, knt.	12 Nov. 1673	John Read, bart.
5 Nov. 1604	George Purient, or Perient, knt.	6 May 1674	Henry Coghill of Alenham, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Dockwray, esq.	5 Nov. "	Joshua Lomax.
17 Nov. "	Walter Mildmay, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Edward Chester, esq. (died before his account was rendered.)
25 Feb. 1607	Leonard Hide, knt.		
9 Nov. "	John Leventhorpe, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	John Read, bart.
12 Nov. 1608	Nicholas Trott, esq.	10 Nov. "	William Leman, or Leman, bart.
1609	Ralph Sadler, esq.		
6 Nov. 1610	Richard Anderson, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	John Read, bart.
1611	Robert Boteler, knt.		
1612	John Wilde, esq.		
1613	William Francklyn, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Robert Jocelyn, bart.
1614	Thomas Dacres, knt.		
6 Nov. 1615	Goddard Pemberton, knt.	13 Nov. 1679	William Litton, esq. (afterwards called knt.)
			Thomas Halsey, esq.

a ? c. 1067 ? Edmund (Monasticon, i, 301)

b Ralph Talgebosc pp. 132 b, 133

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Nov. 1680	John Boteler, knt. (afterwards called bart.)	18 Dec. 1734	Thomas Rolt, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Nicholas Miller, knt.	18 Dec. 1735	John Dean of Wormesley, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	James Willimott, or Wilmot, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Robert Plomer, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Thomas Feild, knt.	12 Jan. 1738	William Gape of St. Albans, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	James Goulston, or Gulston, esq.	21 Dec. ,,	William Benn of Westmill, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Joseph Edmonds, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	William Shaw of Chesthunt, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Francis Floyer, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Robert Hadsley of Jeningsberry, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	— Hutchinson of Low Leighton, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	George Carpenter the younger of Redborne, esq.
12 Dec. ,,	Basil Moor the younger, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Thomas Ansell of Ickleford, esq.
19 Dec. ,,	John Lacey, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Richard Chase of Munch Hadham, esq. (knighted 7 Mar.)
8 Nov. 1688	William Hutchinsonson of Ashwell, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Conyers Jocelyn, bart.
17 Nov. ,,	Richard Hutchinson, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Charles Halsey of Great Gaddesden, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	Thomas Shatterden, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Edward Chester of Albury, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Plumer, esq.	12 Feb. ,,	Henry Fotherly Whitfield of Rickmondsworth, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Garrard, bart.	12 Mar. ,,	Hale Wortham the elder of Royston, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	George Hadley, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	William Janssen of Cheshunt, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Bucknall, knt.	11 Jan. 1749	Nicholson Calvert of Hunsdon, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	James Read, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	John Chesshyre of Thunbridge Berry, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	William Dyer, esq.	6 Dec. ,,	Thomas Wittewronge of Harpenden, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Rolt, knt.	14 Jan. 1752	Benedict Ithell of Preston, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	John Gape, the younger, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Caleb Lomax of Chilwick Bury, esq.
21 Jan. 1698	William Briscoe, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	FitzWilliams Barrington of Lilley, esq.
22 Dec. ,,	John Billers, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Giles Thornton Heysham of Paul's Walden, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Nicholas Ansell, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	John Turvin of Gilston, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Henry Gore, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Jacob Houblon of Westmill, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	George Nodes, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Robinson Lytton of Knebworth, esq.
3 Dec. ,,	Thomas Blackmore, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Chapman, bart.
2 Dec. 1703	Robert Haddesley, esq.	16 Feb. 1760	Benjamin Trucman of Hatfield, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Edmund Feilde, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Ashfordby of Cheshunt, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Philip Boteler, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Henry Fotherley Whitfold, or Witfield, of Rickmondsworth, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Joseph Huntman, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Cope Freeman of Abbot's Langley, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Bernard Halfepenny, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	David Williams of Sarratt, esq.
18 Dec. ,,	Abraham Houblon, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Bibye Lake of St. Margarets, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Richard Houblon, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Seare of Tring, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Richard Sheppard, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Samuel Whitbread of Bedwell Park, esq.
13 Aug. 1710	Henry Houblon, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Lionel Lyde of Ayot St. Lawrence, esq.
24 Nov. ,,	William Barners, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Jeremiah Rayment Hadsley of Barkway, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	William Robinson, <i>alias</i> Litton, of Knebworth, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Henry Green of Gaddesdenhoe, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Henry Ewer, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	George Prescott of Theobalds, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	William Smith of Graveley, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Samuel Moody of Watford, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Charles Feltham, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Dorian of Berkhamstead St. Peter, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Henry Long, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Abraham Hume, bart.
12 Nov. 1716	John Duncombe the younger, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Richard Emmott of Goldings, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	William Bucknall, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Harwood of Preston, esq.
,, 1718	Poulter, or Plnter, Foster, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	John Scarancke of Hatfield, esq.
6 Jan. 1719	John Hughes of Hertingfordbury, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Blackmore of Hunsdon, esq.
3 Dec. ,,	James Fleet, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Richard Baker of Hartingfordbury, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Charles Nicolls, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	John Hunter of North Mimms, esq.
14 Dec. ,,	Charles Buck, bart.	5 Feb. 1781	Thomas Clutterbuck the younger of Watford, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Ralph Radcliffe, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	John Michie of North Mimms, esq.
22 Dec. ,,	Ralph Radcliffe, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Robert Mackay of Tewin, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Sayer, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Thomas Ellis of Widiall Hall, esq.
14 Jan. ,,	Thomas Kentish of St. Albans, esq.		
10 Dec. ,,	John Coppin, esq.		
22 Dec. ,,	John Seare of Tring Grove, esq.		
15 May 1725	Henry Coghill, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Henry Sibley, esq.		
29 Nov. ,,	Thomas Sibley, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	Thomas Adams the younger of Walkem, esq.		
18 Dec. 1728	Samuel Poynter, esq.		
16 Jan. 1729	Richard Warren, esq.		
18 Dec. ,,	Bennet Ithell, esq.		
23 Dec. 1730	Edward Serle, esq.		
,, 1731	John Turvin of Gillston, esq.		
21 Dec. 1732	Francis Gulston, esq.		
11 Jan. 1733	Richard Chase of Hadham, esq.		
20 Dec. ,,	Thomas Wootton, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Floyer of Brent Pelham, esq.		
	William Fremman of Aspeden Hall, esq.		
	Roger Tuwack of Rickmondsworth, esq.		
	Anthony Rodney Buckridge of Ware, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1785	William Phillimore of Aldenham, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Haworth of Boreham Lodge, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Jeremiah Milles of Pishiobury, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Robert Taylor of Tolmer, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Roper, or Rooper, of Berkhamstead, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Currie of Essenden, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Charles Bonrchier of Shenley, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Fam Timins of Aldenham, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Drummond Smith of Tring Park, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Nicholas Segar Parry of Hadham End, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Samuel Robert Gausson of North Mims, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Andrew Reid of Chipping Barnet, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Matthew Raper of Ashlyns Hall, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Daniel Giles of Youngsbury, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	James Bonrchier of Little Berkhamstead, esq.	„ 1817	Edmund Morris of Charley Wood, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	George William Prescott of Theobalds, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	George Palmer of Much Hadham, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Samuel Leightonhouse of Orford House, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Samuel Heathcote Unwin Heathcote of Shephalbury, esq.
12 Feb. 1795	Thomas Harding of Tring, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Early Cook of Nunsbury, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Sowerby of Lilley, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Joseph Timperon of New Barnes, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Saunders Sebright of Beechwood, bart.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Daniel of Berkhamstead, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Felix Calvert of Hunsdon House, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Robert Sutton of Ross Way, Northchurch, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Archibald Paxton of Watford, esq.	„ 1824	Patrick Hadow of Colney Chapel, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Justinian Casamajor of Potterells, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Thomas Nash Kemble of Gubbin Park, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Fitzherbert of Shenley, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Duckett of Roydon, bart.
3 Feb. 1802	Jacob Bosanquet of Broxborn Park, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Joseph Andrew Lantour of Hexton House, esq.
„ 1803	Henry Brown of North Mims Place, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Culling Smith of Bedwell Park, bart.
1 Feb. 1804	Edward Garrow of Totteridge, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Charles Phelps of Briggins-park, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Emilins Henry Delmé Radcliffe of Hitchin Priory, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Hale of King's Walden, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	George Sullivan Martin, or Marten, of Sandridge Lodge, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Augustus Smith of Ashlyns Hall, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	George Caswall of Sacomb Park, esq.	23 Feb. „	Thomas Robert Dimsdale of Camfield Place, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Samuel Smith, or Smyth, of Ashlyns Hall, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Robert Plumer Ward of Gilstone Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Edmund Darby of Ashton House, esq.		

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Alnric Godrikson (pp. 203, 208).
„	Aluin (p. 206b).
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Eustace of Huntingdon (pp. 206, 208).
	a → See CAMBRIDGESHIRE and HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Cotton, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	John Hewett, bart.
4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Lake, knt.
1639	William Armys, bart.
1640	William Leman, esq.
1641	Richard Stone.
	See CAMBRIDGESHIRE and HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

a c. 1091-4 Ranulf brother of Ilgar
c. 1103-6 Roger
c. 1110-22 Gilbert
c. 1125-9 Fulk

Mich. 1129 Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere
Before Easter
1155 Robert Grimbald
Easter 1155 Payn

KENT.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
a → Domesday before Survey. Domesday at time of Survey.	Oswald (p. 3b). Haimo (pp. 2, 3b, 4, 6, 6b, 7, 9b).	29 Nov. 1289 4 Oct. 1291 8 Apr. 1293	William de Bremeshetc. John de Northwode. Richard de Cumbe (David le Graunt, keeper of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Canterbury, may have acted as sheriff between the death of Cumbe and Burne's appointment).
b → Mich. 1129	Rualonus d'Avranches.		
c → Xmas. 1154 " 1160 East. 1168 Mich. 1174 " 1183 " 1183 " 1184 " 1189 " 1192 25 June 1215 Mich. 1217 " 1223 " 1226 " 1227 12 June 1232 11 July " 1233 Mich. 1233 East. 1239 Mich. 1241 " 1242 4 Feb. 1242 Mich. 1243 7 Nov. 1248 27 Feb. 1249 Mich. 1255 " 1256 22 Dec. 1257 15 Mar. 1258 " 1258 23 Oct. 1258 18 Dec. 1259 9 July 1261 Mich. " 1262 23 Sept. 1262 Mich. 1262 8 Dec. 1263 5 June 1264 18 June " 1264 8 Aug. 1265 Mich. " 1267 23 Nov. 1267 26 Oct. 1268 " 1268 20 Jan. 1271 20 Mar. 1272 17 Oct. 1274 11 Feb. 1278 25 Oct. " 1278 29 Jan. 1283 1 July 1285 16 Oct. 1286	Ralph Picot. Hugh de Dovra. Gervase de Cornhilla. Robert filius Bernardi. William filius Nigelli and William filius Philippi. Alan de Valcines. Henry de Cornhilla. Reginald de Cornhull. Hubert de Burgo. <i>Hugh de Windlesores.</i> <i>Roger de Grimstona.</i> <i>William Brito.</i> William Brito. Bartholomew de Crioll. Peter de Rivall' (did not account). Bertram de Criell. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Essex. Peter de Sabaudia. <i>John de Cobham.</i> Bertram de Cryoyl, or Criell (to take up office 13 Mar.). <i>John de Cobham.</i> Bertram de Criell in person. Nicholas de Ores (did not account). Reginald de Cobeham (accounts from Michaelmas 1248; he died 14 Dec. 1257). <i>Walter de Bersted.</i> Reginald de Cobbeham in person. Walter de Berstede (promoted from undersheriff). Nicholas de Molis. <i>Walter de Berstede.</i> Fulk Payforer, or Peiforer. John de Cobeham. <i>Richard de Tany (undersheriff when Waleraund was appointed).</i> Robert Waleraund. <i>Walter de Redmarelega (accounts for him from Easter, 1261).</i> <i>Thomas de la Waje.</i> Nicholas de Cridles (did not account). <i>Thomas de la Waje.</i> Roger de Leyburn. Henry de Monte Forti (did not account). Fulk Payforer. <i>William del Say (in office when Leyburn was appointed).</i> Roger de Leyburn. <i>Henry de Burne.</i> Fulk Payforer (accounts from Xmas.). Stephen de Penecestre. <i>Henry de Ledes.</i> Henry de Malemeyns. William de Hevre. William de Valoynes. Henry Pyrot. Robert de Seothowe. Peter de Huntingfeld. Hamo de Galton. William de Chelsesfeld.	2 Aug. 1293 5 May 1296 21 Apr. 1298 1 Oct. 1299 20 Oct. 1300 16 Apr. 1303 1 Oct. 1304 3 Dec. 1306 14 Nov. 1307 16 Apr. 1309 18 Feb. 1313 2 Apr. " 1314 7 June 1314 1 Nov. " 1315 20 Oct. 1315 18 May 1316 24 June " 1318 20 May 1318 1 Dec. " 1320 18 Apr. 1320 16 July 1321 2 Nov. 1322 2 July 1324 20 July 1326 24 Mar. 1327 " 1328 16 May 1329 12 Jan. 1330 5 Dec. " 1331 3 Mar. 1331 5 Feb. 1332 28 Mar. " 1333 7 Dec. 1333 17 June 1335 25 Mar. 1336 6 May " 1337 26 Sept. 1337 25 Oct. 1339 6 Feb. 1341 8 Dec. " 1341 29 Oct. 1345 27 Nov. 1346 26 Sept. 1348 22 Jan. 1349 7 Dec. 1351 18 Apr. 1353 10 Nov. 1354	John de Burne. William Trussel. Henry de Appeltrefeld. John de Northwode. Henry de Cobeham, Warrase de Valoignes. John de Northwode (his commission was sent to the Bishop of Rochester with directions that, if he refused to take the sheriff's oath, all his lands, &c. were to be seized. He took the oath). William de Cusington. Henry de Cobeham. John le Blound. Edward le Blund (accounts from 20 Feb.) John de Hauldo. Henry de Cobeham the elder. William de Basynges. Henry de Cobham the younger. William de Basinges. John Malemayns of Hoo. John de Frenyngham. Henry de Sarden. William de Setvaus. Ralph Sauvage, or le Sauvage. John de Shelvyng. John son of Ralph de Frenyngham. Ralph de Sancto Laurencio. William de Orlaston. Richard de Grofthurst. (Apparently did not act, Orlaston continuing). John de Shelvyng. John de Bourn. Roger de Reyham (accounts from 6 Dec.). <i>Thomas de Leared.</i> Ralph de Sancto Laurencio (accounts from 7 Mareh). John de Frenyngham. (Apparently did not act). Thomas de Brokhill. John de Freinyngham (accounts from Xmas.). Stephen de Cobham (accounts from Midsummer). Henry de Valoignes (did not account). Thomas de Brokhill (accounts from Easter). William Moraunt. Henry de Valoynes. John de Mereworth (accounts from Xmas. 1340). John de Vilestcn (accounts from Xmas. 1341). William de Langele, or Langeleye (accounts from Xmas. 1345). John de Frenyngham (accounts from Xmas. 1346). Arnald Savage. William de Langele (accounts from Xmas. 1348). James Lapyn. William de Apulderfeld. Reginald atte Dyk.

1 2

- a** c. 995 - 1006 Leofric
c. 1016 - 20 Ethelwine
b c. 1101 - 16 Haimo the Sewer (son of Haimo)
c. 1118 - 22 William de Hammesford.

- c** c. 1131-5 Ansfrid the Sewer
Before
Xmas 1154
William de Ipra.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Nov. 1355	Gilbert de Helles.	26 Nov. 1431	Edward Guldeford.
" 1356	William de Appulderfeld.	5 Nov. 1432	William Burys.
20 Nov. 1357	Ralph de Frenyngham.	" 1433	Richard Wodeville.
3 Nov. 1358	William Makenade.	3 Nov. 1434	William Clifford.
27 Nov. 1359	William de Apulderfeld.	7 Nov. 1435	William Munston.
20 Nov. 1362	William de Pympe.	8 Nov. 1436	Jamcs Fenys, or Fienles.
" 1363	William de Apulderfeld.	7 Nov. 1437	Richard Wallar.
10 Nov. 1364	Geoffrey Colpepere.	3 Nov. 1438	Edward Guldcford.
17 Nov. 1365	John Colpepere.	5 Nov. 1439	Gervase Clyfton.
16 Nov. 1366	Richard atte Lese.	4 Nov. 1440	John Yerde.
26 Nov. 1367	John de Brokhull.	" 1441	John Warner.
27 Nov. 1368	John Coulpepir.	6 Nov. 1442	William Marys, or Moreys.
5 Nov. 1369	William de Apulderfeld.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Broun.
28 Nov. 1370	William de Pympe.	6 Nov. 1444	William Cromwere.
5 Nov. 1371	John Barry.	4 Nov. 1445	John Thornebury.
12 Dec. 1372	Geoffrey Colpepir.	" 1446	William Isle.
7 Nov. 1373	Robert de Notyngnam.	9 Nov. 1447	William Keve, or Reve, esq. (Keve in Fine, Reve in Pipe Roll).
16 Oct. 1374	William Pymp.	" 1448	Stephen Slegge.
21 Sept. 1375	Nicholas atte Crouche.	20 Dec. 1449	William Cromwer (died before completing account).
26 Oct. 1376	Henry Appuldrefeld, or de Appuldrefeld.	Apr. 1450	Alexander Iden.
26 Nov. 1377	Thomas de Cobeham, knt.	3 Dec. "	Gervase Clyfton, esq.
25 Nov. 1378	John de Frenyngham.	8 Nov. 1451	Robert Hoorn.
5 Nov. 1379	James de Pekham.	" 1452	Thomas Ballard.
18 Oct. 1380	William Sevaunce, or Septvaux, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	John Fogge, esq.
23 Nov. 1381	Arnold Savage.	4 Nov. 1454	John Cheyne, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	John Brockhull, knt.	" 1455	Philip Bealknap, esq.
19 May 1383	William Chivaler.	17 Nov. 1456	Alexander Iden, or Eden, esq. (account rendered by his widow).
26 May "	Thomas Brokhull (accounts from Michaelmas 1382).	7 Nov. 1457	John Gildeford, esq.
11 Nov. 1384	Robert de Corby.	" 1458	Gervase Clifton, knt.
20 Oct. 1385	Arnald Savage, knt.	" 1459	Thomas Broun, knt. (alive on 8 May 1460).
18 Oct. 1386	Ralph Scintleger, knt.	East. 1460	John Scot, esq.
" 1387	William Gildeford.	23 Nov. "	John Isaak, esq.
1 Dec. 1388	James de Pekham.	7 Nov. 1461	William Pecche, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	William Bureestre.	5 Nov. 1463	John Digges, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Richard de Berham.	" 1464	Alexander Clyfford, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	Thomas Chicche.	" 1465	William Haute, knt.
19 Sept. 1392	Richard atte Lese (did not account).	" 1466	John Colepepir, knt.
27 Sept. "	William Barry, knt.	" 1467	Ralph Scyntleger, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	John Frenyngham.	" 1468	Henry Ferrers, esq.
11 Nov. 1394	Thomas Colepepir, knt.	" 1469	John Bromston, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	Nicholas Hunt.	6 Nov. 1470	Henry Anger, esq. (did not account).
1 Dec. 1396	Thomas Scintlegier.	11 Apr. 1471	Richard Culpepir, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
3 Nov. 1397	Nicholas Potyn.	9 Nov. "	James Pekham, esq.
17 July 1398	John Dyg.	14 Nov. 1472	John Fogge, knt.
17 Nov. "	John Botiller.	5 Nov. 1473	John Isley, esq.
22 Aug. 1399	Robert Clifford (reappointed 30 September).	7 Nov. 1474	William Hawte, knt.
24 Nov. 1400	Thomas Lodelowe.	5 Nov. 1475	John Grene, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	John Dygg, or Digge.	" 1476	William Cheyne, esq.
29 Nov. 1402	Thomas Chicche of Balverlegh.	" 1477	Richard Hawte, esq.
5 Nov. 1403	Richard Clyderowe (reappointed 15 December).	" 1478	Richard Lee, esq.
22 Nov. 1404	Thomas Swynborne, knt.	" 1479	John Fogge, knt.
" 1405	Valentine Baret.	" 1480	George Broun, knt.
" 1406	Henry Horne.	" 1481	Richard Haute, esq.
23 Nov. 1407	Edmund Haute.	" 1482	William Hawte, knt.
2 Oct. 1408	William Snayth.	13 May 1483	Henry Ferrers, knt.
4 Nov. 1409	Reginald Pympe.	6 Nov. "	John Bammc.
29 Nov. 1410	John Darell.	5 Nov. 1484	Robert Brakenbury, esq. (knighted by Easter 1485).
10 Dec. 1411	William Notebem.	12 Sept. 1485	William Cheyne (accounts from 22 August).
3 Nov. 1412	William Cheyne of Sheppey.	5 Nov. 1486	John Pympe, esq.
6 Nov. 1413	William Clifford.	4 Nov. 1487	Henry Ferrers, knt.
10 Nov. 1414	Robert Clifford.	" 1488	Walter Roberth.
1 Dec. 1415	William Langele.	5 Nov. 1489	William Boleyn, knt.
30 Nov. 1416	William Darell.	" 1490	William Scotte, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	John Darell.	" 1491	John Darell, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	Richard Cliderowc.	26 Nov. 1492	Thomas Kempe, esq.
23 Nov. 1419	John Bnrgh.	7 Nov. 1493	Richard Gylford, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	William Haute, or Hawte.	5 Nov. 1494	John Pecche, esq.
1 May 1422	John Darell.	" 1495	John Dyggys, esq.
13 Nov. 1423	William Cheygne of Sheppey.	" 1496	James Walsingham, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	John Rikell.	" 1497	Lewis Clyfford, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	William Clitford.	" 1498	Robert Wotton, esq.
12 Dec. "	William Cullpeper, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	Alexander Culpeper, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Elys.	15 Nov. 1500	Thomas Iden, esq.
4 Nov. 1428	William Scot.		
10 Feb. 1430	John Pecche, knt.		
5 Nov. "	John Scintleger, or Selengier.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1501	William Scotte, knt.	15 Nov. 1575	John Tufton, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Ralph Seyntleger, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Scott, knt.
18 Nov. 1503	William Crowmer, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Edward Boyes, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	John Langley, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Wotton, esq.
4 Jan. 1506	Thomas Kempe, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Coppynger, esq.
27 Nov. "	Alexander Culpeper, esq.	28 Mar. 1580	Thomas Vane, or Fane, esq. (accounts for whole year).
3 Dec. 1507	Henry Vane.		
15 Dec. 1508	Reginald Pekham, esq.	21 Nov. "	Thomas Sandes, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	William Cromer, knt.	" 1581	George Harte, knt,
9 Nov. 1510	James Dygges, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Richard Baker, knt.
8 Nov. 1511	Thomas Boleyn, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Justinian Champneys, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Kempe, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Michael Sandes, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	John Norton, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	William Cromer, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Alexander Culpeper, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	James Hales, knt.
5 Nov. 1515	Thomas Cheyne, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	John Fyneux, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	William Scotte, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	Richard Herde, or Hardres, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Thomas Boleyn, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	William Sedley, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	John Cripps, esq.	" 1590	Thomas Willoughby, esq.
" 1519	John Wilshire, knt.	15 Nov. 1591	Sampson Leonard, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	John Roper, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Robert Bynge, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Robert Sandes, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Michael Sandes, esq.
12 Nov. "	John Fogge, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Edward Wootton, knt.
13 Nov. 1523	George Guldeford, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Palmer, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	William Hawte, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	Moel Fynch, knt.
27 Jan. 1526	Henry Vane, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Kempe, esq.
7 Nov. "	William Whetenhall, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Martin Barneham, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Scot, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Roger Twisenden, or Twisden, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	William Kempe, esq.		
9 Nov. 1529	Edward Wotton, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	John Smythe, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	William Waller, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Scott, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Richard Clement, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Peter Manwood, esq. (knighted 25 July 1603).
20 Nov. 1532	William Fynche, knt.		
17 Nov. 1533	Thomas Roberdys, or Roberthe, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	James Crowmer, knt.
		5 Nov. 1604	Thomas Baker, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Thomas Ponynges, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Moel Fynch, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Edward Wotton, knt.	17 Nov. "	Norton Knatchbull, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Thomas Wyatt, esq. (knighted 1 Apr. 1537).	9 Nov. 1607	Robert Edolfe, knt.
		12 Nov. 1608	Edward Hales, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	William Haught, knt.	1609	William Wythens, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	William Kempe, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Nicholas Gilborne, knt.
31 Jan. 1539	William Sydney, knt.	1611	Maximilian Dallison, knt.
17 Nov. "	Anthony Seyntleger, knt.	1612	William Stede, knt.
" 1540	Anthony Sandes, esq.	1613	Anthony Aweher, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Reginald Scotte (knighted shortly before Michaelmas 1542).	1614	Edward Filmer, knt.
		6 Nov. 1615	Edwin Sandes, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Henry Iseley, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	William Beswick, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Humphrey Stile, esq. (knighted 1 Oct. 1544).	6 Nov. 1617	Gabriel Lyvesey, esq.
		9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Norton of Bobbinge, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	John Fogge, knt.	"	Robert Norton, knt. (accounts for the whole year).
22 Nov. 1545	Percival Hart, knt.	1619	Edward Scott, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Henry Cryppys.	6 Nov. 1620	John Sedley, bart.
27 Nov. 1547	William Sydley, or Sedley, esq.	1621	Thomas Roberts, knt. and bart.
3 Dec. 1548	George Harper, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	George Fane, or Vane, knt.
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Culpeper, esq.	1623	John Hayward, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Wyatt, knt.	1624	Thomas Hamond, knt.
" 1551	Henry Isley, knt.	1625	Isaac Sedley, knt. and bart.
10 Nov. 1552	John Gilford, or Guldeford, knt.	1626	Basil Dixwell, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Robert Southwell, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Edward Ingham, or Engham, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	William Ropar, or Rooper, esq.	1628	William Campion, knt.
" 1555	Thomas Kempe, knt.	1629	Richard Browne, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Moyle, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Robert Lewkener, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	George Vane, esq.	1631	Nicholas Miller, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Wotton, esq.	1632	Thomas Stile, bart.
9 Nov. 1559	Nicholas Cryppes, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	John Baker, bart.
12 Nov. 1560	Warham Seyntleger, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Edward Chute, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	John Tufton, esq.	1635	William Culpepper, bart.
19 Nov. 1562	Richard Baker, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	George Sandis, or Sondes, K.B.
8 Nov. 1563	Thomas Walsingham, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Henley of Cranbrook, knt.
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Kempe, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	Edward Masters, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	John Meyncy, esq.	1639	David Pollhill, esq.
East. 1566	William Isley, esq.	1640	James Hugeson, esq.
18 Nov. "	John Sydley, esq.	1641	John Honeywood, knt.
" 1567	William Cromer, esq.		
" 1568	John Browne, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Michael Livesey, bart.
12 Nov. 1569	Edward Isaak, esq.	2 Dec. 1644	John Rayney, bart.
20 Nov. 1570	John Leonard, or Lennard, esq.	1645	Edward Morims, bart.
14 Nov. 1571	Walter Mayny, or Mayne, the elder.	1 Dec. 1646	John Henden, knt.
13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Fane, the elder, esq. (knighted 31 Aug. 1573).	17 Nov. 1647	Stephen Scott, knt.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Willoughby, esq.		
15 Nov. 1574	James Hales, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
23 Nov. 1648	Henry Crips of Thanet, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	Charles Farnaby, knt.
"	George Selbye, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Jonathan Smith of Swanscombe, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Henry Crispe of Queakes, esq.	14 Dec. "	Peter Burrell, esq.
"	William Draper, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	William Glanvill, esq.
10 Jan. 1651	George Curtis of Charta, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Robert Austen, bart.
4 Nov. "	Thomas Fludd of Atham, esq.	10 Dec. "	James Master, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Bernard Hide of Bore Place, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	John Savage of Boughton Montchelsea, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	John Tufton, earl of Thanet.	"	Richard Lewin, esq.
1654	Humphrey Tufton, knt.	29 Nov. "	Samuel Peugh, or Pugh, of Beckenham, esq.
1655	Michael Livesey, bart.	16 Dec. 1727	Robert Weller of Tunbridge, esq.
1657	Charles Bowles, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Thomas May, esq.
1659	Thomas Plummer, esq.	"	Mawdistly Best, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Robert Austyn, or Austen, bart.	14 Dec. 1730	James Brooke of Lewisham, esq.
1661	David Polhill, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	William James of Ightham, esq.
1662	Nicholas Toke, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Brooke Bridges, bart.
1663	Thomas Bigge, esq.	4 June 1733	Wyndham Knatchbull, bart.
1664	John Beale, bart.	20 Dec. "	Henry Hicks of Deptford, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Humphrey Miller, bart.	19 Dec. 1734	Baldwyn Duppa the younger, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	William Leche, knt.	18 Dec. 1735	Abraham Spencer, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Williams, bart.	19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Malyn, esq.
"	Robert Jaques, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Jones Raymond, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Darell, or Dorrel, knt.	11 Jan. 1739	Robert Lacy of Elmes, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	William Hugesson, esq.	27 Dec. "	John Smith of Lee, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	John Twistleton, or Twiselton, esq.	19 June 1740	John Douglass of Hever, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Edward Roper, esq.	24 Dec. "	John Lidgbird of Plumstead, esq.
"	Bernard Hyde, knt.	31 Dec. 1741	John Mason of East Greenwich, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	William Gomeldon, or Gomelton, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Thomas Whitaker of Trotiscliffe, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Francis Vanacker, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Hodsdon of Lewisham, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Cutler, knt. and bart.	10 Jan. 1745	John Cooke of Cranbrook, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	John Grove, of Trnstall, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Arthur Harris of Barming, esq.
10 Nov. "	Thomas Cadwell, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Quilter of Orpington, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Richard Bettinson, knt. and bart.	14 Jan. 1748	Samuel Collett of East Greenwich, esq.
17 Nov. "	William Allen of Marden, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Richard Hornsby of Horton Kirby, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Betenson, or Bettenson, knt. and bart.	17 Jan. 1750	Richard Merry of Eltham, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Ralph Petley, esq.	6 Dec. "	James Best of Chatham, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Henry Palmer of Wingham, knt.	14 Jan. 1752	John Honeywood of South Elmsted, bart.
"	George Etkins, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	John Shaw of Eltham, bart.
10 Nov. 1681	Archibald Clinkard, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Rider of Boughton Mounchelsea, knt.
20 Nov. 1684	William Rooke, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	George Sayer of Charing, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	William Rooke of Burgil, knt.	27 Jan. 1756	John Coekaine Sole of Bobbing, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Robert Filmer, bart.	4 Feb. 1757	William Glanville Evelyn of St. Clere, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	Thomas Adrian, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Thomas Whitaker of Trottieliff, esq.
29 Dec. 1690	Henry Palmer, bart.	2 Feb. 1759	Pyke Buffar of Greenwich, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Massam, bart. (name corrected to Marsham on 21 Dec.)	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Wilson of West Wickham, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Edmund Davenport, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	William Jumper of Leeds Abbey, esq.
1 Dec. "	Nicholas Toke, or Tuck, knt.	15 Feb. 1762	George Kelley of Speldhurst, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Edmund Davenport, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	William Gordon of Rochester, esq.
20 Dec. 1694	William Cage of Boarsted, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Henry Goodwyn of Deptford, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Solomon Hougham, or Hoffam, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Richard Betenson of Bradborne, bart.
3 Dec. 1696	Richard Goodhugh, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Wilson of Plaistow, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	George Children, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	James Whartman, or Whatman, of Boxley, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Amhurst, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Richard Hulse of Baldwins, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	William Woodgate, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	William Wheatley of Erith, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Isaac Loades, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	John Toke of Godington, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Bowyer Hendley, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Daniel Master of Mereworth, esq.
3 Dec. "	Thomas Goulding, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	James Flint of Ospringe, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Colepepyr, or Culpepper, bart.	8 Feb. 1773	Josiah Fuller Farrer of Cleeve, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Edward Bettenson, bart.	7 Feb. 1774	Wiltshire Emmett of Wiaraton, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Snelling Thomas, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Granville Wheeler, or Wheeler, of Otterden, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Percival Hart, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	William Philp, or Philip, Perrin, of West Farleigh, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Thomas Codd, esq.		
11 Jan. 1708	Stephen Stringer of Godhurst, esq.		
29 Nov. "	Comfort Fitch, bart.		
1 Dec. 1709	Thomas Styles, bart.		
24 Nov. 1710	Humphrey Style, esq.		
13 Dec. 1711	John Hooker, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	Leonard Bartholemew, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	John Lynch, esq.		
16 Nov. 1714	David Polhill, esq.		
22 Nov. 1715	Richard Gee of Opinden, esq.		
12 Nov. 1716	Richard Sheldon, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	John Stevens of Chislehurst, esq.		
"	— Hamilton the younger, esq.		
6 Jan. 1719	John Hamilton, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
31 Jan. 1777	Benjamin Harenc of Foots Cray, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Minet Fector of Updown, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	John Warde of Westerham, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	John Harrison of Denne Hill, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	William Slade of Lewisham, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Simpson of Fairlawn, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Robert Burrow of Holwood Hill, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Charles Milner of Preston Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Cator of Beckenham, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Brooke William Bridges of Goodnecston, bart.
1 Feb. 1782	Samuel Boys of Hawkhurst, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	James Burton of Mabledon, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Henry Hawley of Leybourne, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	John Courtenay Honeywood of Evington, bart.
9 Feb. 1784	Charles Booth of Steed Hill, esq. (knighted 28 May).	24 Jan. 1812	John Wells of Bickley, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Edward Knatchbull of Provender, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Cator of Beckenham, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Hallett Hodges of Hempsted, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	James Wildman of Chilham Castle, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Cottin of Hill Park, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Robert Foote of Charlton, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	James Bond of Hayes, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Alexander Evelyn of St. Clere, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Cartier of Bedbury, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	William Alexander Moreland of Lamberhurst, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Leonard Bartholomew of Addington, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	William Henry Baldock of Petham, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	James Drake Brockman of Beechborough, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	The Hon. John Wingfield Stratford of Addington Place.
3 Feb. 1792	Henry Streatfield of Chiddingstone, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Dyke of Lullingstone, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	George Norman of Bromley Common, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Shelley Sidney of Penshurst Castle, bart.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Carew of Orpington, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Powell Powell of Quex, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Gabriel Harper, or Harpur, of Gore Court, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Austen of Seven Oaks, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Mumford of Sutton at Hone, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	Fiennes Wykeham Martin of Leeds Castle, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	George Grote of Beckenham, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	William George Daniel Tyssen of Poley House, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Plumtree, or Plumtree, of Fredville, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Fagg of Mystole, bart.
1 Feb. 1799	Samuel Chambers of Woodstock House, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Isaac Minet of Baldwins, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	John Larking of East Malling, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Maryon Wilson of Charlton, bart.
11 Feb. 1801	Edward Austen of Godmersham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thomas Rider of Boughton Place, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Godfrey, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Edward Rice of Dane Court, esq.
„ 1803	Christopher Cooke of Ash Grove, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Baden Powell of Speldhurst, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Walter Stirling of Shoreham, bart.	6 Feb. 1832	George Douglas of Chilston Park, esq.

LANCASHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1164	Geofferey de Valoniis.	13 July 1329	} <i>John de Denum, knt.</i>
" 1166	William de Vesci.	21 July "	
East. 1170	Roger de Herleberga.	16 May 1332	<i>Robert Foucher.</i>
" 1173	Ranulf de Glanvilla.	East. 1335	<i>William de Clapeham.</i>
" 1174	Ranulf de Glanvilla and	31 Oct. 1336	<i>William le Blount, knt.</i>
" "	Ralph filius Bernardi.	East. 1337	<i>Robert de Radeclhye.</i>
Mich. "	Ralph filius Bernardi.	3 Oct. 1342	<i>John Blount, knt.</i>
East. 1185	Gilbert Pipard.	12 Apr. 1344	<i>Stephen de Irtton.</i>
Mich. 1187	<i>Peter, his brother.</i>	22 Sept. 1345	Henry, earl of Lancaster (became duke 6 Mar. 1351).
" 1188	Gilbert Pipard in person (till Michaelmas 1189).	2 Nov. 1345	} <i>John Cokeyn of Assheburn</i> (he began acting from the date of his appointment before being sworn in at the Exchequer, and a fine was imposed upon him for so doing).
East. 1194	Theobald Walteri.	11 May 1346	
Mich. 1196	<i>Robert Vavasur.</i>		
" 1197	<i>Nicholas the Butler.</i>		
" 1198	Theobald Walteri in person.		
" 1199	Robert de Tateshal.		
" 1200	Richard de Vernun.		
" 1204	<i>William de Vernun.</i>		
25 Apr. 1205	Gilbert filius Reinfridi.	7 Oct. 1350	<i>William Scargill</i> (to Michaelmas 1352).
Mich. 1213	<i>Adam filius Rogeri.</i>		
Mich. 1213	Gilbert filius Reinfridi in person. Adam de Yeland (at Ranulf's appointment) in possession.	20 Mar. 1361	<i>John de Ipre.</i>
30 Jan. 1216	Ranulf, earl of Chester.	13 Apr. "	Adam de Hoghton.
Mich. 1217	<i>Jordan filius Rogeri, clerk.</i>	23 Apr. "	John de Ipre.
18 Feb. 1222	Stephen de Sedgrave (did not account).	Mich. 1370	John, duke of Lancaster.
30 Dec. 1223	William, earl Ferrers.	East. 1371	<i>Richard, son of John de Radeclhyff.</i>
Xmas. "	<i>Robert de Munjai.</i>	25 Nov. "	<i>John Botiller</i> (knighted before Oct. 1372).
Mich. 1226	<i>Gerard de Etwell.</i>	17 Nov. 1374	<i>Richard Tounlay.</i>
2 Jan. 1228	Adam de Irland (till Michaelmas 1233).	20 Apr. 1377	John, duke of Lancaster (had received grant of regalities on 28 Feb. 1377).
11 July 1232	Peter de Rivall (did not account).		Nicholas de Haryngton, knt.
Mich. 1233	William de Lancastria.	6 Mar. 1381	Ralph de Radelyf.
" 1234	<i>Gilbert de Witeby.</i>	14 Mar. 1384	} Robert de Standish.
22 Nov. 1240	<i>Simon de Thorintona</i> (till Michaelmas 1241).	23 July 1387	
Mich. 1241	John de Lancastria (did not account).	1 Oct. "	Richard Hoghton, knt.
4 June 1246	William de Lancastria in person.	30 Sept. 1399	Thomas Gerard.
11 May 1249	Matthew de Redeman (accounts from Michaelmas 1246).	19 Nov. "	John Botiller of Rouclif.
17 May "	} Robert de Lathum.	22 July 1401	Ralph de Radelif, knt.
6 Nov. 1255	Patrick de Ulvesby.	20 Sept. 1404	John Bolde.
5 Feb. 1259	William le Botyller, or Butilier.	26 May 1406	Ralph Staneley, knt.
Mich. "	Geoffrey de Chetham.	7 Mar. 1411	
9 July 1261	Adam de Monte Alto (accounts from Easter 1261).	In June 1415	Robert de Urswyk.
East. 1264	Robert de Lathum.	In Mar. 1416	Nicholas de Longford.
20 Sept. 1265	Roger de Lancastr.	In July 1418	Robert Urswyk.
30 June 1267	Edmund, earl of Lancaster.	5 Nov. 1437	John Biron, or Byron, knt.
Mich. 1284	Gilbert de Clifton.	Mich. 1449	Nicholas Byron, his son (afterwards knighted).
East. 1285	Henry de Lec.	" 1460	Nicholas Byron, knt., and
Mich. 1291	Ralph de Munjoye.	" "	John Assheton, knt.
" 1298	Thomas, earl of Lancaster.	" 1462	John Assheton, knt., and
" 1302	<i>Richard de Hoghton.</i>		John Pylkyngton (to Michaelmas 1463).
7 Aug. 1307	<i>Thomas Travers.</i>		
9 Oct. "	} <i>William Gentil.</i>	Mich. 1464	John Pylkyngton, esq.
26 Sept. 1309		" 1467	Thomas Pylkyngton, esq. (till Michaelmas 1472).
30 Sept. "	} <i>Ralph de Bikerstath.</i>		
Mich. 1315	<i>Edmund de Neville.</i>	Mich. 1473	Thomas Molyneux, esq.
" 1317	<i>Henry de Malton.</i>	" 1480	Thomas Pylkyngton, knt. (till Michaelmas 1484).
5 Oct. 1320	<i>William Gentil.</i>		
23 Oct. "	William Gentil.		
13 Mar. 1322	Robert de Leyburn (accounts from 15 Mar.).	1 Oct. 1485	Edward Stanley, knt. (afterwards Lord Mounteagle).
10 Feb. 1323	John Darcy 'le neveu.'	Mich. 1497	<i>Laurence Starkey.</i>
13 July "	Gilbert de Suthwerth (accounts from 15 July).	25 Nov. 1523	Alexander Radclyff, knt.
12 Mar. 1326	Robert de Leyburn.	17 Nov. 1524	William Molyneux, knt.
3 Jan. 1327	Geoffrey de Werberton.	3 Feb. 1526	Henry Faryngton, esq.
21 Apr. "	Henry, earl of Lancaster (died 22 Sept. 1345).	8 Nov. "	William Leylond, knt.
18 Oct. "	<i>Geoffrey de Werberton.</i>	17 Nov. 1527	Alexander Osbaldeston, knt.
26 Oct. 1328	<i>John de Burghton.</i>	10 Nov. 1528	Alexander Radclyff, knt.
	<i>John de Hamburg.</i>	8 Nov. 1529	Richard Assheton, esq.
		10 Nov. 1530	Henry Faryngton, esq.
		" 1531	John Tounley, knt.

Adam filius Rogeri
Pro co

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
16 Nov. 1532	Edmund Trafford, esq. (afterwards knighted).	10 Nov. 1611	Cuthbert Halsall, <i>knt.</i>
„ 1533	Thomas Langton, <i>knt.</i>	1612	Robert Bindlosse, esq.
15 Nov. 1534	Thomas Boteler, <i>knt.</i>	1613	Richard Sherburne, esq.
20 Nov. 1535	Thomas Shirborne, esq. <i>Hugh Adlyngton.</i>	1614	Edward Stanley, esq.
3 Oct. 1536	Thomas Halsall, <i>knt.</i>	1615	Rowland Mosley, esq.
12 Nov. 1537	John Holeroft, esq.	1616	Edward Trafford, <i>knt.</i>
23 Nov. 1538	Alexander Radcliff, <i>knt.</i>	1617	Edward More, esq.
18 Nov. 1539	William Leylonde, <i>knt.</i>	1618	Leonard Ashawe, esq.
20 Nov. 1540	Richard Houghton, <i>knt.</i>	1619	John Holt, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Southworth, <i>knt.</i>	1620	Thomas Shuttleworth, esq.
4 Dec. 1542	John Holeroft, esq.	1621	Gilbert Ireland, <i>knt.</i>
6 Dec. 1543	Marmaduke Tunstall, <i>knt.</i>	12 Nov. 1622	George Booth, <i>knt. and bart.</i>
20 Nov. 1544	William Norres, <i>knt.</i>	1623	Ralph Ashton, <i>bart.</i>
24 Nov. 1545	Thomas Holeroft, <i>knt.</i>	1624	Edward Holland, esq.
8 Feb. 1547	Alexander Radelyff, <i>knt.</i>	1625	Roger Kyrbie, esq.
5 Dec. „	Thomas Gerrarde, <i>knt.</i>	1626	Edward Stanley, esq.
4 Dec. 1548	Robert Worsley, <i>knt.</i>	1627	Edmund Ashton, esq.
14 Nov. 1549	Peter Leigh, <i>knt.</i>	1628	Thomas Rawstorne, esq.
12 Nov. 1550	John Atherton, <i>knt.</i>	1629	Thomas Hesketh, esq.
„ 1551	Thomas Talbott, <i>knt.</i>	1630	Richard Bould, esq.
14 Nov. 1552	Thomas Gerrard, <i>knt.</i>	1631	Richard Townley, esq.
„ 1553	Marmaduke Tunstall, <i>knt.</i>	1632	Ralph Ashton, esq.
„ 1554	John Atherton, <i>knt.</i>	1633	Ralph Standish, esq.
20 Nov. 1555	Thomas Langton, <i>knt.</i>	1634	Humphrey Cheetam, esq.
26 Nov. 1556	Edmund Trafford, <i>knt.</i>	1635	William Farrington, esq.
„ 1557	Thomas Gerrard, <i>knt.</i>	1636	Richard Shuttleworth, esq.
27 Nov. 1558	John Talbott of Salusberie, esq.	1637	Roger Kirkeby, esq.
15 Nov. 1559	Robert Worsley, <i>knt.</i>	10 Nov. 1638	Edward Stanley, <i>bart.</i>
„ 1560	John Atherton, <i>knt.</i>	1639	Robert Holt, esq.
Nov. 1561	John Southworth, <i>knt.</i>		Peter Egerton, esq.
Nov. 1562	Thomas Hesketh, <i>knt.</i>		John Girlington, esq.
14 Nov. 1563	Thomas Houghton, esq.		Gilbert Houghton, esq.
19 Nov. 1564	Edmund Trafford, <i>knt.</i>	2 Dec. 1644	John Bradshaw, esq.
„ 1565	Richard Mollineux, <i>knt.</i>	17 Dec. 1647	Gilbert Ireland, esq.
20 Nov. 1566	Thomas Langton, <i>knt., Lord Newton.</i>	23 Feb. 1649	Humphrey Chetam, esq.
22 Nov. 1567	Edward Holland of Denton, esq.	2 Apr. „	John Hartley, esq.
„ 1568	John Preston, esq.	7 Nov. „	Edmund Hopwood, esq.
„ 1569	Thomas Butler, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	Henry Wrigley, esq.
14 Nov. 1570	Edmund Trafford, esq.	6 Nov. 1651	Alexander Barlow of Barlow, esq.
„ 1571	John Byron, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Parker of Extwistle, esq.
12 Nov. 1572	Richard Holland, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Peter Bold, esq.
16 Nov. 1573	William Boothe of Dunham, esq.	1654	John Atherton, esq.
„ 1574	Francis Holte, esq.	1655	
„ 1575	Richard Bold, esq.	1656	Hugh Cooper, esq.
15 Nov. 1576	Robert Dalton, esq.	1657	Robert Binloe, <i>bart.</i>
„ 1577	John Fleetwood, esq.	1658	Richard Houghton, <i>bart.</i>
22 Nov. 1578	Ralph Assheton, esq.	1659	George Chetham, esq.
18 Nov. 1579	Edmund Trafford, <i>knt.</i>	21 Nov. 1660	Edward Moseley, <i>bart.</i>
„ 1580	John Byron, <i>knt.</i>	29 Dec. „	George Middleton, <i>knt. and bart.</i>
20 Nov. 1581	Richard Holland, esq.	14 Nov. 1662	John Girlington, esq.
„ 1582	John Atherton, esq.	13 Nov. 1663	Thomas Preston, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Edmund Trafford, <i>knt.</i>	1664	William Spencer, esq.
20 Nov. 1584	Thomas Preston, esq.	9 Nov. 1666	John Arderne, <i>knt.</i>
18 Nov. 1585	Richard Asheton, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Greenhalgh, esq.
„ 1586	John Fleetwood, esq.	10 Nov. 1669	Christopher Bannistre, esq.
7 Dec. 1587	Thomas Talbott, esq.	3 Nov. 1670	Henry Sclater, or Slaughter, <i>knt.</i>
18 Nov. 1588	Richard Molyneux, <i>knt.</i>	8 Nov. 1671	Robert Bindloss, <i>knt. and bart.</i>
24 Nov. 1589	Richard Bold, esq.	13 Nov. 1673	Peter Brooke, <i>knt.</i>
20 Nov. 1590	James Assheton, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Alexander Butterworth, esq.
23 Nov. 1591	Edward Fytton, <i>knt.</i>	9 Nov. 1676	Alexander Rigby, esq.
„ 1592	Richard Ashton, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Roger Bradshaw, <i>knt.</i>
17 Nov. 1593	Ralph Ashton, esq.	1 Dec. 1679	William Johnson, esq.
19 Nov. 1594	Thomas Talbott, esq.	30 Oct. 1680	Laurence Rawstorne, esq.
28 Nov. 1595	Richard Holland, esq.	7 Dec. 1682	Thomas Legh, esq.
24 Nov. 1596	Richard Molyneux, <i>knt.</i>	20 Nov. 1684	Peter Shakerley, esq.
23 Nov. 1597	Richard Ashton of Middleton, esq.	13 Dec. 1686	William Spencer, the younger, of Ashton Hall, esq.
„ 1598	Richard Houghton, esq.	25 Mar. 1689	
3 Dec. 1599	Robert Hesketh, esq.	11 Apr. „	} John Birch of Dodshall, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Cuthbert Halsall, <i>knt.</i>	4 Jan. 1690	Peter Bold, esq.
4 Dec. 1601	Edmund Trafford, esq.	5 Dec. „	Alexander Rigby of Laton, esq.
14 Dec. 1602	John Ireland of le Hutt, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	Francis Linley, esq.
„ 1603	Nicholas Mosley, <i>knt.</i>	28 Nov. 1692	Thomas Rigby of Gorse, esq.
„ 1604	Ranulf Barton, esq.	18 Dec. 1693	Thomas Ashurst of Ashurst, esq.
3 Feb. 1606	Edmund Fleetwood, esq.	20 Dec. 1694	Richard Spencer, esq.
8 Nov. „	Richard Asheton, <i>knt.</i>	9 Jan. 1696	Thomas Norris, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Robert Hesketh, esq.	7 Jan. 1697	Roger Mainwaring of Mearly, esq.
11 Nov. 1608	Edmund Trafford, <i>knt.</i>	23 Dec. „	William West, esq.
6 Nov. 1609	Roger Novell, esq.	„ 1698	Robert Dukenfeld, <i>bart.</i>
„ 1610	John Fleemiuge, esq.	24 Nov. 1699	Thomas Rigby of Middleton, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
28 Nov. 1700	} William Hulm, esq.	1775	Watts Horton, bart.
10 Dec. "		1776	Laurence Rawstorne.
2 Jan. 1702	Roger Noel, esq.	1777	Samuel Clowes, the younger, esq.
7 Jan. 1703	} Peter Egerton, esq.	29 Jan. 1778	Wilson Braddyll, esq.
29 Jan. "		1779	John Clayton, esq.
20 Dec. "	George Birch, esq.	1780	John Atherton, esq.
15 June 1704	Thomas Birch, esq.	1781	John Blackburne, the younger, esq.
18 Jan. 1705	Richard Speneer, esq.	28 Jan. 1782	Frank Standish, bart.
17 Dec. "	Christopher Dauncey, esq.	1783	James Whalley, esq.
18 Dec. 1706	Edmund Cole, esq.	1784	William Bankes, esq.
5 Jan. 1708	Miles Sandes, esq.	1785	John Spurling, esq.
24 Dec. "	Roger Kirby, esq.	1786	John Parker Mosley, esq.
18 Feb. 1709	Alexander Hesketh, esq.	17 Feb. 1787	William Bamford of Bamford Hall, esq.
23 Jan. 1710	Robert Parker, esq.	1788	Edward Falkner, esq. (still in office at Lent Assizes, 1789).
19 Jan. 1711	Thomas Standish, bart.	Aug. 1789	William Hulton, esq. (in office at Summer Assizes, 1789):
4 Jan. 1712	William Rawstorne, esq.	1790	Charles Gibson, esq.
11 Dec. "	Richard Valentine, esq.	1791	James Starky, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	William Farrington, esq.	1792	William Asheton, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	Jonathan Blaekbourn, esq.	1793	Thomas Townley Parker, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Crispe, esq.	1794	Henry Philip Hoghton, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Samuel Crooke, esq.	1795	Robinson Shuttleworth, esq.
23 Dec. 1717	Richard Norris, esq.	1796	Richard Gwilym, esq.
" 1718	Thomas Stanley of Clitheroc, esq.	1797	Bold Fleetwood Hesketh, esq.
10 Dec. 1719	Robert Mawdesley, esq.	1798	John Entwistle, esq.
2 Jan. 1721	Benjamin Hoghton, esq.	1799	Joseph Starky, esq.
21 Dec. "	Benjamin Greig, esq.	1800	James Aekers, esq.
28 Dec. 1722	Edward Stanley, bart.	1801	Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, bart.
27 Jan. 1724	William Tatham, esq.	1802	Robert Gregge Hopwood, esq.
6 Dec. "	Miles Sandes, esq.	1803	Isaac Blaekburne, esq.
20 Jan. 1726	Edmund Hopwood, esq.	1804	
17 Dec. "	Daniel Wilson, esq.	1805	Meyrick Bankes, esq.
14 Dec. 1727	Joseph Yates, esq.	12 Feb. 1806	Le Gendre Pierce Starkie of Huntroyd, esq.
23 Dec. 1728	William Greenalgh, esq.	1807	
15 Jan. 1730	James Chetham, esq.	1808	Thomas Clayton, esq.
14 Jan. 1731	William Legh, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Samuel Clowes of Broughton Hall, esq.
11 Jan. 1732	John Parker, esq.	" 1810	William Hulton of Hulton, esq.
15 Jan. 1733	John Greaves, esq.	14 Feb. 1811	Samuel Chetham Hilton of Mos ton, esq.
27 Dec. "	William Bushell of Preston, esq.	8 Feb. 1812	Edward Greaves of Culcheth, esq.
2 Jan. 1735	Arthur Hamilton, esq.	1 Feb. 1813	William Farington of Shaw Hall, esq.
31 Dec. "	Darcy Lever, esq.	1814	Lawrence Rawstorne, esq.
20 Jan. 1737	Thomas Horton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Le Gendre Starkie of Huntroyd, esq.
13 Jan. 1738	James Chetham, esq.	1816	William Townley, esq.
23 Dec. "	Ralph Assheton, bart.	18 Feb. 1817	Robert Townley Parker of Cuerdon and Royle, esq.
1 Jan. 1740	Roger Hesketh, esq.	12 Feb. 1818	Joseph Fedden, or Feildon, of Wetton House, esq.
22 Dec. "	Robert Dukinfield, esq.	11 Feb. 1819	John Walmsley of Castle Meer, esq.
23 Jan. 1742	Robert Banks, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Hesketh of Rossall, esq.
27 Dec. "	John Blackbourne, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Thomas Richmond Gale Braddyll of Conishead Priory, esq.
12 Jan. 1744	Robert Radcliffe.	" 1822	James Shuttleworth of Barton Lodge, esq.
4 Jan. 1745	Daniel Willis, esq.	13 Feb. 1823	Thomas Green of Slyne, esq.
1 Feb. 1746	William Shaw, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	John Entwistle of Foxholes, esq.
25 Jan. 1747	Samuel Bireh, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Hargreaves of Ormerod House, esq.
22 Jan. 1748	George Clarke, the younger, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	James Penny Machell of Penny Bridge, esq.
18 Jan. 1749	Rigby Molyneux, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Charles Gibson of Quernmore Park, esq.
25 Jan. 1750	Charles Stanley, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Edmund Horuby of Dalton Hall, esq.
25 Dec. "	James Fenton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Henry Bold Hoghton of Bold Hall and of Hoghton Tower, esq.
25 Jan. 1752	Richard Townley, esq.	30 Jan. 1830	Peter Hesketh of Rossall Hall, esq.
26 Jan. 1753	John Bradshaw, esq.	6 Dec. "	Peter Hesketh of Fleetwood, esq.
21 Jan. 1754	Thomas Hesketh, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Peregrine Edward Towneley of Towneley, esq.
23 Jan. 1755	Thomas Johnson, esq.	30 Jan. 1832	George Richard Marton, esq.
24 Jan. 1756	James Barton, esq.		
25 Jan. 1757	James Bayly, esq.		
24 Jan. 1758	Robert Gibson.		
30 Jan. 1759	Richard Whitehead, esq.		
22 Jan. 1760	Samuel Hilton of Pennington, esq.		
8 Feb. 1761	William Farrington, esq. (knighted 6 Mar.).		
1762	Thomas Braddyll, esq.		
1763	Thomas Blaekburn, esq.		
1764	William Horton, bart.		
1765	John Walmsley.		
1766	Edward Gregge, esq.		
1767	Alexander Butler, esq.		
1768	Thomas Butterworth Bayley, esq.		
1769	Dorning Ramsbotham, esq.		
1770	Nicholas Ashton, esq.		
1771	Ashton Lever, esq.		
1772	William Cunliffe Shaw, esq.		
1773	Thomas Patten, esq.		
1774	Geoffrey Hornby, the younger, esq.		

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	Hugh de Legcestria. Richard Bassett and Aubrey de Vere.	1609 6 Nov. 1610	John Plumbe, esq. Thomas Beaumont of Colehorton, knt.
Mich. 1129 c. 1139-47	Ralph _____	1611 1612 1613 1614	Brian Cave, knt. Thomas Hasellrigge, knt. Thomas Staveley, esq. Woltston Dixie, knt.
Mich. 1154	Geoffrey Abbas.	6 Nov. 1615	William Faunte, knt.
East. 1159	Robert filius Hugonis.	11 Nov. 1616	William Halford, esq.
Mich. "	Robert filius Hardulfi.	6 Nov. 1617	Edward Hartoppe, esq.
" 1162	Ralph Basset (also Warwick).	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Brooke, knt.
" 1163	William Basset (also Warwick).	26 Nov. "	William Jarvis, esq.
	William Basset (Leicester only).	21 Jan. 1619	William Robcrtes, esq. James Cave, esq.
	See WARWICKSHIRE and LEICESTERSHIRE.	6 Nov. 1620	Alexander Cave, knt.
		1621	Richard Halforde, esq.
		7 Nov. 1622	George Bennett, esq.
		1623	John Bale, knt.
		1624	Henry Sherley, bart.
		1625	Thomas Hartoppe, knt.
Mich. 1193	Gilbert de Segrave (for one year).	1626	Nathaniel Lacye, esq.
	See WARWICKSHIRE and LEICESTERSHIRE.	4 Nov. 1627	George Ashby, esq.
		1628	Erasmus de la Founteyne, knt.
		1629	William Wollaston, esq.
		7 Nov. 1630	John Bambrigg, esq.
		1631	Gregory Brookesby, esq.
		1632	John St. Johu, esq.
		10 Nov. 1633	Thomas Burton, knt.
		5 Nov. 1634	Francis Saunders, esq.
		1635	John Poultney, esq.
18 Nov. 1567	George Sherard, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Henry Skipwith, knt. and bart.
" 1568	Henry Poole, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Richard Roberts, knt.
12 Nov. 1569	Brian Cave, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	John Whatton, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	James Harrington, knt.	1639	William Halford, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	George Hastings, knt.	1640	John Pate, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	Francis Hastings, esq.	1641	Archdall Palmer, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Edward Leigh, esq.		
15 Nov. 1574	George Turpyn, knt.		
" 1575	George, or Roger, Villers, esq.		
13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Skevington, or Skeffyn- ton, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Peter Temple, esq. (probably did not act).
27 Nov. 1577	Nicholas Beaumont, esq.	1645	John Stafforde, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Ashbie of Losebie, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	William Hewett, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Cave, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	George Pochin, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Francis Hastyng, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	William Bainbrigge, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	George Purefey, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Arthur Staneley of West Laugh- ton, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Brian Cave, esq.		
25 Nov. 1583	Andrew Nowell, esq.	21 Nov. 1650	William Noell of Kirkby, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Henry Turvyle, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Cave, knt.
22 Nov. 1585	William Turpyn, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Mark Hylord of Cathorp, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Anthony Faunte, esq.	16 Nov. "	Abel Barker of Keythorp, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	William Cave, esq.	26 Nov. "	William Quarles, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Skevington, or Skeffing- ton, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	John Pretiman of Harmingold, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	Edward Turvile, esq.	1654	Archdale Paulmer.
" 1590	George Purefey, esq.	1655	Henry Smith.
25 Nov. 1591	George Villers, esq.	1656	William Bradgate, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Thomas Cave of Bagrave, esq.	1657	William Inge, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	William Turpyn, esq.	1658	George Faunt, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	Henry Beaumont, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Richard Roberts, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	William Cave of Pickwell, esq.	1661	Beaumont Dixie, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Henry Cave, esq.	1662	Thomas Armston, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	William Skipwith, esq.	1663	Thomas Holford, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	William Digbie of Welby, esq.	1664	Thomas Caldecott, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Skevington, or Skeffing- ton, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Edward Smith, bart.
20 May 1600	George Belgrave, esq. (accounts from 11 May).	7 Nov. 1666	George Ashbey, esq.
24 Nov. "	Roger Smythe, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Boothby, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	George Ashbe, or Ashebie, of Quenby, esq.	" 1668	Thomas Beaumont, bart.
7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Humfry, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Pochin, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	William Faunte, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	John Hartopp, bart.
5 Nov. 1604	William Noell, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	William Wale, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	Basil Brooke, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	William Wollaston, esq.
17 Nov. "	Thomas Nevill, knt.	13 Nov. 1673	Walter Rudens, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Henry Hastings of Leicester Abbey, knt.	17 Nov. "	William Francke, esq. (his appoint- ment ante-dated to 12 Nov. on Sheriff's Roll).
12 Nov. 1608	William Villers, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	William Boothby, esq.
		1675	William Cole, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Nov. 1676	William Skeffington, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Charles Bosvile, esq.
13 Nov. "	Walter Rudings, esq.	22 Jan. 1736	Leeke Oakover, esq.
18 Nov. "	Rowland Browne of Listrop, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Timothy St. Nicholas, esq.
26 Nov. "	Thomas Wilson.	12 Jan. 1738	John Payne the younger of Dunton Basset, esq.
"	William Skeffington, esq. (he appears to have acted for the whole year).	21 Dec. "	John Turner, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Babington, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	William Newland of Queenborough, esq.
23 Nov. 1678	Rowland Browne of Borough, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Peter Wyche of Goadby, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	St. John Bennett, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	John Wright, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Jeremiah Dove, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Thomas Wilson, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Richard Robarts, or Roberts, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	John Ayre, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	John Wilson of Thorpe, esq.	7 Feb. 1745	Thomas Marriott, esq.
7 Dec. "	Thomas Burton, bart.	16 Jan. 1746	Edmund Morris, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Samuel Cotton, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Jonathan Grundy of Little Wixton, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Thomas Wilson, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	James Winstanley, esq.
6 Jan. 1685	John Wilson, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Philip Harley Bainbrig of Lockinton, esq.
30 Nov. "	Thomas Wilson, or Willsen, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Thomas Babington of Rothly, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Hesilrige or Haslerig, esq. (afterward called bart.).	6 Dec. "	Samuel Phillips of Garrendon, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	William Palmer, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Boothby the younger, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	George Ashby, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	William Herrick of Beaumannon, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	William Whalley, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Edwin of Baggrave, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	George Moreton, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Danvers of Swithland, bart.
14 Dec. 1691	Matthew Simons, or Symonds, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	William Poehin of Barkly, esq.
28 Nov. 1692	John Bennet of Welby, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Joshua Grundy of New Hall Park, esq.
1 Dec. "	Thomas Babington, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Shukbrugh, or Shuckbnrgh, Ashby of Blaby, esq.
8 Dec. "	Richard Lister the younger of Lisanby, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Edward Palmer of Witheott, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Wilkins, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Halford, bart.
6 Dec. 1694	George Pochyn, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	George Beaumont of Cole Orton, bart.
5 Dec. 1695	Richard Chestlin, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Calverley Bewick of Hallaton, esq.
9 Jan. 1696	William Cheslyn, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Edward William Hartopp of Little Dalby, esq.
3 Dec. "	Isaac Woollaston, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Weston of Goadby, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Nathaniel Gold, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Ambrose Saunders of Stoke Golding, esq.
23 Dec. "	Edward Conyers, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Charles James Packe of Prestwold, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Bainbrigg of Lockington, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Joseph Cradoek of Gumbley, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Skeffington, or Skevington, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Edward Dawson of Long Whatton, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	George Hewitt, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Charles Halford of Wistow, bart.
1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Charncells, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Charles Hesilrige of Noseley, esq.
3 Dec. "	James Armston, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Lebbeus Humfrey of Kibworth Harcourt, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Edward Wigley, knt.	17 Feb. 1772	John Peach Hungerford of Dingley Hall, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Gilbert Pickering, bart.	8 Feb. 1773	William Shalcross Mason of Burton on the Wolds, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Edward, or Charles, Morris, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Clement Winstanley of Braunston, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Clifton Pack, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Simpson of Laund Abbey, esq.
"	William Phillipps, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Robert Haymes of Great Glen, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Thomas Boothby, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Abney of Lindley, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	William Hartopp, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Hurst of Hinckley, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	George Burton, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Charles Morris of Loddington, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Pochin, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Cave of Stanford, bart.
23 Dec. "	Thomas Poehin the younger, esq.	21 June "	Thomas Babington of Temple, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Henry Tate, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Edmund Cradoek Hartopp of Newbold, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Thomas Gresley, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	John Palmer of Carlton Curliou, bart.
30 Nov. 1713	Francis Mundy, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Charles Loraino Smith of Enderby, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	John Meeres, knt.	9 Feb. 1784	Charles Grave Hudson of Wanlip, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Robert Hesilrige, or Haslerig, bart.	7 Feb. 1785	William Vann of Belgrave, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Cloberry Noell, bart.	18 Feb. 1786	William Herrick of Beaumannon, esq.
2 Feb. 1718	Thomas Smith, esq.		
21 Dec. "	John Bakewell the elder of Normanton, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	William Hewett, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	Joseph Danvers, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Thomas Hartop, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	Francis Edwards, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Richard Smith of Enderby, esq.		
10 Dec. "	John Bletsoch, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Edward Dawson, esq.		
29 Nov. "	Wolstan Dixie, bart.		
16 Dec. 1727	George Moore of Appleby, esq.		
18 Dec. 1728	John Simons, or Symonds, esq.		
" 1729	William Wells, esq.		
14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Marriot, esq.		
23 Dec. "	Richard Green of Rolleston, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	William Bainbridge, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Waring Ashby, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	Edmund Cradoek, esq.		
31 Jan. 1734	Chiverton Hartopp, esq.		
19 Dec. "	Charles Bosvile, esq.		
" "	Robert Wilson, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1787	John Goodacre of Ashby Parva, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Richard Norman of Melton Mowbray, esq.
26 Feb. „	John Goodacre the younger of Ashby Parva, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Richard Cheslyn of Langley, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Clarke of Great Wigston, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Robert Haymes of Great Glenn, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Josias Cockshutt of Osbaldiston, esq.	„	Henry Dabby, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Edward Hartopp Wigley of Little Dalby, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Jacob Henry Franks of Misterton, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Frewen of Cold Overton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Edward Farnham of Quorndon, esq.
15 Feb. 1792	Richard Spooner Jaques of Burbage, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Charles William Pochin of Barkby, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Noon of Bourton on the Wolds, esq.	„ 1817	Clement Winstanley of Braunston, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	George Moore of Appleby, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	George Robinson of Stretton, bart.
11 Feb. 1795	Edward Muxloe of Pickwell, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Thomas Sansome of Hinckley, esq.
24 June „	Peers Anthony Keck of Stoughton Hall, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Clarke of Little Peatling, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	James Richards of Ashby de la Zouch, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	George Moore of Applby, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Samuel Bracebridge Abney of Lindley, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Charles James Packe of Prestwold, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Renne Payne of Dunton Bassett, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Walker of Leicester, knt.
1 Feb. 1799	Henry Grecne of Rolleston, esq.	„ 1824	Edmund Major of Blaby, esq.
12 Feb. 1800	Edward Manners of Goadby, esq.	10 Mar. „	Charles Godfrey Mundy of Burton on the Wolds, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas March Phillips of Garenden, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Charles Marsh, or March, Phillipps of Garenden, esq.
3 Mar. 1802	John Pares of The Newarke, esq.	15 Feb. 1826	Thomas Westley Oldham of Leicester Frith House, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	James Vann of Belgrave, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Otho Manners of Goadby Marwood, esq.
23 Apr. 1804	Henry Otway of Stanford Hall, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Pochin of Barkby, esq.
1 May 1805	George Payne of Sulby, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Joshua Grundy of The Oaks, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Frederick William Wollaston of Shenton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	George Howland Willoughby Beaumont of Colcorton Hall, bart.
4 Feb. 1807	William Burlton of Wyken, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	George John Danvers Butler Danvers of Swithland, esq.
18 Feb. „	Edward Dawson of Whatton House, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Edward Bouchier, or Bouchier, Hartopp of Little Dalby, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	John Finch Simpson of Launde Abbey, esq.		
6 Feb. 1809	William Manners of Buckminster, bart.		
31 Jan. 1810	The Hon. Thomas Bowes of Higham on the Hill, bart.		

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Merlosuen, p. 376.	22 Dec. 1235	Robert Lupus.
"	Tuold, p. 346b.	Mich. 1240	Ralph Basset.
Domesday, at time of Survey.	? Ivo, pp. 337b, 376.	" 1245	William de Erleyn.
	a →	27 Dec. "	William de Curyin, Curcun, or Curzun.
	Rayner de Bada.	16 May 1251	Andrew Luterel.
Mich. 1129	Rayner de Bada.	21 Oct. "	Gilbert de Cheyles.
<i>c.</i> 1133-5	William Fitz Hacon	30 Oct. 1255	Roger de Beler.
<i>c.</i> 1135	Hugh son of Eudo	9 Jan. 1256	William de Legherton, or Leuereton.
Mich. 1154	Jordan de Blosswilla.	Mids. 1257	J. de Cokerinton.
" 1157	Walter de Amundevilla.	3 Nov. 1258	William de Engelby.
" 1163	Peter de Gossa or Golsa.	" "	<i>William de Notingham.</i>
" 1165	<i>William de Insula.</i>	Mich. 1259	Hams Hauteyn.
" 1166	Alfred de Poitona.	11 Dec. 1261	William de Grey.
" 1167	Philip de Kime.	Mids. 1264	Giles de Gousle.
East. 1170	Walter de Grimesbeia and Alfred de Pointon.	Mich. 1265	William de Grey.
Mich. 1174	Walter de Grimesbia.	" "	<i>William de Notingham (his clerk).</i>
" 1175	Drew filius Radulphi.	1 June 1267	James de Paunton (re-appointed 19 Sept., but did not account).
East. 1177	William Basset.	23 Nov. "	Giles de Gousle.
" 1185	Nigel filius Alexandri.	28 Dec. "	James de Paunton.
Mich. 1189	Gerard de Canvilla.	25 Oct. 1270	Thomas de Boulton.
" "	<i>Roger de Stikewald.</i>	Mich. 1272	<i>John, his son.</i>
" 1190	William de Stutevilla.	28 Oct. 1273	William Esturmy (did not account).
Xmas. "	Gerard de Canvilla.	6 Dec. "	Walter de Shalfhangre.
" "	<i>Roger de Stikeleswald.</i>	6 Nov. 1274	Richard de Haryngton.
Mich. 1193	<i>Eustace de Ledenham.</i>	10 Dec. 1275	John la Wade (accounts from Xmas.).
" 1194	Simon de Kimene, or Kime.	8 May 1277	Nicholas de Ry.
" 1195	<i>Peter de Bekering and Robert de Trihantona.</i>	25 Oct. 1278	Adam de Sancto Laudo, or Seynlawe.
" 1196	<i>Peter de Bekering.</i>	15 May 1281	Ralph de Arnhale.
" 1197	Philip filius Roberti.	3 Nov. 1282	Walter de Stirtcheslegh (accounts from Xmas.).
" 1198	Robert de Tateshale.	2 Oct. 1285	Robert de Chadworth.
East. 1199	Hugh de Bobi.	Mich. 1286	<i>John, his son.</i>
Mids. "	Gerard de Canvilla.	" 1287	Robert de Chadworth (in person).
" "	<i>Hubert filius Ricardi.</i>	16 Oct. 1290	John Dyme, or Dine.
Mich. 1202	Gerard de Canvilla in person.	14 Apr. 1293	Robert le Venur.
" 1203	<i>Roger de Stikewald.</i>	24 Apr. 1297	Ralph Paynel.
" 1204	Gerard de Canvilla,	16 Apr. 1298	Richard de Draycote.
" "	Walter Malclere, and	15 Oct. 1299	Richard de Huwella, or Howelle.
" "	Simon de Ribi.	16 Oct. 1300	Hugh de Bussey.
East. 1205	Gerard de Canvilla.	21 May 1302	John Gobaud.
" "	<i>Ralph de Marchamesleio.</i>	14 Oct. 1303	Thomas filius Eustachii.
20 Dec. "	Thomas de Muleton (accounts from Michaelmas).	24 Apr. 1305	John de Nevill of Grimsthorp.
28 May 1208	Hugh, or Hubert, de Burgo.	12 Oct. "	Thomas de Burnham (re-appointed 16 Nov. 1307).
Mids. "	<i>Alexander de Ormesbi.</i>	26 Oct. 1308	Ralph Paynel.
Mich. 1210	<i>Robert Aquilun.</i>	7 May 1309	Thomas de Burnham.
" 1213	Alexander de Puintone.	6 Mar. 1310	Ranulph de Rye (accounts from Xmas., 1309).
25 Jan. 1214	John Marescallus.	26 Dec. 1311	Thomas filius Eustachii (apparently did not ac.).
" "	<i>William filius Hugonis.</i>	27 Mar. 1312	John de Nevill of Stokes.
Mich. "	John Marescallus in person.	21 Nov. 1313	John de Scircheslegh (apparently did not account).
25 June 1215	John filius Roberti.	16 Nov. 1314	Thomas de Tittleyeyc.
25 July "	John Marescallus.	4 Apr. 1315	John de Nevill of Stoke.
18 Oct. 1216	Walter de Covintre.	18 Feb. 1317	Robert de Staunton (accounts from Easter).
" "	The Lady Nicola de Haya.	1 Dec. 1318	Simon de Lunderthorp.
" "	<i>Philip Marc.</i>	9 Apr. 1319	John Beaufoy, or de Beaufoy, or de Bella Fide.
7 Jan. 1217	<i>Geoffrey de Serlaund.</i>	29 Jan. 1322	Robert de Breton, or le Breton.
24 May "	William, earl of Salisbury.	1 May "	Simon le Chaumberlcyn.
30 Oct. "	Nicholas de Haya.	5 May 1325	Reginald de Donyngton.
4 Dec. "	William, earl of Salisbury.	20 July 1326	Thomas de Novo Mercato.
" "	<i>William filius Warini (accounts for him from Michaelmas).</i>	5 Oct. 1327	Simon de Kynardesle.
Mich. 1218	<i>John Bonet.</i>	16 Sept. 1328	Thomas de Novo Mercato, or de Neumarche.
Xmas. 1221	Stephen de Segraye.	5 Dec. 1330	Ralph de Sancto Laudo.
" "	<i>Ralph filius Reginaldi.</i>	4 June 1333	Reginald de Donyngton.
Mich. 1223	Stephen de Segrave in person.	4 Jan. 1334	Ralph de Sancto Laudo (died in office).
30 Dec. "	Hugh, bishop of Lincoln.		
" "	<i>Ralph filius Reginaldi.</i>		
18 Nov. 1226	Ralph filius Reginaldi.		
12 Oct. 1229	Robert de Kokefelde.		
20 Apr. 1230	Walter de Evermue.		
" "	<i>William de Curcun (from Easter).</i>		
11 July 1232	Peter de Rivall' (did not account).		
Mich. "	Philip de Ascellis.		

a ? *c.* 1087 - 8 Norman Crassus *
c. 1096 - 1115 Osbert the priest
c. 1115 - 6 ? Walter de Gant.
c. 1116 Wigot
? William Torniant

* These additions are based largely on
W. Farrer in
Eng. Hist. Rev., xxx, 277-81

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
28 Oct. 1334	John de Trehampton.	12 Dec. 1426	William Copuldike.
21 Apr. 1337	John de Bolyngbrok.	7 Nov. 1427	Henry Retford, or Ratford.
14 May 1338	Gilbert Ledred, or de Ledred.	4 Nov. 1428	Hamo Sutton.
4 Jan. 1341	William Dysny.	10 Feb. 1430	William Ryther, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).
19 Nov. "	William Fraunk.	5 Nov. "	Thomas Comberworth, knt.
25 Oct. 1342	John de Hundon.	26 Nov. 1431	Robert Roos, knt.
22 Nov. 1343	Sayer de Rocheford.	5 Nov. 1432	John Pygot, esq.
4 Nov. 1345	John de Trehampton.	" 1433	Thomas Darcy, esq.
1 Oct. 1348	Sayer de Rocheford.	3 Nov. 1434	John Constable of Halsbam.
16 Feb. 1355	Thomas de Fulnetby.	7 Nov. 1435	Robert Roos of Gedney, knt.
16 Oct. 1358	Edmund de Cornubia.	6 Nov. 1436	Thomas Mers, esq.
21 Nov. 1360	John de Boys.	7 Nov. 1437	Philip Tylney.
20 Nov. 1363	William de Haulay the elder.	3 Nov. 1438	Hugh Wylughby, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	Thomas de Fulnetby.	5 Nov. 1439	John Neville.
18 Aug. 1372	Ralph de Thresk.	4 Nov. 1440	Nicholas Bowet, knt.
12 Dec. "	William Bussy, knt.	" 1441	Roger Pedwardyn.
7 Nov. 1373	John Hode of Flete.	6 Nov. 1442	John Sothyll.
12 Dec. 1374	Thomas de Kydale.	4 Nov. 1443	John Pygot, knt. (apparently refused to act).
1 Oct. 1375	Roger Beler.	3 Apr. 1444	John Neupert.
26 Oct. 1376	Ralph Paynell, knt.	9 May "	Thomas Moigne (appointed by Council in Star Chamber. Accounts for whole year.)
26 Nov. 1377	Thomas de Kydale, knt.	4 Nov. 1445	John Haryngton.
25 Nov. 1378	William de Spaigne.	" 1446	Thomas Meres the elder.
5 Nov. 1379	John Poucher, or Pouger.	9 Nov. 1447	Nicholas Bowet, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Thomas de Thymelby.	" 1448	Mancer Marmyon, knt.
1 Nov. 1381	William de Belesby, knt.	26 Feb. 1450	Brian Stapulton.
24 Nov. 1382	Anketinus Malore, knt. (did not account).	3 Dec. "	William Rither, knt.
12 Dec. "	John Poucher.	8 Nov. 1451	Nicholas Bowett, knt.
1 Nov. 1383	John Bussy, knt.	" 1452	John Nevill, esq.
11 Nov. 1384	William de Spaigne.	5 Nov. 1453	Richard Waterton.
14 May 1385	Thomas Claymond (accounts from day of appointment).	4 Nov. 1454	Henry Retford, knt.
20 Oct. "	John Bussy, knt.	" 1455	John Tempest, knt.
18 Nov. 1386	Philip de Tylney, knt.	17 Nov. 1456	John Haryngton, esq.
" 1387	William de Belesby, knt.	7 Nov. 1457	Richard Waterton, esq.
1 Dec. 1388	Anketinus Malory, knt.	" 1458	William Skypwyth, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Henry de Retford, knt. (did not account).	" 1459	John Marmyon, esq.
13 Dec. "	Walter Tailboys, knt.	" 1460	Thomas Burgh, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	John Bussy, knt.	" 1461	Thomas Blount, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	John Rocheford.	5 Nov. 1463	William Skipwith, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	Henry Retford, knt.	" 1464	Brian Stapilton, knt.
7 Nov. 1393	John Cobeldyk, knt.	" 1465	John Whichecote, esq.
11 Nov. 1394	John Skywyth.	" 1466	Robert Constable, knt.
9 Nov. 1395	John Walsh, knt.	" 1467	Thomas Mere, or Meres, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	Roger Welby.	" 1468	Richard FitzWilliam, knt.
3 Nov. 1397	Henry Retford, knt.	" 1469	Richard Tempest, knt.
17 Nov. 1398	John Littlebury, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	John Ascough, esq. (did not account).
22 Aug. 1399	John Cobeldyke, knt.	11 Apr. 1471	Richard Welby (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
24 Nov. 1400	John Rocheford, or Rochefort, knt.	9 Nov. "	Leonard Thornburgh, esq.
8 and 9 Nov. 1401.	Gerard Sotehill, knt. (did not account).	" 1472	Thomas Kyme of Frisncy.
Mich. 1401	Thomas Swynford (makes proffer at Easter 1402, and accounts for the whole year).	5 Nov. 1473	John Villers, esq.
29 Nov. 1402	Gerard Soithill, or Sotehill, knt.	7 Nov. 1474	Thomas Wymbyssh, esq.
5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Wylughby, knt.	5 Nov. 1475	Robert Markham, knt.
22 Oct. 1404	Ralph Rocheford, knt.	" 1476	John Bolles, esq.
22 Nov. 1406	Thomas Haulcy, or Haulay, knt.	" 1477	William Browne.
5 Nov. 1406	Henry Retford, or Redford, knt.	" 1478	Thomas Tempest, esq.
23 Nov. 1407	Ralph Rocheford, knt.	" 1479	John Bussh, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	Thomas Chauworth, knt.	" 1480	Robert Tailboys, knt.
4 Nov. 1409	John Rocheford, knt.	" 1481	William Tirwhit, esq.
29 Nov. 1410	John de Waterton.	" 1482	Thomas Knyght, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	Robert Waterton, esq.	6 Nov. 1483	Robert Dymmok, knt.
3 Nov. 1412	Nicholas Alderwiche.	5 Nov. 1484	Thomas Meres, esq.
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Clarell.	" 1485	Thomas Pynchebek.
10 Nov. 1414	Robert de Hilton, knt.	" 1486	Brian Sandford, esq.
1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Combworth, or Cumbreworthe, knt.	4 Nov. 1487	Richard Welby, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	Nicholas Tournay.	17 Jan. 1488	John Copuldike, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	John Normanville.	17 Dec. "	Thomas Tempest, knt.
4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Chauworth, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	Oliver Seyntjohn, esq.
23 Nov. 1419	Richard Haunsard, knt.	" 1490	Henry Willoughby, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	Robert Roos of Gedenev, knt.	" 1491	Thomas Welby, esq.
1 May 1422	Thomas Clarell.	26 Nov. 1492	John Skypwith.
14 Feb. 1423	Walter Taylboys, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	John Husec.
13 Nov. "	John Haytfield.	5 Nov. 1494	William Thirwhit, knt.
6 Nov. 1424	Robert Hylyard.	" 1495	George Taylboys, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Tailboys, or Tailbos.	" 1493	Mancer Marmyon, esq.
		" 1497	Thomas Knyght, esq.
		" 1498	Thomas Dalalaund, knt.
		11 Nov. 1499	William Ascq, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
30 Nov. 1500	William Tirwhite, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	George Hennage, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Henry Willoughby, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	John Monson, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Robert Dymmok, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Francis Manbye, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Leo Percy, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Seyntpole, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	William Aseue, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	William FitzWilliams, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	Miles Busshe, or Busshey, knt.	27 Nov. 1581	Robert Carre the younger, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Robert Sutton, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Daniel Disney, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	William Ascugh, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Edward Tirwhytte, esq.
15 Nov. 1509	Robert Dymmok, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Edward Dymocke, knt.
9 Nov. 1510	Thomas Parre, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	William Hennage, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Edward Guldeford, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	Bartholomew Armyrn, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Cheyney, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Edward Aseough, or Ayscoughe, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Marmaduke Constable the younger, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	George Sayntpole, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	George FitzWilliam, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	John Markeham of Sidbroke, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	Robert Dymmok, knt.	" 1590	John Savile, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	William Hansart, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Charles Hussey, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	William Tirwit, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Nicholas Saunderson, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Thomas Burgh the younger, esq. (knighted by East. 1519).	26 Nov. 1593	Valentine Brown, esq.
" 1519	Robert Tirwhit, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	William Wraye, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	William Aseugh, or Ayscough, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Philip Tyrwhitt, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Francis Broune, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	John Meeres, esq.
12 Nov. "	Andrew Billesby, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Mounson, knt.
13 Nov. 1523	Robert Turwhytt, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	William Heneage, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Thomas Burgh the younger, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Robert Tyrwhitt, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Gilbert Tailboys, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Grauntham, esq.
7 Nov. "	William Skypwith, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Roger Dallison, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Portyngton, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	William Pelham, esq. (knighted 22 Apr. 1603).
7 Nov. 1528	George FitzWilliam, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	William Armyrn, knt.
9 Nov. 1529	Andrew Bylesby, esq. (afterwards knighted).	5 Nov. 1604	Edward Marburie, or Marbury, knt.
11 Nov. 1530	William Huscy, knt.	3 July 1605	Richard Amcottes, knt.
9 Nov. 1531	William Dysney, esq.	17 Nov. 1606	William Welbie, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	John Markham, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Gervase Helwishe, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	George FitzWilliam, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Richard Ogle, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	John Goderyk, esq.	1609	John Reade, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Edward Dymmok, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	John Hatcher, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	William Tyrwhitt, knt.	1611	Robert Tirwhitt of Cambringham, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	John Harryngton, esq.	1612	John Langton, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	William Neweham, knt.	1613	Nicholas Saunderson, knt. and bart.
17 Nov. 1539	William Sandon, knt.	1614	Edward Carre, knt. and bart.
" 1540	Robert Tyrwhitt, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	John Thorold, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Dymmoke, esq.	1 Nov. 1616	Francis Southe, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Robert Hussey, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Anthon Thorold, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Sandou, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Edmund, or Edward, Hussey, knt. and bart.
16 Nov. 1544	Francis Ascue, esq. (afterwards knighted).	1619	John Buck, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	William Dalyson, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Taylor, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Andrew Nowell, esq.	1621	Richard Hickson or Hixson.
27 Nov. 1547	Edward Dymmoke, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	George Southcoat, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	John Copledyke, knt.	1623	Thomas Middlecott, knt.
12 Nov. 1549	Francis Ascue, knt.	1624	William Lister, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Richard Bolles, esq.	1625	John Wraye, knt. and bart.
" 1551	Richard Thymolby, knt.	1626	John Boles, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	William Skipwith, knt.	7 Nov. 1627	James Brampton, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Francis Askewe, or Ayseough, knt.	1628	George Heneage, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	William Mounson, esq.	1629	William Armyrn, knt. and bart.
" 1555	Edward Dymmock, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Daniel Delyne, or Delinge, knt.
13 Nov. 1556	Richard Dysney, esq.	" 1631	Edward Ayscoghe, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	Thomas Lyttelbery, esq.	" 1632	William Thorold, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	William Thoralde, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Gervase Scroop, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Robert Tyrwhytt the younger, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Walter Norton, esq., afterwards knighted.
12 Nov. 1560	Richard Thymolby, knt.	" 1635	William Pelham, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	Richard Welbie, esq.	" 1636	Edward Hussey, knt. and bart.
19 Nov. 1562	Adelard Welby, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Anthony Irby, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	William Skipwith, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Grantham, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Richard Bartye, esq.	" 1639	John Brownlowe, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Seyntpole, esq.	" 1640	Thomas Trollopp, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Richard Dysney, esq.	1642	Edward Heron, knt.
" 1567	John Copledyke, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Edward King, esq.
" 1568	Robert Carre, esq.	2 Dec. 1644	Thomas Lister, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Richard Belle, or Bolles, esq.	" 1645	Francis Clinton, alias Fynes, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Thomas Quadrynge, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	John Hobson, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Anthony Tharrolde, esq.	29 Nov. 1647	Richard Earle, bart.
13 Nov. 1572	William Hunston, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Edward Maddison, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Robert Savell, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Edmund Anderson, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Andrew Gedney, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	Anthony Meeres, esq.
" 1575	William Metham, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Nov. 1651	Thomas, or John, Wincupps, esq.	29 Nov. 1726	Vincent Amcotts, esq.
14 Sept. 1652	Robert Barkham, knt.	16 Dec. 1727	Phillips Glover, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Robert Christopher, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Matthew Humberston of Humberston, esq.
1654	Henry Massingberd, esq.	16 Jan. 1729	Henry Andrews, esq.
1655	Drayner Massingberd, esq.	18 Dec. „	Charles FitzWilliams of Clicksby, esq.
1657	George Wynne, esq.	22 Jan. 1730	Thomas Pindar, esq.
1658	William Trollope, esq.	14 Dec. „	Thomas Payne, esq.
1659	William Trollope, bart.	23 Dec. 1731	Thomas Dallison, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Philip Tirwhitt, bart.	12 Jan. 1732	Thomas Alyson the younger, esq.
1661	Beaumont Dixie, esq.	27 Jan. „	Thomas Hurst of Gunnerby, esq.
1662	Edward Dymocke, knt.	14 Dec. „	William D'Autrey, esq.
1663	John Bucke, bart.	11 Jan. 1733	Coningsby Sibthorp, esq.
1664	Edward Barkham, bart.	10 Jan. 1734	John Buisere, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	John Brownlow, knt. and bart.	19 Dec. „	Robert Lichford of Boothby, esq.
„	Edward Ayscoghe, knt.	18 Dec. 1735	Joseph Banks of Risby, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Michael Armyne, bart.	19 Jan. 1737	Coney Tunnard, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	William Welby, esq.	9 Feb. „	William Meux, esq.
„	Thomas Hussey, bart.	12 Jan. 1738	St. John Wells of Alford, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	William Lister, esq.	21 Dec. „	Anthony Barnes, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Browne, esq.	17 Jan. 1739	Thomas Burrell, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Edmund Wynne, bart.	27 Dec. „	Richard Poplewell of Belton, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	William Humble, bart.	24 Dec. 1740	Henry Nelthorpe, bart.
12 Nov. 1673	John Luddington, or Lodington, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Francis Dayrell, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Sigismund Trafford, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	John Cholmeley, or Chumley, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Richard Earle, bart.	5 Jan. 1744	Henry Herring, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Hatcher, esq.	2 Feb. „	James Pennyman, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Christopher Nevill, knt.	10 Jan. 1745	William Burrell Massingberd, esq.
17 Nov. „	Thomas Harington, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	William Welby, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Christopher Nevill, knt.	15 Jan. 1747	Gilbert Caldecot, esq.
27 Nov. „	Joseph Edmonds, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	George Gregory of Harlaxton, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Ralph Madeson, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Christopher Neville of Grantham, esq.
„	Christopher Nevile, knt. (re-appointed), 4 Nov. 1680.	17 Jan. 1750	John de la Fontaine Tyrwhitt, bart.
10 Nov. 1681	Edmund Turner, knt.	6 Dec. „	John Thorold of Cranwell, bart.
13 Nov. 1682	Christopher Clapham, knt.	14 Jan. 1752	Richard Hardwick of Spilsby, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Edward Ayscoghe, knt.	7 Feb. 1753	Charles Amcotts of Harrington, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	William Stowe, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Ascough Boucheret of Stallingbrow, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Anthony Eyre, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	William Marshall of Theddlethorp, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	John Brownlow, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	Thomas Lister of Brough-cum-Gearsby, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	William Buck, bart.	4 Feb. 1757	Bennet Langton of Langton, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Christopher Hale, esq.	16 Feb. „	Charles Gore of Horkstowe, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Edward Payne, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Jervaise Scrope of Lincoln, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Richard Rothwell, bart.	2 Feb. 1759	Joseph Dixon of Fulbeck, esq.
28 Nov. „	Thomas Pownall, esq.	16 Feb. 1760	Clement Trafford of Dunton Hall, knt.
16 Nov. 1693	John Tyrwhitt, bart.	28 Jan. 1761	William Roe of Sudbrooke, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Pury Cust, knt.	15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Mainwaring of Kettlethorp, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Lister of Coleby, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Zachariah Bourryan of Bliburgh, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Stephen Rothwell, esq.	14 Feb. „	William Gildas of Barton, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Martin Browne of Lowth, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Marmaduke Tomline, or Tomlyn, of Lincoln, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Francis Grantham, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Williamson of Allington, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Christopher Berisford, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Somerseales of East Ravensdale, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Robert Elways, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Nelthorpe of Barton, bart.
16 Dec. „	Robert Tyrwhite, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Joseph Walls of East Kirkby, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Francis Pains, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Hopkinson of Burton Coggles, esq.
12 Jan. „	Francis Fane, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Edward Parker of Glandford Briggs, esq.
3 Dec. „	Charles Caldecot, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	David Field of Uiceby, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Trollope, bart.	24 Feb. „	Charles Anderson Pelham of Brocklesby, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Richard Welby, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Montague Cholmeley of Easton, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Charles Pelham, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Key of Leadenham, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Matthew Boncheret, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	John Toller, esq.		
6 Dec. 1708	William Hyde of Langtoffe, esq.		
1 Dec. 1709	John Sherarde, or Sherrard, bart.		
24 Nov. 1710	Marmaduke Dayrell, knt.		
13 Dec. 1711	James Cholmeley, or Cholmondely, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	Thomas Hatcher, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	Edmund Turner, esq.		
16 Nov. 1714	Francis Anderson, esq.		
22 Nov. 1715	Cecil Wray, bart.		
12 Nov. 1716	Bartholomew Burton, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	Francis Browne of Gretford, esq.		
21 Dec. 1718	Richard Nelthorpe of Scaley, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	John Maddison, esq.		
14 Jan. 1721	Richard Cust, bart.		
14 Dec. „	Gervase, or Jervaise, Scrope, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	John Thorold, bart.		
7 Jan. 1724	Sigismund Trafford, esq.		
10 Dec. „	Samuel Thorold, bart.		
13 Jan. 1726	James Stovin, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1774	Michael Newton of Culverthorpe, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Henry Dalton of Naith, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Nelthorpe of Little Grimsby, esq.	„ 1803	Henry Nelthorpe of Scalby, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Samuel Kerry Thorold of Harms-ton, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Robert Vyner of Godby, esq.
16 Feb. „	Thomas Douglas of Grantham, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Montague Colmeley of Grantham, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Christopher Whicheote of As-warby, bart.	1 Feb. 1806	William Reeve of Long Leaden-ham, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	John Thorold of Syston, bart.	4 Feb. 1807	Marmaduke Nelson Grayburne of Barton, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Maddison of Gainsborough, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	The Hon. William Beauclerk, commonly called Lord William Beauclerk, of Radbourne.
2 Feb. 1780	Charles Buck of Hanby, bart.	6 Feb. 1809	Robert Heron of Stubton, bart.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Nelthorpe of Seawby, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Edmund Turner, or Turnor, of Panton, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	William Pennyman of Little Pon-ton, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	John Trollope of Casewick, bart.
10 Feb. 1783	Jenison William Gordon of Bran-ston, bart.	24 Jan. 1812	George Lister of Girsby, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	George William Johnson of Wit-ham-on-the-Hill, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	George Robert Heneage of Hain-ton, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Charles Chaplin of Blankney, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Robert Vyner of Gaultby, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Samuel Graves of Spalding, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Joseph Livcsey of Stourton Hall, esq.
15 Feb. „	Daniel Douglas of Folkingham, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Neville King of Ashby, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Theophilus Buckworth of Spal-ing, esq.	„ 1817	Robert Sheffield of Normanby Hall, bart.
8 Feb. 1788	Edward Brown of Stamford, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Charles Lucas Calcraft of Ancaster, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Lewis Dymoke of Screvelsby, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Ayseoughe Boucherett of Willing-ham, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Thomas Whicheote of Aswarby, bart.	12 Feb. 1820	William Thompson Corbett of Elsham, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Robert Mitchell Robinson of Hanthorpe, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Richard Sutton of Sudbrook, bart.
3 Feb. 1792	Christopher Neville of Welling-gore, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Hayford Thorold of Syston, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	Richard Ellison of Sudbrooke Holme, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Earle Welby of Denton, bart.
12 Feb. 1794	Joseph Banks, bart.	„ 1824	William Edward Tomline of Riby Grove, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Aseoughe Boucherett of Staling-borough, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Trollope of Caswick, bart.
5 Feb. 1796	William Earl Welby of Denton, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Manners of Bloxholm, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Cracroft of Haekthorpe, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Reeve of Leadenham House, esq.
14 Mar. 1798	Thomas Burton Shaw of West Willoughby, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Charles Winn of Appleby, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Henry Hopkinson of Castle Bytham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Richard Thorold of Weelsby House, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Nathaniel Bancroft Leicester, Lister, or Lyster, of Barwell Park, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Augustus Johnston of Wytham-on-the-Hill, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Charles Mainwaring of Goltho, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry Bacon Hickman of Thon-nock House, esq.
		6 Feb. 1832	William Hutton of Gateburton, esq.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1540	Charles Herbert, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Henry Billingsley, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Walter Herbert, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Rhys Kenys, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Walter ap Robert, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Edward Kemys of Kemys, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Henry Lewes, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Edward Morgan of Llanternam, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Reginald ap Howell.	7 Dec. 1602	Henry Morgan, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	John Harry Kemys, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	John Gaynesford, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Anthony Walshe, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	Roland Williams, esq.
27 Nov. 1647	Thomas ap Morgan, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Valentine Pricharde, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Charles Herbert, esq.	17 Nov. "	William Price, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	William Morgan of Tredegar, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Walter Mountague, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Walter Herbert (died in office).	12 Nov. 1608	Charles Jones, esq., afterwards knighted.
17 Feb. 1551	William Herbert.	1609	Henry Lewes, esq.
11 Nov. "	Watkin, or Walter, Herbert of Crickhowell, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	William Rawlins, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	William Herbert of Colebrook, esq.	1611	William Morgan, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Anthony Welshe, esq.	1612	Roger Batherne, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Walter ap Robert, esq.	1613	Giles Morgan, esq.
" 1555	William John Thomas, esq.	1614	William Jones, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Rowland Morgan, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Vau, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Henry Lewes, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Morgan of Llanruney, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Morgan, or ap Morgan, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	George Milborne, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Herbert of Wenestowe.	9 Nov. 1618	William Hughes, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	George James of Troye, esq.	1619	Thomas Coeke, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Roger Williams, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Walter Aldey, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	William Harberte of Colebrook, esq.	1621	Robert Jones, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	William Herbert of St. Julians, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	William Walter, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	William Morgan of Tredegar, esq.	1623	David Lewis, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Henry Kemys, esq.	1624	Edward Morgan, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	William ap John ap Rogers, esq.	1625	Charles Somerset, esq.
" 1567	William Morgan of Llanternam, esq.	1626	Charles Williams, knt.
" 1568	Christopher Walshe, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	William Kemys, or Kymeis, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Rowland Morgan, esq.	1628	William Thomas of Carlion, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Herbert of Colebrook, esq.	1629	John Walter, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Herbert of Wynnstow.	7 Nov. 1630	William Baker, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	William Morgan of Llanternam.	1631	Nicholas Keymis, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Miles Morgan, esq.	1632	Nicholas Arnold, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Rowland Kemys, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Lewis Van, or Vaane, esq.
" 1575	Christopher Welshe, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	George Milborne, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Rice Morgan, esq.	1635	Henry Proberte, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William John ap Roger, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Morgan, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	William Lewis of St. Pere, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	William Herbert of Colebrook, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	William Herbert of St. Julians, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	Nicholas Moore, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Morgan, esq.	1639	John Milborne, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Edmund Morgan, esq.	1640	Edmund Morgan, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Edward Morgan of Llanternam, esq.	1641	Thomas Morgan of Llanfon, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Matthew Harbert of Colebrook, esq.	1645	William Herbert, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	William Lewes of Abergavenny, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	William Morgan of Pengerigge, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Rhys Morgan, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Henry Vaughan, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	John Jones, esq.	22 Nov. 1649	Christopher Catchway, or Katchmay, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Henry Morgan, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Roger Williams of Newport, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Henry Harberte, or Harbarte, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Williams, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	Nicholas Harbert, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	William Blethin, esq.
" 1590	Edward Kemys, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Edward Keynis of Bartholey, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Walter Vaughan of Cockhill, esq.	1654	Henry Baker, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Rowland Morgan, esq.	1655	John Price, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Walter Jones, esq.	1656	Charles Herbert.
21 Nov. 1594	Matthew Harbert of Colebrook, esq.	1657	Roger Oates, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Matthew Prichard of Llanvair, esq.	1658	Charles Vau, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Andrew Morgan, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Morgan of Maughen, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Henry Harberte, esq.	1661	William Jones, esq.
28 Jan. 1598	William Morgan of Newport, esq.	1662	George Gwynne, esq.
		1663	Roger Williams, esq.
		1664	Philip Cecill, esq.
		12 Nov. 1665	James, or Walter, Morgan, esq.
		7 Nov. 1666	John Arnold, esq.
		15 Nov. "	Christopher Perkins, esq.
		" "	Thomas Lewis, esq.
		6 Nov. 1667	William Herbert, esq.
		" 1668	John Arnold, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Nov. 1669	John Sendamore, K.B. and bart.	Mich. 1725	John Williams, bart.
4 Nov. 1670	Roger Oates, esq.	29 Nov. 1726	Edward Gore of Langston, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Philip Jones, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	David Miles of Landervale, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Herbert of Uske, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Robert Jones of Gronory, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Walter, the younger, esq.	" 1729	Lewis Morgan of Newport, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	John Gwinn, or Glynn, of Langgoun, esq.	8 Feb. 1730	John Gwin, or Gwynn, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Rowland Pritchard, esq.	14 Dec. "	Thomas Jenkins of Goytree, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Loofe, or Luffe, esq.	31 Dec. "	Herbert Mackworth, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	William Kemeis, or Kemish, of Kemish, esq.	28 Jan. 1731	Henry Nash, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	James Herbert, esq.	9 Dec. "	Edmund Bradbury, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Morgan of Penros, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	William Rees of St. Bride's, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Jones of Lantrissay, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Henry Morgan of Penlloyne, esq.
"	William Gore, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Richard Lewis of Court-y-Gallen, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Edward Nicholas, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	William Bonner, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	David Evans, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Anthony Morgan of Lanethly, esq.
23 Nov. "	John Gabb, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	William Seys of Newport, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Walter Evans, esq.	21 Dec. "	Paul Morgan of Thornwell, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Robert Gunter, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	Thomas Evans of Langatock, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Nicholas Jones, esq.	24 Dec. "	Francis Jenkins of Newport, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Richard Roberts, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Richard Clarke of The Hill, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Philip Jones, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Edward Perkins of Pilstone, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Thomas Morgan of Tredegar, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	James Tudor Morgan of Langatock Lingoed, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Charles Price, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	William Aldy of Hardwicke, esq.
18 Nov. "	David Evans, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Jenkins of Glascoed, esq.
"	Henry Probert, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	John Day of Caldicot, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Edward, or William, Feilding, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Aubrey Barnes of Monmouth, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Floyer, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Sydenham Shipway of Caldicot, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Thomas Jones, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Philip Fisher of Monmouth, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Edward Kemys, esq.	6 Dec. "	Evan Jones of Lanvrechva, esq.
27 Nov. "	George Kemysh, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Parry of Grosmont, esq.
30 Nov. "	Henry Tomkins of Caerleon, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	William Jenkins of Goytree, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Edward Perkins, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Chambre of Lanfoist, esq.
5 Nov. 1695	John Morgan, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Jones of Craigwith, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Theophilus Reynolds, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Daniel Treagose of Tregrog, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	George Lewis, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Lewis of Landilo, esq.
22 Nov. 1698	George Kemys of Lanvere, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Rowland Pytt, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	William Blothin, or Blevin, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	William Morgan of Brungwin, esq.
20 Nov. "	Edmund Morgan, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Curr, or Curre, of Ifton, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Thomas Morgan, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	William Phillips of Whipston, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	William Lewis, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Roberts of Abergavenny, esq.
3 Dec. "	Lewis Morgan, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Gore of Langston, esq.
7 Jan. 1703	David Lloyd of Hender, esq. (He does not appear to have acted. Morgan accounts for the whole year.)	23 Feb. "	Allen Lord of Kemeys Inferior, esq.
2 Dec. "	Philip Cecill, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Lloyd of The Hill, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Evans, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Solomon Jones of Landilo Bertholey, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	John Curre, or Curr, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Winsmore of Panty Goytre, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Veer Herbert, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Thomas John Medlicot of Monmouth, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	David Lewis, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Richard Lucas of Langatock, esq.
11 Jan. 1708	John Pringat <i>alias</i> James Springgett, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	George, or James, Duberly of Dingestow, esq.
29 Nov. "	David Lewis, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Charles Milborne of Abergavenny, esq.
6 Dec. "	Roger Oates, esq.	11 Feb. 1771	Thomas Fletcher of Monmouth, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Christopher Perkins, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Thomas Fydell of Chepstow, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Price, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Morgan Lewis of St. Piers, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Walter Cecill, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	James Davies of Chepstow, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Giles Meredith, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	William Nicholls of Caerleon, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	John Walter of Bersfield, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Philip Meakins Hardwick of Monmouth, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Christopher Price, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Edmund Proby of the Cayo, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	William Jones of Uske, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Charles Price of Redbrook, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	James Hughes, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	William Adams Williams of Langibby, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Charles Van, esq.		
" 1718	Laurence Lord, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	Edward Thomas, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	Charles Probert of Monmouth, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Henry Morgan of Bedwelthy, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	John Jones of Pont-y-Gaytre, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Matthew Powell of Lantilio, esq.		
10 Dec. "	Richard Lewis of Court-y-Gallon, esq.		
22 Dec. "	Morgan Morgan of Llanromney, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Richard Lewis of Court-y-Gallon, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Hooper of Panty Goytre, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Kemeys Gardener Kemyes of Pertholey, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	William Jones of Nash, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Pilkington of Hillstone, esq.
1782	Edward Thomas, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Hugh Powell of Llanvihangel, esq.
1783	Elisha Biscoe, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Charles Lewis of St. Pierre, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Christopher Chambre of Llangfoist, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Samuel Homfray of Penderren, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	William Rees of St. Bride's, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Samuel Brudenell Fludyer of Trostrey, bart.
13 Feb. 1786	Robert Salusbury of Lanwern, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Samuel Bosanquet of Dingestow, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Lewis of Chepstow, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Henry Protheroe of Llantarnam Abbey, knt.
8 Feb. 1788	George Smith of Piercefield, esq.	„ 1817	Robert Thompson of Tinterne Abbey, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Lewis of Saint Peer, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Nathaniel Wells of Piercefield, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	William Dinwoody of Abergavenny, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	George Buckle of Chepstow, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	William Harrison of Ragland, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Jones Allard Kemeys of Malpas, knt. afterwards bart.
15 Feb. 1792	David Tanner of Monmouth, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Charles Morgan Robinson Morgan of Tredegar, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Hanbury Williams of Holbroke, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	James Jenkins of Chepstow, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	John Rolls of Duffrain, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Joseph Bailey of Nanty Glo, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Richard Morgan of Argoed, esq.	„ 1824	John Partridge of Monmouth, esq.
13 Feb. 1796	Henry Barnes, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	James Proctor of Chepstow, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Thomas Houghton, or Stoughton, of Pontypool, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Benjamin Hall of Abercarn, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Joshua Morgan of Llanwenarth, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Addams Williams of Llangibby, esq.
28 Feb. „	Robert Morgan Kiusey of Abergavenny, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Morgan of Panty Goytre, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Capel Leigh of Pontypool, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thomas Fothergill of Caerleon, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Benjamin Waddington of Llanover, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Jones of Clytha, esq.
17 Mar. 1801	Thomas Williams of Chepstow, esq.	24 Feb. „	Ilyd Nicoll of Usk, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Morgan of The Hill, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	William Hollis of Mounnton, esq.
„ 1803	George Jones of Magor, esq.	6 Dec. 1832	Mark Wood of Rumney, bart.
23 Apr. 1804	William Addams Williams of Llangibby, esq.		
6 Feb. 1805	Joseph Price of Monmouth, esq.		
1 Feb. 1806	William Phillips of Whitson, esq.		
4 Feb. 1807	William Partridge of Monmouth, esq.		
3 Feb. 1808	William Morgan of Mamhilad, esq.		

NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	NORFOLK ONLY.	Mids. 1232	Robert de Briws.
		22 May 1234	Thomas de Hemmegrave.
		21 Apr. 1236	Thomas de Ingoldesthorp.
		7 Dec. 1237	Robert de Briwes, or le Brus.
		Mich. 1238	John de Briws.
		" 1239	John de Ulecote.
		" 1241	Henry de Neketona.
		4 May 1242	Hamo Passelewell, or Passelewe.
		18 Apr. 1249	} Robert le Sauvage.
		19 Apr. "	
		5 Nov. 1255	William de Swynford.
		26 Oct. 1258	Hamo Hauteyn.
		9 Jan. 1260	Hervey de Stanho.
		9 July 1261	} Philip Marmyun.
		16 July "	
		26 Feb. 1262	William de Hecham.
		8 Oct. "	Nicholas le Espigornel (accounts from Michaelmas 1262 to Michaelmas 1263, but renders a joint account with Vallibus and Stauhoun until Michaelmas 1265).
		18 Dec. 1263	John de Vallibus.
		27 June 1264	Hervey de Stanhou.
		28 Aug. 1265	John de Vallibus.
		25 Oct. "	Nicholas Spigornel (accounts by himself for three-quarters of a year).
		12 Aug. 1266	Roger de Colerill (accounts from Midsummer 1266).
		17 Oct. 1267	Robert de Norton.
		7 Aug. 1270	William Giffard (accounts from Easter 1270).
		25 Oct. 1274	Robert filius Johannis.
		11 Nov. 1275	Walter de Shelfhangr.
		8 Apr. 1277	Walter de Graunceort.
		" "	<i>William de Barnardestone, his clerk.</i>
		Mich. "	Walter de Graunceort, in person.
		East. 1278	John Brito, or le Bretan.
		15 Dec. "	William de Redham (accounts from Xmas.).
		16 Nov. 1281	William de Roiuges, or Rothyng.
		14 Oct. 1289	Richard de Belhus.
		16 Oct. 1290	William de Redham.
		16 June 1294	William Gerberge.
		30 Nov. 1295	Thomas de Hakeford (accounts from Xmas. Died in office).
		21 Apr. 1296	William de Kerdeston.
		4 Oct. 1298	William de Sutton.
		24 Mar. 1301	Robert Hereward.
		12 Apr. 1306	Giles de Mounpinzoun.
		30 Oct. 1307	Thomas de Sancto Omero.
		1 Apr. 1308	Henry de Segrave.
		28 Apr. 1311	Robert Baignard, or Banyard.
		8 Mar. 1312	Alexander de Claveryug.
		10 Oct. "	Rebert Baygnard (did not account).
		2 Nov. "	Alexander de Claveryng.
		16 Oct. 1314	Richer de Refham.
		2 May 1316	Alexander de Claveryng.
		6 Aug. "	Johu de Fitton.
		22 Apr. 1317	William de Rungeton.
		8 Oct. "	John Haward.
		1 Feb. 1319	John Sefoul.
		16 Oct. "	John Haward, or Hauward.
		7 June 1320	John de Thorp (did not account).
		12 July "	Edmund de Hemgrave (accounts from Easter 1320).
		9 June 1321	Johu Haward (accounts from Easter 1321).
		12 June 1323	Giles de Wachesham.

¹ In the Red Book Earl Hugh is represented as accounting for half of the year 1154-1155, during a part of which year William de Novavilla appears from the Pipe Roll, 2 Hen. II., to have also held office. On Pipe 3, Hen. II. the Earl in his account for his tenure of office in previous years is allowed the third penny for a year and a half.

² The membrane with the account for Easter to Michaelmas 1157 no longer exists.

[a] NORFOLK ONLY

? c. 1130-4 Fulkwinus

c. 1140-6 John de Caisnei (John son of Robert)

c. 1146-9 William de Caisnei (William of Norwich or William son of Robert)

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1327	Thomas de Hindringham.	15 May 1397	William Rees (accounts from Easter 1397).
19 June "	Robert de Walkefare.	3 Nov. 1399	John Gournay.
2 Feb. 1328	John de Loudham (accounts from Xmas.)	24 Nov. 1400	John Hevenyngham, knt.
5 Dec. 1330	Thomas de Hyndringham (accounts from Xmas.) <i>Simon Costyn.</i>	8 Nov. 1401	Edmund Oldhalle.
10 June 1331	Roger de Kerdeston.	29 Dec. 1402	John Ingelthorp, or Ingelsthorp, knt.
27 Jan. 1332	Roger de Bourne.	5 Nov. 1403	Ralph Ramesey, esq.
21 Sept. "	Edmund de Baconesthorp.	12 Nov. 1404	Hugh Bokenham, esq.
9 Apr. 1333	Roger de Bourn.	22 Nov. 1405	Nicholas Wychyngham.
4 Nov. "	John Cailly.	5 Nov. 1406	Robert Berneye, knt.
6 Oct. 1335	Rebert de Causton.	30 Nov. 1407	William Rees.
25 June 1337	John de Harsyk (commanded two days later to suffer Causton to continue till Michaelmas 1337).	15 Nov. 1408	John Gournay.
26 Sept. "	John de Harsyk (re-appointed).	10 Dec. "	Ralph Ramesey, esq.
8 July 1338	John de Ormesby (did not account).	4 Nov. 1409	Oliver Grocs.
29 July "	John Harsyk, or de Harsyk.	29 Nov. 1410	Robert Berneye, knt.
7 Feb. 1339	Robert de Causton (accounts from Xmas. 1338).	10 Dec. 1411	Thomas Lovell.
20 Feb. 1341	Thomas de Batesford (accounts from Xmas. 1340).	3 Nov. 1412	Robert Clifton.
3 Dec. "	Edward de Cretyng (accounts from Xmas. 1341).	6 Nov. 1413	Edmund Oldhall.
18 Oct. 1344	John Howard, or Haward.	10 Nov. 1414	John Hevenyngham (afterwards knighted).
24 Oct. 1345	William de Middleton.	1 Dec. 1415	John Lancaster.
26 July 1349	John de Colby (accounts from Midsummer).	20 Feb. 1416	John Spenser.
24 Oct. 1350	William de Middleton.	30 Nov. "	John Lancaster.
1 Aug. 1353	Edward de Cretyng (accounts from Midsummer).	10 Nov. 1417	Andrew Botiler.
10 Nov. 1354	Thomas de Moryeaux.	4 Nov. 1418	Edmund Wynter.
1 Dec. 1355	Guy de Seynteler (accounts from Michaelmas).	23 Nov. 1419	Oliver Grocs.
3 Dec. 1358	John de Railesden (accounts from Michaelmas).	16 Nov. 1420	John FitzRauf, esq.
21 Nov. 1360	Thomas de Sancto Omero.	14 Feb. 1423	Robert Clifton, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1422).
24 Aug. 1364	William de Sancto Omero. (Thomas accounts for the whole time till Michaelmas 1364.)	13 Nov. "	John Lancastre (did not account).
10 Nov. "	Edmund de Thorp (died 15 May following).	22 May 1424	John Shardelowe (accounts from Michaelmas 1423).
28 Apr. 1365	Roger Geneye, knt.	6 Nov. "	Brian de Stapilton, knt.
17 Nov. "	William de Clere.	15 Jan. 1426	Oliver Grocs (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).
16 Nov. 1366	Thomas Morieux.	12 Dec. "	John Tyrell, or Tirrell.
27 Nov. 1368	Richard Holdych (accounts from Xmas.).	7 Nov. 1427	Gilbert Debenham, esq.
5 Nov. 1369	Edmund de Thorp (accounts from 11 Dec.).	4 Nov. 1428	Henry Drcwry, esq.
5 Nov. 1371	Robert Bacon.	10 Feb. 1430	Henry Gray, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).
12 Dec. 1372	John Holbrok.	5 Nov. "	John Shardelowe, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John de Mauteby, knt.	26 Nov. 1431	John Roppeley.
9 Dec. 1374	William de Kerdeston.	5 Nov. 1432	Thomas Tudenham, knt.
4 Oct. 1375	Oliver de Calthorpe, knt.	" 1433	Henry Gray, esq.
26 Oct. 1376	John Brewes, or de Brewes, knt.	3 Nov. 1434	John FitzRauf, esq.
26 Nov. 1377	John Harsyk, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Chaumbre.
25 Nov. 1378	Stephen de Hales, knt.	8 Nov. 1436	John Hopton.
5 Nov. 1379	John Mauteby, knt.	7 Nov. 1437	John Hevenyngham, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	William Wynter of Berynyngham.	3 Nov. 1438	Thomas Brewes, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	William de Kerdeston.	5 Nov. 1439	Miles Stapilton, esq.
3 Nov. 1382	John de Ulveston.	4 Nov. 1440	Roger Chamberleyn, knt.
1 Dec. 1383	John de Tudenham, knt.	" 1441	William Calthorp.
11 Nov. 1384	Andrew de Cavendyss, knt.	6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Brewes.
20 Oct. 1385	Edmund de Reynham, knt. (did not account).	4 Nov. 1443	John FitzRauf.
6 Dec. "	Ralph Bygot, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	John Hopton, esq.
18 Mar. 1387	Geoffrey Michel.	4 Nov. 1445	William Tyrell, the elder.
18 Nov. "	Thomas Curson.	" 1446	Thomas Danyell.
15 Nov. 1389	Hugh Fastolf.	9 Nov. 1447	Philip Wentworth, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Robert Carbonell, knt.	" 1448	Giles Seintlo, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	John Knyvet.	20 Dec. 1449	John Say, esq.
18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Gyney.	3 Dec. 1450	John Jermyn, esq.
19 Mar. 1393	William Wynter.	8 Nov. 1451	John Clopton.
1 Dec. "	William Argentcin, knt.	" 1452	Thomas Sharnebourne.
11 Nov. 1394	Gilbert Debenham.	5 Nov. 1453	John Denston, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	Thomas Courson (accounts till Easter 1397).	4 Nov. 1454	John Wyngfeld, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	Robert Asshefeld (did not account).	" 1455	John Clopton, esq.
		17 Nov. 1456	Richard Bothe, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	Giles Seintlowe, esq.
		" 1458	William Calthorp, esq.
		14 Nov. 1459	Philip Wentworth, knt.
		7 Nov. 1460	Thomas Cobham, knt. (did not account).
		6 Mar. 1461	John Howard, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1460; knighted at Towton).
		7 Nov. "	Thomas Montgomery, knt.
		5 Nov. 1463	William Calthorp, esq.
		" 1464	Alexander Cressener, esq.
		" 1465	William Hopton, esq.
		" 1466	Thomas Montgomery, knt.
		" 1467	John Twyer, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1468	Roger Ree, esq.	3 Dec. 1548	Nicholas Straunge, or le Straunge, knt.
" 1469	John Hevenyngham, knt.	12 Nov. 1549	Edmund Wyndham (afterwards knighted).
6 Nov. 1470	William Knyvet, esq.	11 Nov. 1550	William Walgrave, knt.
9 Nov. 1471	John Wyngfeld, knt.	" 1551	John Robsarte, knt.
" 1472	Roger Ree, knt.	10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Cornewallys, knt.
5 Nov. 1473	Robert Radclyff, esq.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Woodhowse, knt.
7 Nov. 1474	John Hastynghes the elder, esq.	14 Nov. 1554	John Shelton, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	William Calthorp, knt.	" 1555	John Sulyard, esq.
" 1476	Thomas Haward, or Howard (knighted 18 Jan. 1477).	13 Nov. 1556	Christopher Heydon, knt.
" 1477	Robert Radclyff, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	Henry Doyle, knt.
" 1478	William Hopton, esq.	23 Nov. 1558	Ambrose Jermyn, knt.
" 1479	William Knyvet, or Knyvette, knt.	9 Nov. 1559	John Appleyard, esq.
" 1480	Alexander Crassener, esq.	12 Nov. 1560	Robert Wyngfeld, knt.
" 1481	Henry Wentworth, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Tyndale (afterwards knighted).
" 1482	John Wyngfeld, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	William Buttes, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Ralph Wyloughby.	8 Nov. 1563	Thomas Woodhouse, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Richard Pole.	9 Nov. 1564	Owen Hopton, knt.
12 Sept. 1485	John Paston, knt.	16 Nov. 1565	William Paston, esq.
5 Nov. 1486	Edmund Bedyngfeld, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Lionel Talmage, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	Ralph Shelton, knt.	" 1567	Edward Clere, esq.
" 1488	Robert Lovell.	" 1568	William Waldegrave, or Walgrave, esq.
5 Nov. 1489	Simon Wyseman.	12 Nov. 1569	Christopher Heydon, knt.
" 1490	Philip Lewcs, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Edmund Withepole, esq.
" 1491	Robert Brandon, knt.	14 Nov. 1571	Ralph Shelton, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	John Wyngfeld, knt.	13 Nov. 1572	Ambrose Jermyn, knt.
7 Nov. 1493	William Carewe, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	Henry Doyle, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Robert Suthwell, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Felton, esq.
" 1495	Roger Straunge, esq.		
" 1496	Robert Curson, knt.		
" 1497	Edmund Arundell, knt.		
" 1498	Phillip Calthorp, knt.		
11 Nov. 1499	William Bolcyn, knt.		
15 Nov. 1500	Humphrey Catesby, esq.		
5 Nov. 1501	Robert Clere, knt.	15 Nov. 1575	Thomas Townesend, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Edmund Jenney, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	Drew Drury, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	John Shelton, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Henry Weston, knt.
27 Nov. 1506	Phillip Bothe, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Bassingbourn Gawdie, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Robert Brandon, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Knevett, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	Richard Wenworth, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	Edward Clere, knt.
9 Nov. 1510	John Hevenyngham, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Arthur Hevenyngham, knt.
8 Nov. 1511	Roger Townesend, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	William Paston, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	Lionel Talmage, esq.	25 Nov. 1583	William Haydon, knt.
9 Nov. 1513	Thomas Gybon, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Henry Woodhouse, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	John Heidon, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	Thomas Hogan, esq. (died 8 Mar. 1586).
5 Nov. 1515	Anthony Wyngfeld, knt.	Mar. 1586	Henry Hogan, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Richard Wentworth, knt.	14 Nov. "	Nathaniel Bacon, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	William Paston, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Clement Paston, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Roger Townesend, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	John Payton, knt.
" 1519	John Heydon, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	Robert Southwell, knt.
6 Nov. 1520	Humphrey Wyngfeld, esq.	" 1590	Henry Doyle, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Thomas Bedyngfeld, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Miles Corbett, esq.
12 Nov. "	John Shelton, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Henry Gawdye, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	John Hevenyngham, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Bassingbourn Gawdye, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Heydon, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Phillip Woodhowse, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Roger Townesend, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Clere, esq.
7 Nov. "	Francis Lovell, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Humphrey Guybon, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Phillip Tylney, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Nicholas Bacon, knt.
7 Nov. 1528	William Paston, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Clement Spilman, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Edmund Bedyngfeld, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Nathaniel Bacon, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Thomas Jermyn, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Richard Jenkinson, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Henry Fermour, esq. (afterwards knighted).	2 Dec. 1601	Bassingbourn Gawdy, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	Thomas Lestrange, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Arthur Hevenyngham, or Henningham, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	Thomas Russhe, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Edmund Doyle, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Richard Southwell, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	Henry Spillman, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Walter Hubberd, esq. (knighted by Easter 1536).	2 Feb. 1606	Ralph Hare, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	William Drury, knt.	17 Nov. "	Le Strange Mordant, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	Edmund Wyndham, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Henry Gawdie, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	Francis Lovell, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Hamond Le Strange, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Edmund Knyvett, knt.	1609	Thomas Barney, knt.
" 1540	William Fermor, esq. (afterwards knighted).	6 Nov. 1610	Clipsby Gawdie, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Jermyn, knt.	1611	Thomas Corbett, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Jermyn, knt.	1612	Thomas Huour, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	Francis Lovell, knt.	1613	James Calthroppe, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	William Drury, knt.	1614	John Hevenyngham, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Edmund Wyndeham, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Richard Jenkinson, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Henry Hobarde, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Augustine Palgrave, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	John Robsart, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Anthony Drury, knt.
		9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Holland, knt.
		1619	Henry Bedingfield, knt.

NORFOLK ONLY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Hyrne, cr Byrne, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	John Greene, esq.
1621	William Yelverton, bart.	12 Nov. 1683	Henry Shelton, esq.
11 Nov. 1622	Richard Berney, or Barney, bart.	20 Nov. 1684	Francis Gibbons, or Guybon, knt.
1623	Le Strange Mordant, knt.	30 Nov. 1685	Robert Nitingale, esq. (knighted 13 Dec.).
1624	Thomas Woodhouse, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	John Harbord, esq.
1625	Thomas Holl, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	— Farington, esq.
1626	Charles Le Grees, knt.		Thomas Denman, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Framlingham Gandy, or Gawdie, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	John Herne, esq.
1628	Robert Gawdie, knt.	18 Nov. 1689	Erasmus Earle, esq.
1629	Roger Townshend, bart.	27 Nov. 1690	Augustine Palgrave, bart.
7 Nov. 1630	Francis Mapes, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	Richard Berney, or Barney, of Reedham, esq.
1631	Thomas Pettus, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	James Hoste, esq.
1632	John Hobarte, knt.	1 Dec. "	John Burken, or Burgen, esq
10 Nov. 1633	William Heveningham, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Charles Adams, bart.
1634	John Wentworth, knt.	6 Dec. 1694	Wentworth Garnish, esq.
1635	Edward Barkeham, bart.		Francis Windham, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	William Paston, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	James Edwards, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	Francis Asteley, knt.	3 Dec. 1696	Robert Doughty, esq.
	Edward Asteley.	16 Dec. 1697	Richard Mason, esq.
18 May 1638	John Buxton, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	Matthew Long, esq.
4 Nov. "	Augustine Holl, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Edward Lombe, esq.
1639	Thomas Windham, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Robert Suckling, esq.
1640	Robert Longe, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	William Newman, esq.
1641	Thomas Guybon, knt.	3 Dec. "	Roger Crowe, esq.
1642	James Calthorpe, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Richard Knights, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	John Coke, esq.	24 Jan. 1704	Samuel Knights, esq. (He does not seem to have acted. The account for the whole year is rendered by Richard.)
1644	Valentine Peli, knt.		James Hoste, esq.
1645	Isaac Astley, knt. and bart.	21 Dec. "	Richard Dashwood, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Thomas Berney, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	Beaupré Bell, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	William Cooke of Bromc, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	Henry Framingham, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	Hugh Audley, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	John Heron of Ketheringham, esq.
1 Feb. 1649	Gregory Gawsell, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Henry Heron, esq.
7 Nov. "	Francis Neve of Withingham, esq.	13 Dec. "	Peter Seaman, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	Hugh Awdley, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	John Fowle, esq.
7 Nov. "	Ralph Hure, bart.	24 Nov. 1710	James Acourt, or Account, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Charles Garneis, or Garnish, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Wright, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Wright of Kilverstone, esq. (died in office).	5 Jan. 1713	Edward Lombe, esq.
22 Feb. 1653	Edward Astley, knt.	30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Durrant of Scothowe, esq.
	Isaac Astley, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	Thomas Rogers, esq. (died in office).
10 Nov. "	Erasmus Earle, serjeant-at-law.	22 Nov. 1715	John Rogers (son of the last).
25 Nov. "	John Earle, esq.	24 July 1716	William Berners.
1654	Arthur Jenney, knt.	6 Dec. "	John Howes of Mourning Thorpe, esq.
1655	Edward Ward, esq. (knighted 2 Nov. 1657).	21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Coleman of Broome, esq.
1657	John Sedley, esq.	6 Jan. 1718	Thomas Colman, or Coleman, the younger, esq.
1658	John Cremer, esq.	3 Dec. "	Lambert Blackwell, bart.
1659	John Creamer, knt.	7 Jan. 1720	Peter Elwin, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Robert Sucklyn, or Suckling, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Nathaniel Life, esq.
1661	John Berney, esq.	14 Dec. "	William Rootley, or Rookley, esq.
1662	Thomas Meadowe, knt.	11 Dec. 1722	Gresham Page, esq.
1663	Jacob Astley, knt. and bart.	7 Jan. 1724	Robert Clough, esq.
1664	Thomas Pettus, bart.	10 Dec. "	Richard Whitaker the younger of Matlass, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	John Hobart, or Hobard, bart.	13 Jan. 1726	Rice Wiggett of Guestwick, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Hutton Barnes, or Barners, esq.	29 Nov. "	Roger Pratt of Riston, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	William Harvey, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	John Bedingfeld of Castor, esq.
18 Nov. "	Edward Barkham, esq. (afterwards bart.).	18 Dec. 1728	Cyril Wych, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	George England, esq.	" 1729	Richard Tubby, esq.
25 Nov. "	George Vyner, knt. and bart.	14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Cooper of North Walsham, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Richard Berney, or Barney, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	John Willson of Stanhoe, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Robert Cony, or Coney, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	William Helwys of Morton, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	John Mann, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Edwin Cony, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	William Adams, bart.	19 Dec. 1734	George Smith of Topcroft, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Bishopp, esq. (accounts for the whole year).	18 Dec. 1735	William Henry Fleming of Suf-feild, esq.
13 Nov. "	Richard Norwich, esq. (apparently did not act).	19 Jan. 1737	Peter Rosier of Pulham, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Richard Norwich, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Thomas Bell of Oulton, esq.
11 Nov. "	Rowland Dec, esq.	21 Dec. "	John Parr of Salthouse, esq.
12 Nov. "	Henry Reeve, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Henry Negus, esq.
" "	Elisha Phillipps, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	James Mackerell, of Ringsland esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Pell, of Darsington, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Thurston of Barwick in the Brakes, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Christopher Layer, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Edward Atkins of Ketteringham, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Peirson, or Pearson, of Linne, esq.		
14 Nov. 1678	John Jay of Helveston, esq.		
13 Nov. 1679	Philip Harbord, esq.		
4 Nov. 1680	John Green of Briddenham.		
" "	Thomas Bransby, esq.		
10 Nov. 1681	John Knyvet, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Jan. 1744	Peter Baret of Horstead, esq.	18 Feb. 1791	John Fenn of East Dereham, knt.
10 Jan. 1745	Barry Love of Ormsby, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Anthony Hamond of West Acre, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	Horatio Pettus, bart.	6 Feb. 1793	Edward Roger Pratt of Ryston, esq.
12 Feb. 1747	Charles Cooper Morley of Bas- ham, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	John Richard Dashwood of Cock- ley Clay, esq.
10 Feb. 1748	William Jermy of Baifeild, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	George Nelthorpe of Lynford, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Sohererton of Taverham, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Brown Evans of Kerby Bedon, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Leonard Mapes of Rollesbey, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Joseph Windham of Hersham, esq.
6 Dec. ,,	Robert Knopwood of Throxton, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	George Stone of Bedenham, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Francis Longe of Spixworth, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	John Motteux of Beauchamp Wells, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Hambleton Custance of Weston, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Roger Kerrison of Brooke, esq. (afterwards knighted).
31 Jan. 1754	Cotton Symonds, or Simmonds, of Ormsby, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Robert Marsham of Stratton Strawless, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Miles Branthwayte of Attlebridge, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert Wilson of Didlington, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Barker of Shropham, esq.	.. 1803	Thomas Hare of Stow Hall, esq.
17 Feb. ,,	Philip Bedingfield of Ditching- ham, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Henry Styleman of Snettisham, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Israel Long of Dunstan, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Moseley of Toffts, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Hamond Alpe of Little Fran- sham, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	John Morse of Mount Ida, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Richard Fuller of Whitacre All Saints, esq.	12 Feb. ,,	Henry Lee Warner of Walsing- ham, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Jehn Berney of Bracon Ash, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Morse of Mount Ida, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	William Churchman of Mangreen, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	John Thurston, or Thurstun, Mott of Barmingham, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Hanson Berney of Kirby Bedon, bart.	6 Feb. 1809	James Coidham of Anmer, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Edward Astley of Melton Con- stable, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Nathaniel Mickethwaite of Bees- ton, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	John Davies of Watlington, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Charles Lucas of Filby, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	William Wigget Bulwer of Wood Dalling, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Turner Hales of Harding- ham, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	John Norris of Witchingham, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Trench Berney of Bracon Ash, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Crisp Molineaux of Garboldisham, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Henry Hoste Henley of Sandring- ham, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	William Woodley of Eccles, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Thomas Thornhill of Riddles- worth, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Edmund Rolfe the younger of Hitcham, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Sigismund Trafford Southwell of Wroxham, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Micklethwaite of Beeston St. Andrew, esq.	.. 1817	Henry Negus Burroughes of Bur- lington, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	William Smith, or Smyth, of Topcroft, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Edward Lombe, or Lombe, of Great Melton, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	John Lombe of Melton, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Windham Dalling of Earsham, bart.
8 Feb. 1773	Edward Hase of Sall, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	George Samuel Kett of Brook, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Lobb Chute of Picken- ham, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Jacob Astley of Melton Constable, bart.
6 Feb. 1775	Brigg Price Fountain of Norford, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Richard Paul Jodrell of Sall, bart.
5 Feb. 1776	Nicholas Styleman of Snettisham, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Edmund, or Edward, Knowles Lacou of Ormesby, bart.
31 Jan. 1777	Charles Garneys of Haddenham, esq.	.. 1824	Theophilus Thornhagh Dilling- ham Gurdon of Letton, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Henry Peyton of Narburgh, bart.	2 Feb. 1825	John Hervey, or Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Berney Petre of Westwick, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Edmund Bacon of Raveningham, bart.
2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Beauchamp Proctor of Langley, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	Charles Tompson of Great Witch- ingham, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Robert Lee Doughty of Han- worth, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William John Henry Browne Folkes of Hillington, bart.
1 Feb. 1782	Henry Lee Warner of Walsing- ham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Andrew Fountaine of Narford, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Martin Browne Folkes of Hilling- ton, bart.	2 Feb. 1830	The Hon. George John Milles of North Elmham.
9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Durrant of Scottow, bart.	31 Jan. 1831	John Angerstein of Weeting, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Edward Stracey of Rackheath, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	William Lyde Wiggett Chute of South Pickenham, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Francis Long of Spixworth, esq.		
12 Feb. 1787	Edward Billingsley of Hockwold- with-Wilton, esq.		
8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Kerrick of Gelderstone, esq.		
29 Apr. 1789	Brampton Gurdon Dillingham of Letton, esq.		
29 Jan. 1790	James Pell of Snarehill, esq.		

NORHAMSHIRE AND ELANDSHIRE (COUNTIES SUBORDINATE TO
THE PALATINATE OF DURHAM).

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
By Aug. 1321	Thomas Grey, knt. till Aug. 1325.	2 Feb. 1404	Robert de Ogle, knt., son of Robert de Ogle, knt.
By Jan. 1328	Robert de Maners, till Jan. 1344.	24 Aug. 1436	Robert Ogle, knt.
1 Aug. 1345	Robert de Maners.	20 Apr. 1476	Roger Heron, esq.
8 Jan. 1347	Thomas de Grey (for life. He probably died 1369.)	25 Mar. 1482	John Midilton, knt.
		27 Apr. 1493	Thomas Grey of Chelyngham, knt. [a]
		10 Nov. 1500	William Rychedson, bailiff itinerant.
		25 Mar. 1508	John Swynhowe. [b]
		1 Sept. 1509	John Anesley.
		26 Sept. 1513	Edward Radclyffe, knt.
		1517	John Ogle (in office at the appointment of Dacre).
1370	Nicholas Dagworth	24 June 1520	Philip Dacre, esq.
1373	John Heron, knt.	1 May 1523	William Bulmer, knt.
14 Apr. 1385	Gerard Heron, knt. (for life.)	10 Mar. 1524	William Bulmer the younger, knt.
20 Dec. 1395	Thomas Grey, knt. (on surrender by Heron.)	17 Mar. 1526	Christopher Dacre, knt.
18 Jan. 1401	William Cornaby, esq.	3 Jan. 1528	Henry, earl of Northumberland. [c]

[a] 15 Sept. 1481. Roger Heron and Henry, earl of Northumberland

[b] 1501 Richard Chomley, knt.
1502 Ralph Grey, of Chillingham, esq.
[c] 1537 William Evers, knt.
1540-5 Bryan Layton, knt.
1545 Cuthbert Layton.

asketil ✱

£. 1110 Papedy
£. 1174-5 Roger Conyers
£. 1177-80 and 1186 William Neville, knt.
£. 1180-90 Malb'
£. 1190-8 Henry de Ferlington
£. 1214-26 Robert de Clifford, knt.
1227 Bartholomew Peche, knt.
1227-8 Stephen Lucy
1230 Richard de Henrede
1236-7 John de Rumseye, knt.
1237 John, son of Philip, knt.
1243 William Colville, knt.
1258 Robert Neville, knt.
£. 1260 Simon de Heddon
1275 John Fitz Marmaduke, knt.
1275 Robert de Kirkham

1284-1305 Walter de Roubiry
1310 Thomas de Richmond, knt.
£. 1311-4 William Ridel, knt.
£. 1311 Patrick de Kellawe
1314 Walter de Goswick
1314 Robert de Colville, knt.
1314 Sir Robert Clifford
1316 Henry Beaumont, knt.
1316-7 Walter de Goswick
1318-26 Thomas Grey knt.
1326-45 Robert de Maners, knt.
1345-69 Thomas Grey, knt.

✱ All additions are based on the list of C.H. Hunter Blair in Archaeologia Aeliana, 4th. series, xxi, 72-89.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
a c. 1108-29			
Mich. 1129	Hugh de Legecestria.	Mich. 1268	John le Moyne, in person.
" "	Richard Basset and	5 Aug. 1270	William de Boyvill.
" "	Aubrey de Vere.	29 Nov. 1272	Master Roger de Seyton.
		Mich. "	<i>Nicholas Spink, his clerk.</i>
		14 Oct. 1274	Gilbert de Kirkeby.
Mich. 1154	Robert Grimbaud.	25 Oct. 1278	Thomas de Ardern.
" 1155	Simon filius Petri.	13 Nov. 1279	Robert le Baud.
Xmas. 1160	Hugh Gubiun.	29 Nov. 1289	John Druel.
Mich. 1163	Simon filius Petri.	17 Apr. 1301	Robert de Veer (his widow accounts up to Michaelmas 1303).
East. 1170	Robert filius Sawini.		
Mich. 1174	Hugh de Gundevilla.	26 May 1302	John de Seyton (did not account).
East. 1177	Thomas filius Bernardi.	16 Apr. 1303	John de Ashton (accounts from Michaelmas 1303).
Mich. 1183	<i>Ralph Morin.</i>		
" 1184	Geoffrey filius Petri.	3 Nov. 1307	Almaric de Nedariis.
Mich. 1189	Richard Engaigne.	8 July 1308	Simon de Grenehull.
" 1191	Geoffrey filius Petri.	14 Nov. 1308	John de Wylughby, or Wylgheby.
" "	<i>Robert filius Radulfi.</i>		
" 1193	Geoffrey filius Petri in person.	14 July 1312	Geoffrey de Bradden.
East. 1194	Simon de Pateshulla.	13 Nov. 1313	Thomas Wale.
" 1203	Peter de Stokes.	24 Oct. 1314	Eustace de Burneby.
" "	<i>Robert de Stokes.</i>	20 Oct. 1315	John de Asshton.
" 1204	Robert de la Saucei and	23 Oct. 1316	John de Houby.
" "	Henry filius Petri.	1 Dec. 1318	Alexander de Boudon } (Probably
11 May 1205	Peter de Stokes.	8 Feb. 1319	Robert de Veer of } did not
East. "	<i>Gilbert Croc.</i>		Thrapston. } (aet).
Mich. "	Peter de Stokes in person.	12 July 1319	Giles de Cogenho, or Cugeho
9 Sept. 1206	Walter de Preston.		(accounts from Easter 1319).
Mich. "	<i>John de Ulecote.</i>	19 Apr. 1320	John de Wylebury.
" 1207	Walter de Preston in person.	1 June 1321	Humphrey de Bassynburn.
20 May 1208	Robert de Braibroc.	9 July 1322	John de Sancto Mauro.
Mich. 1210	<i>Henry his son.</i>	19 May 1324	John Daundelyn.
" 1211	Henry de Braibroc (accounts to Easter 1215).	2 Mar. 1327	William de Semor, or Sancto Mauro, of Hanynghton.
25 June 1215	William de Duston.	16 Nov. 1328	Eustace de Brunneby (again appointed 8 Jan. 1329).
	Geoffrey de Marteny (in office at Roger Nevill's appointment).	27 Oct. 1329	Thomas Wake of Bliseworth.
2 July 1215	Roger de Nevill.	5 Dec. 1330	Thomas de Bukton.
2 May 1216	Falk de Breaute.	26 Oct. 1332	William Lovel.
Mich. 1217	<i>Ralph de Bray.</i>	8 Mar. 1334	Thomas de Bukton (to start at Easter).
30 Dec. 1223	Ralph de Trublevilla.		
Xmas. "	<i>Ralph de Wassingeburg.</i>	7 Oct. 1335	Thomas Wake of Bliseworth.
25 Nov. 1228	Stephen de Segrave.	19 Nov. 1341	Thomas de Pabenharn.
Mich. "	<i>Richard de Attoncestona.</i>	12 Nov. 1342	Thomas de Bukton.
" 1229	<i>William de Mortiwast.</i>	22 Nov. 1343	Robert de Pavely (died 14 Nov. 1346. Account for last year rendered by executors).
23 May 1234	Henry de Bada, or de Bathonia.		
2 Jan. 1236	Peter de Malo Lacu.	5 Nov. 1346	Walter Parles.
Xmas. 1235	<i>John de Hervia.</i>	11 Nov. 1348	Richard Blundel.
1 May 1236	Henry de Bada.	3 Mar. 1351	Peter Malore, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1350.)
Mich. 1240	William de Coleworthe.		
" "	<i>William his son.</i>	10 Oct. "	Walter Parles.
2 Nov. 1242	Alan de Maydenewell.	10 Nov. 1354	John de Keynes.
14 June 1248	Simon de Thorp.	" 1355	Walter Parles.
15 May 1250	Robert Basset (accounts from Midsummer).	13 Nov. 1358	Andrew Landwath.
23 Apr. 1252	William de Insula.	1 Oct. 1359	Walter Parles.
13 June 1253	Hugh de Manneby.	20 Nov. 1362	Richard de Wydevill. (He accounts from Michaelmas 1360, and was acting at Easter 1361).
	Nicholas de Hotton (in office at the appointment of William de Insula).		
3 Nov. 1255	William de Insula.	27 Nov. 1368	Thomas de Preston.
14 Sept. 1256	Hugh de Manneby.	28 Nov. 1370	Richard Widevill.
3 Nov. 1258	Eustace de Watford (reappointed 23 Nov. in accordance with the provisions of Oxford).	5 Nov. 1371	Robert Hutot.
	Simon de Pateshull.	12 Dec. 1372	Simon Warde.
Mich. Term 1259.		7 Nov. 1373	John Karnell.
9 July 1261	Alan la Zusehe, or Zuch.	12 Dec. 1374	Thomas de Preston, knt.
10 Apr. 1264	Adam de Greynvill (did not account).	4 Oct. 1375	Robert Botevileyn.
		26 Oct. 1376	John Carnell.
Mids. "	Eustace de Watford.	26 Nov. 1377	Thomas de Preston, knt.
Mich. 1265	Warin de Bassingeburn (his earliest enrolled appointment is 23 June 1267).	25 Nov. 1378	John Lyons.
" 1266	<i>John de Owendon, his clerk.</i>	5 Nov. 1379	John Pauely.
23 Nov. 1267	John le Moigne, or Moyne.	18 Oct. 1380	John Widevill.
Mich. "	<i>Nicholas de Suundon, his clerk.</i>	1 Nov. 1381	John Lyons.
		24 Nov. 1382	Roger de la Chaumbre.
		1 Nov. 1383	Nicholas Lillyng, knt.
		11 Nov. 1384	Roger del Chaumbre.
		20 Oct. 1385	John Wydevyll.
		18 Nov. 1386	John Pauely.
		18 Nov. 1387	Roger de la Chaumbre.

a T. R. E. Northam

c. 1094-1103 William de Cahaines

c. 1104 - 6 Robert de Pavilli.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Dec. 1388	Ralph Parles.	5 Nov. 1466	Ralph Hastynges, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	John Pauley, knt.	„ 1467	Roger Salysbnry, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	John Wydevill.	„ 1468	Guy Wolston, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	John Tyndale.	„ 1469	William Newenham.
18 Oct. 1392	John Malory, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	William Catesby, knt. (did not account).
7 Nov. 1393	John Mulsho.	11 Apr. 1471	Ralph Hastynges, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470. Knighted 5 May 1471).
11 Nov. 1394	John Harwedon.	9 Nov. „	John Hulcote, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	John Mulsho.	„ 1472	Henry Huddilston.
1 Dec. 1396	John Warrewyk.	„ 1473	Nicholas Griffon, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	John Mulsho.	7 Nov. 1474	Richard Knyghtley, esq.
30 Sept. 1399	Nicholas Bradeshagh.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Wake (died 30 May 1476. Note in L. T. R. Mem. unllus fuit vicecomes ibidem hoc anno. Basset however accounts for the issues).
29 Oct. „	John Warrewyk.	Mich. 1475	William Basset, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	John Cope.	5 Nov. 1476	Roger Salisbury, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	John Chetwode, or Chitewode, knt.	„ 1477	William Chambré.
29 Nov. 1402	Giles Malory, knt. (account rendered by his executrix).	„ 1478	William Catesby, knt. (account rendered by his executor).
24 Sept. 1403	Ralph Parles (did not account).	„ 1479	William Newenham.
5 Nov. „	Warin Lucyen.	„ 1480	Robert Pemperton, esq.
29 Oct. 1404	Ralph Grene.	„ 1481	Thomas Lovet.
22 Nov. 1405	Richard Wedevyll, or Wodevylle.	„ 1482	Robert Wittelbury.
„ 1406	Thomas Wydevyll.	6 Nov. 1483	Roger Wake, esq.
23 Nov. 1407	Ralph Grene.	5 Nov. 1484	Richard Burton, esq.
15 Nov. 1408	Ralph Parles.	„ 1485	Henry Veer, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	Thomas Mulsho.	„ 1486	Richard Knyghtley.
29 Nov. 1410	Thomas Wydevyll.	4 Nov. 1487	Guy Wolston.
10 Dec. 1411	Matthew Swetenham.	„ 1488	David Philipp, esq.
3 Nov. 1412	Ralph Parles.	5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Hasywode.
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Wake.	„ 1490	Thomas Lovet, esq.
10 Nov. 1414	Ralph Grene.	„ 1491	Guy Wulston, knt.
1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Wodevyll.	26 Nov. 1492	Robert Wittelbury, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	Thomas Grene, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	John Danvers, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	John Mauntell.	5 Nov. 1494	John Dyve, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Wake.	„ 1495	Nicholas Vaux, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	John Pilkynghon, knt.	„ 1496	William Hertwell.
16 Nov. 1420	Thomas Wodevile.	„ 1497	William Salysbury, esq.
13 Nov. 1423	John Holand, knt.	„ 1498	Humphrey Catesby, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	John Wakerley.	11 Nov. 1499	Richard Burton, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Catesby (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).	15 Nov. 1500	Fulk Wodehull, esq.
12 Dec. „	Thomas Chambré.	5 Nov. 1501	Nicholas Vaux, knt.
7 Nov. 1427	John Kyvet, or Knyvet, knt.	8 Nov. 1502	Thomas Andrews, esq. (alive at Michaelmas 1503, but account rendered by his executor).
4 Nov. 1428	Thomas Wydevyll.	18 Nov. 1503	John Dyve, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	George Longevile (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).	5 Nov. 1504	Nicholas Gryffyn, knt.
5 Nov. „	William Braunspath.	1 Dec. 1505	Thomas Lovet, esq.
26 Nov. 1431	John Colpeper, knt.	27 Nov. 1506	John Tresham, esq.
5 Nov. 1432	Thomas Chambré.	3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Cheyne, knt.
„ 1433	Thomas Wodevile.	15 Dec. 1508	John Mulsho, esq.
3 Nov. 1434	Thomas Wake.	14 Nov. 1509	Thomas Parre, knt.
7 Nov. 1435	John Holand, knt.	9 Nov. 1510	Richard Knyghtley (afterwards knighted).
8 Nov. 1436	William Vaux.	8 Nov. 1511	John Spencer, esq.
7 Nov. 1437	Richard Wydevyll.	7 Nov. 1512	Ralph Lane, esq.
3 Nov. 1438	Thomas Chaumbre.	9 Nov. 1513	John Catesby, esq.
5 Nov. 1439	Eustace Burneby.	7 Nov. 1514	Robert Mathewe, esq.
4 Nov. 1440	John Holand, knt.	5 Nov. 1515	Nicholas Odell, or Wodehull, esq.
„ 1441	Thomas Greue, knt.	10 Nov. 1516	Nicholas Vaux, knt.
6 Nov. 1442	William Catesby.	9 Nov. 1517	William Parre, knt.
4 Nov. 1443	John Merbury.	8 Nov. 1518	William Gascoigne, esq.
6 Nov. 1444	Henry Grene.	„ 1519	Thomas Lucy, knt.
4 Nov. 1445	Walter Mauntell.	6 Nov. 1520	John Mulsho, esq.
„ 1446	Thomas Wake.	3 Feb. 1522	William Parre, knt.
9 Nov. 1447	John Holand, knt.	12 Nov. „	John Clerke, knt.
„ 1448	Eustace Burneby, esq.	13 Nov. 1523	William FitzWilliam, the elder, knt.
20 Dec. 1449	William Vaux.	10 Nov. 1524	Thomas Tresham, knt.
3 Dec. 1450	Thomas Wake, esq.	27 Jan. 1526	Walter Mantell, knt.
8 Nov. 1451	William Catesby, esq.	7 Nov. „	Humphrey Stafford, knt.
„ 1452	Nicholas Gryffon, esq.	16 Nov. 1527	Nicholas Odell, esq.
5 Nov. 1453	William Vaux.	7 Nov. 1528	William FitzWilliams, knt.
4 Nov. 1454	Thomas Grene, knt.	9 Nov. 1529	John Clerke, knt.
„ 1455	William Catesby, knt.	11 Nov. 1530	Richard Cave, esq.
17 Nov. 1456	Nicholas Griffon, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	William Spenser, knt. (died 20 June 1532).
7 Nov. 1457	Thomas Grene, esq.		
„ 1458	Robert Olney, esq.		
24 Nov. } 1459	Walter Mauntell, esq.		
18 Nov. 1460	William Faifax, esq.		
7 Nov. 1461	Thomas Wake, esq.		
20 Jan. 1464	Walter Mauntell (accounts from Michaelmas 1463).		
3 Feb. 1465	Henry Grene, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1464).		
5 Nov. 1465	Henry Hudelston, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
20 Nov. 1532	David Cysell, esq. (accounts from Easter 1532).	17 Nov. ,,	William Samwell, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	William Parre, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	William FitzWilliams, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Thomas Griffyth, or Griffyv, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Thomas Elmes of Grenesnorton, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	John Clerke, knt.	1609	William Saunders, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	William Newenham, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Tresham, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	William Parre, knt.	1611	John Isham, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	Anthony Catesby, esq.	1612	Eusebius Andrewes, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Thomas Tresham, knt.	1613	John Wyseman, esq.
" 1540	William Newenham, knt.	1614	William Wylmer, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Robert Kyrkham, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Godfrey Chibnall, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Richard Catesby, esq. (afterwards knighted).	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Brooke, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Brudenell, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Hatton Farmer, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Thomas Griffith, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Simon Norwiche, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	John Cope, esq.	1619	Erasmus Dreydon, or Driden, bart.
23 Nov. 1546	Thomas Cave, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Lewis Pemberton, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Humphrey Stafford, knt.	1621	John Hanbrey, esq.
East. 1548	John Hasyldow, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Moses Tryon, esq.
3 Dec. ,,	Thomas Tresham, knt.	1623	Edward Shugburgh, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Richard Catesby, knt.	1624	William Chancey, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Andrews, esq.	1625	Richard Knightley, esq.
" 1551	John Spencer, esq.	1626	John Davers, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Lovett, esq.	7 Nov. 1627	John Worley, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Cave, knt.	1628	Henry Robinson, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Valentine Knightley, knt.	1629	Thomas Elmes, esq.
" 1555	Thomas Tresham, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	William, or Francis, Nicholls, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Andrewes, knt.	1631	John Hewett, bart.
16 Nov. 1557	John Fermer, knt.	1632	Lewis Watson, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	John Spencer, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Richard Samwell, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Edward Montagew, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	John Draydon, or Dreiden, bart.
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Lovett, esq.	1635	Charles Cockayne, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Spencer, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Robert Banastre, knt.
19 Nov. 1562	Thomas Catesby of Whytston, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	John Hanbury, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	Robert Lane, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	Philip Holman, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Edmund Brudenell, esq.	1639	Christopher Yelverton, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	Humphrey Stafford, knt.	1640	Anthony Haislewood, knt.
18 Nov. 1566	Edmund Elmes, esq.	1641	William Wilmer, knt.
" 1567	Richard Knightley, knt.	30 Nov. 1643	Edward Harby, esq.
" 1568	Thomas Andrewes, esq.	17 Jan. 1644	John Norton, of Cotterstock, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	William Saunders, esq.	1645	John Norwiche, knt. and bart.
13 Nov. 1570	Edward Montaguc, knt.	1 Dec. 1646	William Wardc, of Houghton, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	John Spencer, knt.	29 Nov. 1647	Richard Andrewe, of Thorp, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Lovatt, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Samuel Danvers, bart.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Tressam, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	John Norton, of Cotterstock, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Edward Onley, esq.	21 Nov. 1650	Charles Edmonds, esq.
" 1575	Roger Cave, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Edward Hanburye, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Brookes, or Broke, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Samuel Jones, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Edmund Brudenell, knt.	10 Nov. 1653	Moses Tryan of Harringworth, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Cecill, knt.	25 Nov. ,,	Peter Tryon, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	William Chauncey, esq.	1654	Robert Andrewes, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Richard Knightley, knt.	1655	Henry Robinson, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Iseham, esq.	1656	John Manssell, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Edward Griffyn, esq.	1657	Edward Nicolls, bart.
25 Nov. 1583	John Spenser, knt.	1658	Henry Benson, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Eusebius Isham, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	William Dudley, bart.
22 Nov. 1585	Bartholomew Tate, esq.	1661	William Adams, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Thomas Andrewes, esq.	1662	George Buswell, bart.
4 Dec. 1587	Edward Saunders, esq.	1663	Edward Onley, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Edward Mountague, knt.	1664	James Langham, knt.
24 Nov. 1589	George Fermer, knt.	12 Nov. 1665	John Hanbury, esq.
" 1590	John Spenser, knt.	7 Nov. 1666	Robert Dryden, bart.
25 Nov. 1591	Edward Watson, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Tobias Chaueey, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Anthony Mildmay, esq.	" 1668	Robert Andrews, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Tobias Chauncey, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Elmes, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	John Reade, esq.	7 Nov. 1670	William Langham, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Edward Mountague, esq.	10 Nov. ,,	William Tate, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Mulshoe, esq.	16 Nov. ,,	Henry, or William, Stafford, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Richard Chetwood, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	William Langham, esq. (knighted 14 Dec.).
28 Nov. 1598	Erasmus Drydon, or Draydon, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	John Thorneton, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Browne, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Basil Brent, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Edward Mountague, knt. (called indifferently esq. and knt. in Pipe Roll).	5 Nov. 1674	William Adams, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Robert Spencer, knt.	12 Nov. ,,	John Bridges, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	George Sherley, esq.	" "	Walter Kirkham, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	William Tate, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Edward Harby of Adsan, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Arthur Throgmerton, knt.	10 Nov. 1676	John Norton of Gotterstock, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Freman, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Nov. 1677	Charles Neale of Weston, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Edward Price of Milton, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Saltonstall, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Thomas Drury of Overston, bart.
13 Nov. 1679	Roger Cave, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	Richard Woodford of Northampton, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Ward, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Harvey Sparkes of Irchester, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Harvey Ekins, or Eykins, esq.	6 Dec. "	Ambrose Dickens of Woolaston, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	John Briscoe, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Charles Wake, bart.
12 Nov. 1683	Matthew Dudley, knt. and bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Armstead Parker of Peterborough, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Henry Benson, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Robinson of Cransley, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Charles Kirkham, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Henry White of Woodend, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Edward Saunders, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	John Ashley of Ledgers Ashby, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Thomas Andrewes, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Creed of Oundle, esq.
17 Nov. 1688	William Hastings of Hinton, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Joseph Clarke of Welton, esq.
8 Mar. 1689	Thomas Andrewes, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	William Payne King of Fineshead, esq.
18 Nov. "	Thomas Catesby, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Dolben, bart.
27 Nov. 1690	John Creed, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Thomas Ward of Guilsborough, esq. (afterwards knighted).
14 Dec. 1691	William Craven, bart.	15 Feb. 1762	Donatus O'Brien of Blatherwick, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Francis Arundell, esq.	11 Mar. "	Jeffery Fisher of Irchester, esq.
30 Nov. 1693	Thomas Cartright, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Michael D'Anvers, bart.
6 Dec. 1694	Richard Lockwood of Gayton, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Booth Williams, bart.
5 Dec. 1695	William Ward of Houghton, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Harper of Burton Lattimer, esq.
1695	John Lynn, esq. (accounts for the whole year).	17 Feb. 1766	George Robinson of Cranford, bart.
3 Dec. 1696	William Cuthbert, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	James Langham of Copgrave, bart.
16 Dec. 1697	Lucy Knightley, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Thomas Powys of Lilford, esq.
21 Jan. 1698	Thomas Thornton, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Langton of Teeton, esq.
22 Dec. "	Thomas Langham, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Lucy Knightley of Fawsley, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Elmes Steward, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Wake of Courten Hall, bart.
28 Nov. 1700	William Ward, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Francis Beynon of Spratton, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Cæsar Child, bart.	8 Feb. 1773	William Hanbury of Kelmars, esq.
3 Dec. "	Randolph Wyke, or Wykes, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Leonard Burton of Denford, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	James Langham, bart. (seemingly a mistake as to the Christian name).	6 Feb. 1775	John Clarke of Bulwick, esq.
13 Dec. "	John Langham, bart.	5 Feb. 1776	Justinian Isham of Lamport, bart.
21 Dec. 1704	Erasmus Norwich, bart.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Andrew of Harleston, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Edward Stratford, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Plomer Clarke of Welton, esq.
17 Dec. "	Henry Stratford, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Roger Parker of Peterborough, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Richard Newman, bart.	2 Feb. 1780	Benjamin Kidney of Knuston, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Elmes Spinckes, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Nicolls Raynsford of Brixworth, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Joseph Ashley, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Henry Sawbridge of Daventry, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Freman, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Michael Wodhull of Shenford, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Lucy Knightly the younger, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Richard Kirby of Floore, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Richard Freeman, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	William Zouth Lucas Ward of Guilsborough, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	John Wiseman, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Isaac Pooeok of Biggin, esq. (knighted 6 Sept.).
5 Jan. 1713	John Robinson, esq.	19 Feb. 1787	William Walcot, the younger, of Oundle, esq.
30 Nov. "	Thomas Allen of Chelston, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Joseph Ashley of Ledgers Ashby, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Francis St. John, bart.	29 Apr. 1789	Richard Hanwell of Long Buckby, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Maidwell, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	John Freke Willes of Aistrop, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	Thomas Ekins of Twywell, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	William Wake of Courteenhall, bart.
21 Dec. 1717	William Ash, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Samuel Rudge of Tansor, esq.
" 1718	Thomas Deacon, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Dryden of Canons Ashby, esq. (knighted 15 Mar.).
3 Dec. 1719	John Beauchamp, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	Egidius Knightley, esq.		
14 Dec. "	John Humble, bart.		
11 Dec. 1722	Edward Hutchinson, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	William Thursby, esq.		
10 Dec. "	James Joy, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Arthur Hasilridge, bart.		
29 Nov. "	Charles Parker, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	John Dryden, bart.		
18 Dec. 1728	Thomas Sheppard, esq.		
22 Jan. 1730	John Ward, esq.		
14 Dec. "	John Rose of Cotterstock, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	William Loveday, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Thomas Cooke, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	Christopher Rigby, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Langton, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	Charles Wake Jones, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	John Robinson of Cranford, bart.		
12 Jan. 1738	Charles Tryon, esq.		
11 Jan. 1739	Charles, Edwin, esq.		
31 Jan. 1740	Thomas Palmer, bart.		
24 Dec. "	Henry Sayer, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Powys, esq.		
19 Jan. 1743	Valentine Knightley, esq.		
5 Jan. 1744	George De Vail, esq.		
20 Feb. "	John Devall, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	John Nicholls Raynsford of Bricksworth, esq.		
16 Jan. 1746	Samwell Newman, bart		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Booth of Glendon, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Levison Vernon of Stoke Bruern, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Valentine Knightley of Fawsley, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	James Langham of Cottisbrooke, bart.
5 Feb. 1796	Allen Edward Young, the younger, of Orlingbury, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Charles Knightley of Fawsley Park, bart.
1 Feb. 1797	William Langham of Cotsbrook, bart.	24 Jan. 1818	John Booth of Glendon, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Thomas Reeve Thornton of Brock Hall, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Henry Palmer of Carlton Curliu, bart.
1 Feb. 1799	Martin Lucas of Northampton, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Cooke of Hoothorpe, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Edward Bouverie, the younger, of Delapree, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Thomas Philip Maunsell of Thorpe Malsor, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Joseph Sibley of Northampton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Nethercoat of Haselbeach, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Robert Cary Elwes of Great Billing, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Welch Hunt of Wadenhoe, esq.
1 Feb. 1803	John Harvey Thursby of Abington, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	William Abbott of Moulton Grange, esq.
„ 1804	Charles Tibbitts of Burton Seagrave, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Robert Henry Gunning of Horton, bart.
6 Feb. 1805	John Capel Rose of Cransley, esq.	16 Feb. „	Thomas Williams of Rushden Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	John Carter of Edgecote, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Payne of Sulby, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Tryon of Bulwick, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Jackson Blencowe of Marston St. Lawrence, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	George Fræke, or Fleet, Evans of Laxton, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Henry Hungerford Holdrich, or Holdich, Hungerford, of Maidwell, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Robert Andrew of Harleston, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Samuel Amy Severne of Thenford, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	William Sawbridge of East Haddon, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Richard Park, or Pack, of Floore, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Walter Strickland of Brixworth Hall, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Beriah Botfield of Norton Hall, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Peter Denys of Easton Neston, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	William Williams Hope of Rushton, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	George Rush of Farthinghoe, esq.		
4 Feb. 1814	John Plomer Clarke of Welton, esq.		

- [a] c. 1076 - 80 Gilebert *
- c. 1085 - 95 Morel.
- c. 1107 - 18 Ligulf of Bamburgh and Aluric of Corbridge
- c. 1118 - 32 Odard of Bamburgh
- c. 1133 - 50 Adam son of Odard.

* These and subsequent additions and amendments to the Northumberland list are based on the list of C. H. Hunter Blair in Archaeologia Aeliana 4th series, xx, 24-89; xxi, 3-46.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1199	Odard.	East. 1288	Richard de Knut.
1157	William de Vesci.	2 Jan. 1292	Hugh Gubiun.
East. 1170	Roger de Stutevilla.	11 Mar. 1296	John de Kirkeby, knt.
1185	Roger de Glanvilla.	14 Oct. 1297	Robert de Balliolo.
Mich. 1189	William de Stutevilla.	14 Nov. 1299	Roger Minot.
" "	<i>Reginald Basset.</i>	12 May 1301	John de Cambhou (On 26 June 1303 an attempt was made by the Exchequer to remove him for alleged misconduct, and to substitute Richard de Horsle or Roger Corbet).
1191 - 2	William de Stutevilla	25 Oct. 1303	Luke Taleboys.
East. 1194	Hugh Bardulf.	5 Oct. 1304	John de Creppingges.
Mich. 1197	<i>Osbert filius Willelmi.</i>	8 Apr. 1305	John de Shefeld (mainperned by the Prior of Worksop and others "coram consilio in Parlamento").
1198	Hugh Bardulf in person.	4 Apr. 1307	Alan de Rethiby.
East. 1199	William de Stutevilla.	4 Dec. "	Robert de Faudon.
" "	<i>John Laleman.</i>	23 Oct. 1308	Wycharde, or Gwycharde, Charoun the younger.
" 1200	Robert filius Rogeri.	6 Feb. 1310	Richard de Horsleye (accounts from Xmas 1309).
" "	<i>William filius Willelmi filii Roscelini.</i>	21 July 1311	John de Caunton (accounts from Midsummer).
Mich. "	<i>Ralph de Furnellis.</i>	30 May 1312	William de Felton (accounts from Midsummer).
" 1203	<i>Robert de Kent.</i>	8 Oct. 1314	Nicholas Scot, or le Scot.
" 1204	<i>Angot de Cors.</i>	3 May 1315	William Rydel (accounts from Easter).
" 1205	<i>Robert de Kent.</i>	16 Oct. "	Adam de Swynburn.
" 1206	<i>Angot de Corvo.</i>	3 Aug. 1317	William Rydell (accounts from Midsummer 1317).
" 1207	<i>Thomas Haltein.</i>	12 Oct. 1319	John de Fenwyk.
" 1208	<i>William de Blunvilla.</i>	3 July 1323	Gilbert de Boroughdon (accounts from Midsummer 1323).
" 1210	<i>William Blundus.</i>	19 Feb. 1325	John de Fenwyk (accounts from Xmas 1324).
" 1211		29 June 1327	John de Insula of Wodeburn.
20 Aug. 1212	W. earl of Warrenne, Aimer. Archdeacon of Durham and Philip de Ulecote jointly.	22 Nov. "	John de Lilleburn.
Mich. 1213	<i>William Brito.</i>	30 June 1328	Robert de Hornclif (did not account).
" 1214	Philip de Ulecote.	13 Aug. "	John de Lilleburn.
" "	<i>William de Strattona.</i>	5 Dec. 1330	Robert de Horncliff (probably did not act. Lilleburn accounts for the whole period from Michaelmas 1327, and is mentioned as being in possession of the office at Tyndale's appointment).
East. 1215	Philip de Ulecote in person.	8 Oct. 1331	William de Tyndale.
Mich. 1217	<i>William de Strattona</i> (accounts till Michaelmas 1220).	14 Dec. 1332	Roger Mauduyt.
" 1219		15 June 1334	Robert Darrays.
16 June 1220	Hugh de Bolebec (did not account).	29 June 1339	John de Lilleburn (Darrays appears to have continued acting until Michaelmas 1340).
14 Jan. 1221	Robert de Witcestre.	6 July 1339	Gilbert de Borcughdon (re-appointed 30 September).
11 Feb. 1223	William Briwer the younger.	8 Mar. 1341	William de Felton.
Mich. 1222	<i>Roger de Langeford</i> (accounts for William Briwer).	26 May 1343	John de Styvelyn (apparently never acted, Felton continuing).
" 1223	<i>Thomas de Tetteburne.</i>	6 July 1344	Robert de Fenwyk.
12 Nov. 1224	John filius Roberti.	9 Apr. 1345	Robert Bertrem.
Mich. "	<i>Roger Pauper.</i>	5 May 1347	Robert de Reymes.
" 1225	<i>Guy de Clavering.</i>	4 June 1348	John de Clifford.
" 1226	<i>William de Coines.</i>	29 Apr. 1350	John de Coupeland.
" 1227	John filius Roberti in person.	10 Nov. 1356	Alan del Strothre.
18 Feb. 1228	Brian filius Alani.	3 Nov. 1358	Henry del Strothre.
East. "	<i>Hugh de Manneby, or Mangneby.</i>	21 Nov. 1360	John Heroun.
Mich. 1231	<i>John de Mersk.</i>	10 Dec. 1361	Roger de Wyderyngton.
11 July 1232	Peter de Rivall' (did not account, Mersk accounts for Brian filius Alani till Michaelmas 1235).	20 Nov. 1362	Richard de Horsleye.
22 Oct. 1235	Richard de Grey.	28 Jan. 1364	Henry de Strother.
12 May 1236	Hugh de Bolebec.	27 Nov. 1368	Richard de Horsele.
" "	<i>Alan de Kirkeby.</i>	5 Nov. 1371	Robert de Umframvill.
Mich. 1243	<i>Robert de Canho.</i>	12 Dec. 1372	Thomas Surtres, knt.
1 Apr. 1246	William Heyrun.	7 Nov. 1373	John de Fenwyk.
20 Jan. 1258	Robert de Nevyke.	12 Dec. 1374	Bertram Monbocher, knt.
3 Nov. "	John de Plessctis.	4 Oct. 1375	Thomas de Hilderton, knt.
22 Jan. 1260	Thomas filius Michaelis (accounts from Michaelmas 1259 to Michaelmas 1261).	26 Oct. 1376	Robert de Umframvill, knt.
9 July 1261	Adam de Gesemuth (reappointed 20 Oct. 1261).		
Mich. "	<i>Hugh de Hereford his clerk.</i>		
" 1262	<i>John de Lidreghynges.</i>		
" 1264	Robert de Insula.		
26 Nov. 1265	John de Haulton.		
23 Nov. 1267	Guichard, or Wiscard, de Charrun.		
" 1269	<i>Ralph de Wercsop his clerk.</i>		
" 1271	Guichard de Charrun in person.		
5 Nov. 1272	Robert de Haunton, or Hampton.		
16 Oct. 1274	John de Lythegreus.		
25 Oct. 1278	Walter de Carnhew, or Cambhou.		
Mich. 1281	Thomas de Divelestone.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
26 Nov. 1377	Bertram Montboucher, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	Roger Thorncroft, esq.
25 Nov. 1378	Thomas Surteys, knt.	8 Nov. 1451	John Heron of Ford.
14 July 1379	Alexander Surteys.	„ 1452	Robert Mitford, esq.
5 Nov. „	Bertram Monburghchier, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	John Burcestre, knt.
6 Dec. 1381	Adomar de Atholles.	4 Nov. 1454	Robert Maners, esq.
3 Nov. 1382	Robert de Clyfford.	„ 1455	Ralph Gray, knt.
1 Dec. 1383	John Heron.	17 Nov. 1456	John Heron of Ford, knt.
11 Nov. 1384	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland (re-appointed for life on 21 Aug. following).	„ 1457	Roger Thorncroft, esq.
3 Jan. 1387	Bertram Monboucher, knt.	7 Nov. 1458	William Bartram, esq.
20 Aug. 1388	Bertram, son of Bertram Monboucher, knt.	16 Nov. 1459	Ralph Gray, knt.
1 Dec. „	Thomas Umfravill, knt.	7 Nov. 1460	John Middleton, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Ralph de Euere, knt.	„ 1461	George Lomley, esq. (afterwards knighted).
7 Nov. 1390	John de Felton, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	Robert Maners, knt.
28 Nov. 1391	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland.	„ 1464	Gerard Woderyngton, knt.
3 Nov. 1397	Ralph de Eure, knt.	„ 1465	William Bowes, knt.
10 Feb. 1399	John Fenwyk, knt.	28 July 1466	John Nevill, knt. earl of Northumberland.
30 Sept. „	Henry de Percy, son of the earl of Northumberland.	Mich. 1467	<i>George Lumley, knt.</i>
Mich. 1400	Gerard Heroun, knt. (probably undersheriff).	4 June 1471	John Woderyngton.
8 Nov. 1401	Robert Umfravyll, knt.	14 Aug. 1474	Henry, earl of Northumberland.
29 Nov. 1402	John Mitford, knt.	„ „	<i>John Woderyngton.</i>
5 Nov. 1403	John de Claveryng, knt.	Mich. „	<i>John Lylbourne the younger (undersheriff).</i>
21 Jan. 1405	Thomas Rokeby, knt.	„ 1480	<i>Thomas Grey, knt. (undersheriff).</i>
22 Nov. „	Robert Umfravyll, knt.	„ 1481	<i>Roger Thornton (undersheriff).</i>
5 Nov. 1406	Robert Lysle (afterwards knighted).	„ 1483	<i>Ralph Herbotell, knt. (undersheriff).</i>
23 Nov. 1407	Robert Herbotell.	„ 1484	— (<i>undersheriff</i>).
15 Nov. 1408	Thomas Gray, knt.	12 Sept. 1485	Robert Maners, knt.
4 Nov. 1409	Robert Tempest.	1 Mar. 1488	Henry, earl of Northumberland (accounts from Michaelmas 1485).
29 Nov. 1410	John Woderyngton, or de Wetherington, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	John Myddelton, knt.
10 Dec. 1411	John Bertrame.	„ 1490	Thomas Grey.
3 Nov. 1412	Robert Herbotell, esq.	Mich. 1491	William Tyler, knt.
6 Nov. 1413	John Maneres.	26 Nov. 1492	Roger Fenwyk, esq.
10 Nov. 1414	Edmund Hastynges, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	John Heron of Chipchase, esq.
1 Dec. 1415	Robert Lisle, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	Richard Chomeley, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	John Bertrame, knt.	„ 1495	Ralph Harbotell, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	Robert Ogle, knt.	„ 1496	Thomas Grey of Horton.
4 Nov. 1418	Edmund Hastynges, knt.	7 Oct. 1497	George Tailboys, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	William Elmedyn, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	Edward Radclyff, esq. (knighted before Michaelmas 1501).
16 Nov. 1420	Thomas Surteys, or Curteys, knt. (re-appointed 1 May 1422).	8 Nov. 1502	Ralph Ewre, knt.
14 Feb. 1423	John Bertrame, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1422).	18 Nov. 1503	Thomas Elierton, or Ilderton, knt.
13 Nov. „	John Middleton, knt.	9 Apr. 1506	Humphrey Lyle, knt.
6 Nov. 1424	William Heron, knt. (account rendered by his executors).	21 Nov. „	Nicholas Rydley, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Woderyngton, knt.	9 Nov. 1510	Roger Fenwyk, esq. (Nicholas Rydley, Pipe).
12 Dec. „	William Lambton, esq.	8 Nov. 1511	Edward Ratelyff, knt. (Nicholas Rydley, Pipe).
7 Nov. 1427	Henry Fenwyk, esq.	7 Nov. 1512	Edward Ratelyff, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	William Carnaby, esq.	Mich. 1513	Christopher Clapham (name apparently occurs in pricked list only).
10 Feb. 1430	John Woderyngton.	7 Nov. 1514	Ralph Fenwyk, esq.
5 Nov. „	John Bertram, knt.	5 Nov. 1515	Nicholas Haryngton.
26 Nov. 1431	Roger de Woderyngton.	10 Nov. 1516	Richard Thyrcell, esq.
5 Nov. 1432	John Middleton.	9 Nov. 1517	Philip Daeres, esq.
„ 1433	Mathew Whittefeld.	8 Nov. 1518	Christopher Thyrcell, esq.
3 Nov. 1434	John Bertram, knt.	„ 1519	George Skelton, esq.
7 Nov. 1435	Roger Wetherington.	6 Nov. 1520	Christopher Dakres, knt.
8 Nov. 1436	William Ewere, or Iver, knt.	3 Feb. 1522	William Ellerker, esq.
7 Nov. 1437	Robert Ogle, knt.	12 Nov. „	Philip Daere, esq.
3 Nov. 1438	John Bertram, knt.	13 Nov. 1523	William Heron, knt.
5 Nov. 1439	Robert Herbotell, knt.	10 Nov. 1524	William Ellerker, knt.
4 Nov. 1440	John Heron of Ford.	27 Jan. 1526	Cuthbert Ratelyff, esq. (William Heron, knt. Pipe).
„ 1441	John Heron of Crawley.	7 Nov. „	William Evers, knt.
6 Nov. 1442	Roger Wetherington.	16 Nov. 1527	John Delavaie, knt. (Cuthbert Ratelyff, Pipe).
4 Nov. 1443	John Heron of Chipchase	7 Nov. 1528	Edward Bray, knt. (Grey, Pipe).
6 Nov. 1444	Robert Claxton.	9 Nov. 1529	Philip Daeres, knt.
4 Nov. 1445	William Hardyng.	11 Nov. 1530	Cuthbert Radclyff, esq. (afterwards knighted).
„ 1446	Thomas Welden, or Weldden.	9 Nov. 1531	William Heron, knt.
9 Nov. 1447	Bertrand Herbotell.		
9 Nov. 1448	Thomas Nevill, knt.		
20 Dec. 1449	Roger Woderyngton, or de Woderyngton.		

Note.—During the reign of Henry VII. and the earlier part of that of Henry VIII. it seems from the Memoranda Rolls, that the sheriffs of this county rarely appeared at the Exchequer. The accounts on the Pipe Rolls must, therefore, have been made up at some time considerably later than the dates to which they refer. This probably accounts for the discrepancies between Pipe, Pricked Lists, and Fine Rolls.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
20 Nov. 1532	Nicholas Horseley, esq.	Mich. 1588	Henry Anderson. (Pipe).
East. 1533	Henry, earl of Northumberland.	24 Nov. 1589	William Fenwyck, esq.
Mich. „	John de la Vale.	„ 1590	Alexander Fetherston of Featherston-haugh
24 Feb. 1534	Henry, earl of Northumberland (to date from Michaelmas preceding).	25 Nov. 1591	Ralph Gray, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	John Horseley, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Robert Delavell, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	Robert Colyngwood, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Ralph Grey, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Cuthbert Ratcliff, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Bradford, esq. (accounts for two years).
„ 1540	John Wytheryngton, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Robert Wodrington, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Reginald Carnaby, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	Cuthbert Collingwood, knt. ...
22 Nov. 1542	John de la Vale, knt.	21 Jan. 1597	George Muschampe, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Hylton, knt.	25 Nov. „	Edward Grey, esq. (accounts for two years).
16 Nov. 1544	Robert Colyngwood, esq. (John in Pipe).	28 Nov. 1598	Launcelot Carnabic, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	John Witheryngton, knt. (Thomas Hylton, Pipe).	2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Middleton, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	John Horseley, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	George Muschampe, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Grey, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Edward Talbot, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	John de la Vale, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1547—Midsummer 1548).	7 Dec. 1602	Nicholas Forster, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Hilton, knt. (in Pipe. Hilton is for 1548-49 and Forster for 1549-50).	1 Dec. 1603	William Selby the younger, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John Forster, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	Ralph Delavale, esq.
„ 1551	Thomas Grey, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1550).	2 Feb. 1606	Henry Wytherington, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	John Witheryngton, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1551).	17 Nov. „	William Selby, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Robert Collinwood, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	George Selby, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	John de la Vale, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Ralph Delavale, knt.
14 Nov. 1555	George Heron, esq.	1609	Edward Talbot, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Robert Ellrker, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	John Delavale, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Ralph Grey, esq.	1611	Ralph Gray, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	George Ratclif, knt. (accounts for whole year).	1612	Claudius Foster, esq.
19 Dec. „	Thomas Graye, knt. (did not account).	1613	Ralph Selby, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	John Wetherington, knt. (called Weryngton in Pipe).	1614	John Claveringe, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	Alban Fetherston, esq. (account rendered in 1567).	6 Nov. 1615	Henry Anderson, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	Robert Lawson, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	William Selby, knt.
19 Nov. 1562	Henry Percy, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Robert Brandlinge, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	Ralph Graye, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Middleton of Bellasses, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Forster, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Matthew Foster, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	John de la Vale, esq.	1621	Ralph Delavall, knt.
18 Nov. 1566	George Heron, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	William Muschampe, knt.
„ 1567	Cuthbert Carnaby, esq.	1623	John Claveringe, knt.
„ 1568	Cuthbert Collingwood, esq.	1624	John Delavall, knt.
12 Nov. 1569	Robert Raynes of Shortflet, esq.	1625	Cuthbert Heron, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Nicholas Rydley, esq.	1626	Francis Brandelinge, knt.
14 Nov. 1571	John de la Vale, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Swinborne, knt.
15 Apr. 1572	George Heron, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Carr of Ford, esq. Robert Brandlinge, esq.
13 Nov. „	Thomas Foster, esq.	1632	Nicholas Tempest, knt.
10 Nov. 1573	Cuthbert Carnaby, esq.	[10 Nov.] 1633	Thomas Middleton, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Gray, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	John Delavall, knt.
„ 1575	Robert Dalavale, esq.	1635	William Carnaby, knt.
13 Nov. 1576	Robert Mydleton, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	William Widdrington, or Witherington, knt.
27 Nov. 1577	Francis Russell, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Foster, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	William Fenwicke, esq.	9 Oct. „	Thomas Middleton, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Henry Wetheryngton, esq. (afterwards knighted).	22 Oct. „	Robert Beawick, or Bewicke, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Cuthbert Collyngwood, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	William Orde, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Heron, esq.	1640	Robert Mitford, esq., William Selby, knt.
5 Dec. 1582	Ralph Gray, esq.	1641	Gilbert Swinhoe, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Robert Dalavale, esq.	1642	Michael Welden, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	James Ogle, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	John Fenwick, bart.
22 Nov. 1585	Nicholas Ridley, esq. (and Alexander Fetherstone, Pipe).	1644	Robert Claveringe, esq.
10 Feb. 1586	Robert Clavering, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	William Shaftoe of Bavington, esq.
14 Nov. „	Henry Anderson, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	Robert Lyle of Felton, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Anthony Radcliff, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Ralph Delaval, or Delavalc, of Seaton, esq.

Accounts from 1588-94 rendered together.

Accounts 1594-1602, rendered together.

Accounts for the years 1608-1615 rendered together.

Accounts rendered in 1583 or later.

Accounts rendered together up to Mich. 1588.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
21 Nov. 1650	Robert Mitford of Mitford, esq.	21 Dec. 1718	William Cotesworth, or Coatsworth, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Richard Forster of Newham, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Matthew White, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Robert Middleton of Belsay, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Edward Delavall, esq.
19 Nov. 1653	Robert Shaftoe of Benwell, esq.	14 Dec. "	Isaac Algood of Brandon, esq.
1654	John Ogle, esq.	22 Dec. "	William Charlton of Hesleyside esq.
1655	Luke Killingworth, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Robert Mitford of Mitford, esq.
1656	Edward Fenwicke, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	John Cotesworth, or Cotesforth, esq.
1658	William Fenwicke, esq.	10 Dec. 1724	Alexander Collingwood, esq.
1659	Edward Fenwick, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Calverley Bewick, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Ralph Jennison, esq.	29 Nov. "	Robert Bewick, esq.
1661	Mark Milbank, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Lucas Clennell of Clennell
1662	Thomas Bewick, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	John Fenwick of Bywell, esq.
1663	Thomas Horseley, knt.	" 1729	Matthew Whitfield of Whitfield, esq.
1664	Francis Bowes, knt.	14 Dec. 1730	Francis Blake Delavall, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	William Middleton, esq.	17 Dec. "	Thomas Watson, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	William Foster, knt.	9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Watson the younger, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Cuthbert Herne, or Heron, bart.	14 Dec. 1732	Walter Blackett alias Calverly, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Robert Shaftoe, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	John Reed of Bellingham, esq.
25 Nov. "	Cuthbert Herne, bart. (again).	19 Dec. 1734	John Ogle of Eglingham, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Heron, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Henry Ellison of Parkhouse, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	William Selby, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Henry Grey of Howick, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Francis Addison, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Henry Ogle of Causey Park, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Forster, or Foster, esq.	21 Dec. "	James Hargrave of Shawdon, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Martin Fenwick, esq.	22 Mar. 1739	William Errington of Walwick Grange, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Thomas Loraine, bart.	27 Dec. "	John Blackett of Wylam, esq.
12 Nov. 1674	William Widdrington, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	George Shaftoe Delavalle of Bavington, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Shaftoe, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	John Strother Kerr of Fowberry, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Utrecht Whitfeild, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Anthony Isaacson of Fenton, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Francis Foster, esq.	2 Feb. 1744	Charles Lerain of Stanton, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Mark Milbancke, bart.	7 Feb. 1745	James Carre of Black Heddon, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Edward Blackett, bart.	16 Jan. 1746	William Bacon of Staward, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Henry Ogle of Eglingham, esq.	27 Mar. "	John Watson of Newham, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Francis Bowes, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Jancelot Allgood, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Edmund Creister, or Crayster, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	William Ord of Fenham, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	James Howard, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Nicholas Brown of Bolton, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Mark Milbancke, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	Gawen Aynesley the younger of Little Harle, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Richard Neile, or Neale, esq. (knighted 29 Nov.)	16 Jan. 1751	William Carr of Etal, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	William Blackett, bart.	17 Feb. 1752	William Bigge of Little Benton, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Heron, bart.	7 Feb. 1753	William Fenwick, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Joseph Carr, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Robert Fenwick of Lemington, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John Blackett, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Robert Shaftoe of Benwell, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Bacon, esq.	17 Feb. 1756	John Swinburn of Westgate, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	John Rogers, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Mathew White of Blagdon, esq. (afterwards bart.)
5 Dec. 1695	Robert Bewick, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Edward Blackett of Maten , esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Robert Shaftoe, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	William Wilkinson of Clennell, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Robert Mitford, or Midford, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Abraham Dixon of Belford, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Edward Collingwood of Byker , esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Robert Bewicke of Closehouse, esq. (knighted 5 Dec.)
6 Jan. 1699	Robert Haslerig, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Alexander Collingwood of Unthank, esq.
20 Nov. "	Ralph Scurfieid, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Ralph Bates of Halliwell, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	William Wilkinson, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John William Bacon of Staward, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Grey, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Christopher Read of Chipechase, esq.
19 Jan. "	Gowen Annesley, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Matthew Forster of Bolton, esq.
2 Feb. "	William Browne of Bolton , esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Henry Collingwood of Cornhill, esq.
26 Feb. "	Alexander Browne of Doxford, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Hilton Lawson of Chirton, esq.
3 Dec. "	William Browne, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Bryan Burrell of Broome Park, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Forster, or Foster, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Michael Pearson, or Pierson, of East Maten , esq.
21 Dec. 1704	James Clavering, bart.	6 Feb. 1771	John Simpson of Horsley, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	John Clennell of West Lilburn, esq.		Thomas Charles Bigge of Little Benton, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Gabriel Hall, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	Henry Ogle, esq.		
3 Feb. 1709	Robert Lawson, esq.		
1 Dec. "	William Carr of Eshot , esq.		
24 Nov. 1710	John Horsley, esq.		
18 Feb. 1711	George Fletcher, esq.		
13 Dec. "	John Middleton, bart.		
12 Jan. 1712	William Orde, esq.		
11 Dec. "	Henry Rawlins, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	William Fenwicke, esq.		
16 Nov. 1714	Mark Strother, esq.		
22 Nov. 1715	John Johnson of Bebside, esq.		
12 Nov. 1716	John Rogers of East Denton, esq.		
17 Dec. "	Ralph Jenison of Elswick, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	" " of Woolington , esq.		
	Robert Shaftoe of Benwell, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Feb. 1772	Francis Blake of Crawley, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Hunter of The Hermitage, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	William Lowes of Ridley Hall, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Linskill of Tynemouth Lodge, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	William Loraine of Kirkharle, bart.	4 Feb. 1807	William Blackett of Matfen, bart.
6 Feb. 1775	Walter Trevelyan, or Trevillian, of Nether Witton esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Cuthbert Ellison of Broomhouse, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	John Askew of Pallingsburn, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Sadlier Bruere, or Brewere of Bewiek, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	William Ord of Fenham, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	John Reed, or Reid, of Chipchase Castle, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Carr of Eshot, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	William Burrell of Broome Park, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Daniel Craster of Craster, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Ralph Bates of Milbourne Hall, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Andrew Robinson Bowes of Benwell, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Carr of Hedgeley, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Charles Brandling of Gosforth House, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Charles Loraine of Kirk Harle, bart.
1 Feb. 1782	Calverley Bewieke of Close House, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	George Baker of Stanton, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	William Hargrave of Shawdon, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Matthew Bell of Woolsington, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Francis Blake of Fowberry, bart.	„ 1817	Thomas John Clavering of Harwood Sheels, bart.
7 Feb. 1785	Henry George Liddell, or Liddell, bart.	24 Jan. 1818	Robert Lancelot Allgood of Nunwick, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	James Allgood of Nunwick, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Orde of Nunny Kirk, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Edward Collingwood of Chirton, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	William Clarke of Benton House, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Davidson Richard Greive of Swarland, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Addison John Creswell-Baker of Cresswell
29 Apr. 1789	Robert Lisle of Aeton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Edmund, or Edward Craster, of Preston, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	John Lowes of Ridley Hall, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Prideaux John Selby of Twizell House, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Wood of Beadnell, esq.	„ 1824	Edward Collingwood of Disington Hall, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Ralph William Gray of Backworth, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Anthony Gregson of Bowsden, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Henry Collingwood of Lilburn, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Pawson of Shawdon, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Charles John Clavering of Bitefield, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Dixon Dixon of Long Benton, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Cuthbert Shaftoe of Bavington, esq. (knighted 9 Dec.).	13 Feb. 1828	Charles Bosanquet of Rock, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Adam Mansfield Lawson de Cardonnell of Chirton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Sanderson Ilderton of Ilderton, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Matthew Bell of Woolsington, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Trevelyan of Wallington, bart.
7 Feb. 1798	Adam Askew of Ellington, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	George Silvertop of Minster Aeres, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Edward Swinburne of Capheaton, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Henry John William Collingwood of Lilburn Tower, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	George Adam Askew of Pallingsburn, esq.		
11 Feb. 1801	Charles Miles Lambert Monek of Belsay Castle, bart.		
3 Feb. 1802	Charles William Bigge of Benton House, esq.		
3 Feb. 1803	Shaftoe Craster of Craster, esq.		
1 Feb. 1804	Thomas Henry Liddell of Eslington, bart.		

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.	23 Nov. 1267	Simon de Hedon.
		Mich. ..	<i>Gerard, his son.</i>
		" 1269	Hugh de Stapelford till Michaelmas 1270.
Domesday, before Survey.	Hugh filius Baldrici (pp. 280, 280b).	28 May 1270	Walter, archbishop of York.
		Mich. ..	<i>Hugh de Stapelford.</i>
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE.	17 June 1271	<i>Hugh de Babynodon, undersheriff.</i>
[a] Mich. 1129	Osbert Silvanus.	Mich. ..	Walter, archbishop of York, in person.
		14 Oct. 1274	Walter de Stirchesle, or Stirkelegh.
Mich. 1154	Robert de Perer, or de Perario.	25 Oct. 1278	Gervase de Wilesford.
" 1155	Randulf filius Engelrami.	11 Nov. 1285	John de Anesle.
" 1165	Robert filius Randulfi, or Ragnulfi.	20 Oct. 1290	William de Chaddewich, or Chaddeworth.
East. 1170	William filius Radulfi.	Mich. 1291	<i>John de Bekebery, his clerk.</i>
Mich. 1177	<i>Serlo de Grendona.</i>	9 Oct. 1292	Philip de Paumpton.
" 1180	Ralph Murdac.	28 Oct. 1294	Walter de Goushull.
" 1190		24 Apr. 1297	John de Harington.
Feb. or Mar. } 1194.	William, earl Ferrers (in office seven weeks).	16 Apr. 1298	Ralph de Scherlegh, or Shirle.
East. 1194	William Briewerre.	18 Apr. 1300	Richard de Furneaux.
" 1200	Hugh Bardulf.	21 Apr. 1301	Ralph de Shirle.
Mich. " 1202	<i>William de Lech.</i>	29 Apr. 1303	Peter Picot.
" " 1203	<i>Reginald de Karduil.</i>	28 Oct. 1306	William de Chelardeston.
" " 1203	William Briewerre.	23 Nov. 1307	Peter Picot.
" " 1203	<i>William del Lech.</i>	3 July 1308	William de Chelardeston.
18 Oct. 1204	Robert de Veteri Ponte and Richard de Bello Campo.	7 Oct. ..	John de Stircheslee.
Mich. 1206	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	5 June 1310	Thomas de Swynoford (accounts from Easter).
" " 1208	<i>Richard de Bello Campo.</i>	18 June 1311	Ralph de Crophull (accounts from Midsummer).
" " 1208	Gerard de Atia.	25 Oct. ..	Peter Pycot (apparently never acted).
" " 1209	<i>Philip Marc.</i>	29 Nov. ..	Ralph de Crophull.
3 Oct. 1209	Philip Marc.	14 July 1312	John de la Beche.
Mich. " 1213	<i>Peter Marc.</i>	3 May 1313	Ralph de Crophull.
" " 1214	<i>Eustace de Ludenham.</i>	1 Nov. 1314	John de Beaufof, or Beaufei, or de Bella Fide.
	Philip Mare, in person. (There are no accounts between Easter 1215 and Michaelmas 1217, when Mare resumes.)	29 Nov. 1318	Henry de Faucumberg (accounts from Xmas.)
27 Dec. 1224	Ralph filius Nicholai.	5 Nov. 1319	John Darcy le Neven, or le Cosyn.
Mich. 1226	<i>Hugh le Bel, or Brel.</i>	26 Nov. 1322	Robert Ingram. (To run from Michaelmas 1322.)
" 1234	<i>William de Derlega.</i>	1 June 1323	Henry de Faucomberge (accounts from Easter 1323).
1 May 1236	Hugh filius Radulfi.	20 Oct. 1324	Ralph de Braylesford (apparently did not act).
East. 1239	<i>Robert le Vavassur.</i>	16 Feb. 1327	Robert de Ingram (accounts from Xmas. 1326).
" " 1239	Arnold de Boscho.	16 Nov. 1328	Thomas de Lungvilers (accounts from Xmas. 1328).
Mids. " 1239	<i>William de Erlega.</i>	11 Nov. 1329	Edmund de Cressy.
Mich. " 1240	William de Cantilupo.	3 Jan. 1330	John Bret.
" " 1240	<i>Baldwin de Pauntona.</i>	15 Jan. 1331	Robert Jorce.
16 Apr. 1246	Baldwin de Pauntona.	9 Feb. 1333	John Bret.
11 May 1255	Robert le Vavassur.	10 Jan. 1334	Robert Ingram (apparently did not act).
23 Oct. 1258	Roger de Luvetot.	24 Feb. ..	John de Oxonia (apparently did not act).
Mich. term. } 1259.	Simon de Hedon.	8 Mar. ..	Roger Deyncourt. (To run from Easter 1334.)
9 July 1261	Simon de Aslakiston.	4 July ..	John de Oxonia.
	John de Bailliol. (Writ issued 18 October 1261, ordering the men of the counties to obey Bailliol and not usurpers of the office.)	10 June 1335	Thomas de Bekeryng.
East. " 1261	<i>Simon de Helon</i> (for John de Bailliol till Midsummer 1264).	24 Mar. 1336	John de Oxonia, or Oxenford.
14 Apr. 1264	John de Grey (did not account).	25 Mar. 1339	Giles de Meynill, or Meygnyll.
27 June " 1264	William filius Herberti.	15 Jan. 1341	Hugh de Herey (accounts from Xmas. 1340).
18 July 1264	John de Grey still in possession.	19 Nov. ..	Nicholas de Lungeford (accounts from Xmas. 1341).
Mids " 1264	William filius Herberti.	28 Jan. 1344	John de Musters (accounts from Xmas. 1343).
8 Aug. 1265	<i>Hugh de Stapelford</i> for him till Michaelmas 1266.	4 Nov. ..	Gervase de Clifton (accounts from Xmas. 1344).
18 Mar. 1266	John de Grey (did not account).	4 Feb. 1346	Thomas de Bykeryng (accounts from Xmas. 1345).
	Reginald de Grey in possession.		
	Engeland de Cigony (did not account).		
Mich. " 1266	Reginald de Grey.		
" " 1266	<i>Hugh de Stapelford.</i>		

- [a] c. 1091 - 3 Earnwig
c. 1101 - 7 Richard son of Gotse
c. 1107 - 8 Helgot
c. 1110 - 4 Robert de Heriz

Before 1128 Serlo de Burg.

[b] 1233 Eustace de Ludeham.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Nov. 1346	John de Vaus (accounts from Xmas. 1346. He died before 1 Oct. 1349).	5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Chauworth, knt.
1 Oct. 1349	Walter de Monte Gomeri (did not act).	22 Oct. 1404	Richard Stanhop, knt.
28 Oct. ..	John Waleys.	22 Nov. 1405	Roger Bradbourne.
10 Nov. 1354	Walter de Montgomeri (accounts from 28 Dec. 1354).	27 Jan. 1406	Nicholas Mountgomery (accounts from Michaelmas 1405).
10 Nov. 1355	John de Gresele (office delivered to him on 23 Nov. L.T.R. Mem. Roll).	5 Nov. 1406	Robert Fraunceys, knt.
21 Nov. ..	Roger Michel (accounts from Xmas. 1355).	23 Nov. 1407	John Burton, or de Byrton, knt.
25 Nov. 1356	Richard de Grey of Landeford (accounts from Xmas. 1356).	15 Nov. 1408	William Rygmayden.
20 Nov. 1357	Roger Michel (accounts from Xmas. 1357).	29 Nov. 1409	Nicholas Mountgomery, knt.
3 Dec. 1358	John de Greseley (accounts from Xmas. 1358).	10 Dec. 1411	Ralph Makerell, esq.
1 Oct. 1359	Henry de Brailesford (accounts from 23 Nov. 1359).	3 Nov. 1412	William Rygmaydon.
20 Dec. 1360	Robert de Morton (accounts from Xmas. 1360).	6 Nov. 1413	Nicholas Mountgomery the elder, knt.
23 Nov. 1361	Roger de Bclers (accounts from Xmas. 1361).	Mich. 1414	Thomas Hercy, knt.
20 Nov. 1362	Richard de Byngham (accounts from Xmas. 1362).	1 Dec. 1415	Simon Leek, esq.
.. 1363	Simon de Leek (accounts from Xmas. 1363).	30 Nov. 1416	William Rygmayden, or Ryngmayden, esq.
10 Nov. 1364	Robert de Twyford (accounts from Xmas. 1364).	10 Nov. 1417	Thomas Chauworth, knt.
16 Nov. 1366	Sampson de Strelleye (accounts from Xmas. 1366).	4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Gresley, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	Roger Delers (accounts from Xmas. 1368).	23 Nov. 1419	Ralph Makerell, esq.
5 Nov. 1371	Richard de Grey of Landeford (accounts from day of appointment).	16 Nov. 1420	Ralph Shirley, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	Alfred de Sulny, knt. (accounts from 24 Jan. 1373).	1 May 1422	Ralph Makerell, esq.
7 Nov. 1373	John Fraunceys (accounts from Michaelmas 1373).	14 Feb. 1423	John Cokayn, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1422).
12 Dec. 1374	Sampson de Strelley, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1374).	13 Nov. ..	Thomas Chauworth, knt.
4 Oct. 1375	William de Sallowe. (Accounts henceforth run from Michaelmas in the ordinary way.)	6 Nov. 1424	Richard Vernon, knt.
26 Oct. 1376	Robert de Mortou.	15 Jan. 1426	John la Zouche.
26 Nov. 1377	John Cressy, knt.	12 Dec. ..	Thomas Gresley, knt.
25 Nov. 1378	Hugh Neumarehe, knt.	7 Nov. 1427	Norman Babyngton, esq.
5 Nov. 1379	Simon de Leek, knt.	4 Nov. 1428	John Cokayn, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Hugh de Annesley.	10 Feb. 1430	John Cokfeld, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	John Bosen, knt.	5 Nov. ..	Hugh Wylughby, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	John Leek, knt.	26 Nov. 1431	Nicholas Mountgomery, knt.
1 Nov. 1383	Bertram Bolyngbroke (did not account).	5 Nov. 1432	William Meryng, knt.
18 Nov. ..	Rowland de Sutton, knt. (did not account).	.. 1433	Norman Babyngton (did not account).
10 Dec. ..	William Chaworth, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas).	5 Mar. 1434	Robert Markham, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1433).
11 Nov. 1384	Bertram de Bolyngbroke.	3 Nov. ..	John Cokayn, knt.
20 Oct. 1385	John de Geytford.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Darcy.
18 Nov. 1386	John de Leek, knt.	8 Nov. 1436	John Curson.
.. 1387	Sampson Strelley, knt.	7 Nov. 1437	John Hykelyng.
1 Dec. 1388	John Loudham.	3 Nov. 1438	William Meryng, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Robert Fraunceys, knt.	5 Nov. 1439	John Cokfeld, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Nicholas Knyveton.	4 Nov. 1440	Thomas Staunton, esq.
22 Mar. 1391	Nicholas Montgomecry, knt.	.. 1441	John Wastnes.
21 Oct. ..	John Gaytford.	6 Nov. 1442	John Pole of Hartyngton.
18 Oct. 1392	John Leek, knt.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Nevill of Rolleston.
7 Nov. 1393	Thomas Remmeston, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	John Statham.
11 Nov. 1394	Nicholas Langford, knt.	4 Nov. 1445	Robert Strelley.
9 Nov. 1395	John Grey of Sandyaere.	.. 1446	Thomas Blount, knt.
1 Dec. 1396	John Gaytford.	9 Nov. 1447	Nicholas Fitzherbert, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	Robert Morton.	.. 1448	Thomas Staunton, esq.
27 Aug. 1399	John de Leek, knt.	20 Dec. 1449	Richard Wylughby.
24 Nov. 1400	Roger Leche.	3 Dec. 1450	Robert Clyfton, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	John Gayteford.	8 Nov. 1451	Robert Strelley, esq.
30 Nov. ..	William Sallowe.	.. 1452	William Plumpton, knt.
29 Nov. 1402	John Clifton, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	John Grisley, knt.
2 Aug. 1403	Hugh Cressy (accounts from Easter 1403).	4 Nov. 1454	John Stanop, esq.
		21 Jan. 1456	William Babyngton, esq.
		17 Nov. ..	John Wastnes, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	William Chaworth, esq.
		.. 1458	Nicholas Fitzherbert, esq.
		.. 1459	Robert Clifton, esq.
		.. 1460	Richard Willoughby, esq.
		.. 1461	John Stanhop, esq.
		5 Nov. 1463	Robert Strelley, knt.
		.. 1464	Philp Okere, esq.
		.. 1465	Nicholas Fitzherbert, esq.
		.. 1466	Nicholas Knyveton, or Knevyton, esq.
		.. 1467	Robert Clyfton, knt.
		.. 1468	Henry Perpoynt, esq.
		.. 1469	William Blount, esq.
		6 Nov. 1470	John Stanhop, esq. (did not account).
		11 Apr. 1471	Henry Perpoynt, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1470, knighted 3 May 1471).
		9 Nov. ..	Gervase Clyfton, esq.
		.. 1472	John Curson, esq.
		5 Nov. 1473	Philip Oker, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1474	Henry Stathum, esq.	8 Nov. 1553	John Porte, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	William Basset, esq.	14 Nov. 1554	Gervase Clifton, knt.
" 1476	Ralph Pole, esq.	" 1555	James Fuljambe, knt.
" 1477	Gervase Clifton.	13 Nov. 1556	John Chaworth, knt.
" 1478	John Babyngton, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	William Hollys, knt.
" 1479	Robert Merkhams, knt.	23 Nov. 1558	George Perpoynthe, knt.
" 1480	Robert Eyre, esq.	9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Cokyn, knt.
" 1481	Charles Pylkyngton, knt. (called esq. in Pipe Roll, seemingly by mistake).	12 Nov. 1560	William Merynge, knt.
" 1482	Gervase Clyfton (knighted 5 July 1483).	8 Nov. 1561	John Zouche, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	John Babyngton, knt.	19 Nov. 1562	Thomas Stanhoppe, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	Nicholas Mountgomery.	8 Nov. 1563	Humphrey Bradburne, knt.
" 1485	John Byron, esq. (afterwards knighted).	9 Nov. 1564	Francis Molyneux, esq.
" 1486	John Curson, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Gerrarde, knt.
4 Nov. 1487	Gervase Clyfton, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Godfrey Foljambe, esq. (afterwards knighted).
" 1488	John Leek, esq.	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ONLY.	
5 Nov. 1489	Nicholas Knyfton the elder.	18 Nov. 1567	Anthony Strelley, knt.
" 1490	John Dounham, esq.	" 1568	Thomas Cowper, esq.
" 1491	James Savage, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	John Biron, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Nicholas Byron, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	George Nevell, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	Nicholas Knyveton, or Knyfton, the younger, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Robert Markeham, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Brian Sandeford, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Jervis Clyfton, knt.
" 1495	Henry Willughby, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	William Hollys, knt.
" 1496	Ralph Shyrley, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Stanhoppe, esq., (afterwards knighted).
" 1497	Thomas Babyngton, esq.	" 1575	Henry Perpoynthe, esq.
" 1498	William Bothe, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	George Chaworth, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	Humphrey Hersy, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Markeham, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Ralph Langford, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	John Byron, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Gervase Clyfton, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Francis Willoughby, knt.
8 Nov. 1502	William Perpoynthe, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	George Nevile, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Henry Vernon, knt.	27 Nov. 1581	William Sutton, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	Simon Dygby, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Francis Molyneux, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	William Merynge, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Robert Markeham, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Edward Stanhope, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Brian Lassells, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Brian Stapleton, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	John Sydenham, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	William Souche the elder, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	George Chaworth, knt.
8 Nov. 1511	Richard Bassett, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Thomas Stanhoppe, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	George Chaworth, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Francis Willoughby, knt.
9 Nov. 1513	Roger Myners, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	John Byron, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	William Meryng, knt.	" 1590	John Thornaugh, or Thornehaugh, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Zouche, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	John Hollice, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Robert Broun, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	John Bassett, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Brian Stapilton, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Francis Willoughbie, knt. (called both esq. and knt. in Pipe Roll).
8 Nov. 1518	John Markeham, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	William Sutton, esq.
" 1519	Godfrey Foljambe, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Richard Whalley, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Cokeyn, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	John Byron, knt.
3 Feb. 1522	William Perpoynthe, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	John Torroulde, esq.
12 Nov. "	John Vernon, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Henry Chaworth, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	John Byron, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Brian Lassells, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Godfrey Foljambe, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Edward Northe, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	John Markeham, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Henry Pierpoint, esq.
7 Nov. "	John Vernon, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Roger Ascowghe, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Byron, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	William Reyner, esq. (afterwards knighted).
7 Nov. 1528	Nicholas Strelley, esq.	" 1604	Gabriel Armestronge, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Thomas Cokkayn, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	William Sutton, knt.
11 Nov. 1530	Henry Sacheverell, knt.	17 Nov. "	William Cooper, or Cowper, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	William Coffyn, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	John Thornehaughe, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	John Hercy, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Henry Sacheverell of Rockley, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	Anthony Babyngton, knt.	" 1609	John Molyneux, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	John Markeham, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Gervase Clifton, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Ralph Langford, knt.	" 1611	John Molineux, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Godfrey Fuljame, knt.	" 1612	John Byron, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	Nicholas Strelley, knt.	" 1613	George Perkins, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	John Markeham, knt.	" 1614	Robert Williamson, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	William Bassett, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Robert Piereponte, esq.
" 1540	Gervase Clyfton, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	George Lassells, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Henry Sacheverell, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	John Thornehaughe, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	John Byron, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Barton, esq. (knighted 13 August 1619).
23 Nov. 1543	John Hercy, esq.	" 1619	William Reason, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	George Zouch, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Hatchinson, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	John Markeham, knt.	" 1621	John White, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Gervase Clifton, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	John Digbye, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Francis Lek, or Leek, knt.	" 1623	Matthew Palmer, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	John Hersey, knt.	" 1624	Edward Gouilding, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Cokeyn, or Cockyn, knt.	" 1624	Gervase Markeham, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Henry Sutton, knt.		
" 1551	John Biron, knt.		
10 Nov. 1552	Anthony Nevill, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1625	Timothy Pewsey.	14 Dec. 1691	William Brownlow of Marlam, esq.
1626	Francis Williamson, esq.	21 Dec. 1691	Edward Mellish, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Hewett, knt	17 Nov. 1692	William Simpson, esq.
1628	Gervase Toverie, esq.	30 Nov. 1693	Thomas Newdigate, esq.
1629	Isham Perkins, esq.,	"	George Gregory, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Robert Sutton, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	John Clerkson, or Clarkeson, esq.
1631	Thomas White, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Willughby, bart.
1632	Thomas Bolles, esq.	17 Dec. 1696	Jervas Eyre, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Robert Mellish, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	Timothy Ellis, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	John Byron, K.B.	6 Jan. 1699	Robert Porter, esq.
1635	Hardolf Wastnes, bart.	20 Dec. "	Richard Brunt, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	George Lasselles, knt.	10 Jan. 1700	Robert Hacker, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Francis Thornehaugh, knt.	28 Nov. "	John Harbord, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	George Chaworth, knt., Baron Chaworth. (He died 3 July 1639.)	1 Jan. 1702	William Burnell, esq.
	John Chaworth, viscount Chaworth of Armagh (accounts for the whole year).	3 Dec. "	Samuel Brant, esq.
	Tbomas Williamson, esq.	14 Dec. "	Burlace Warren, esq.
1639	Edward Nevill, esq.	31 Dec. "	Henry Sherbrooke, esq.
1640	John Digby, knt.	2 Dec. 1703	Borlace Warren, esq.
1641		21 Dec. 1704	Patrik Chaworth, esq.
		5 Dec. 1705	Mundy Musters, esq.
		14 Nov. 1706	George Savile, bart.
		20 Nov. 1707	William Levinz, or Levintz, esq.
		29 Nov. 1708	Richard Edge, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Francis Thornhagb, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	John Simpson, esq.
1645	Gabriel Armestronge, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Jonathan Acklem, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Nicholas Hacker, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Henry Sherbrooke, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Henry Saebeverell, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Julius Hutchinson, esq.
18 Dec. 1648	Francis Molineux, bart.	5 Jan. 1713	Francis Lewis, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	William Clerkson, or Clarkson, esq.	30 Nov. "	George Sharpe, esq.
	Robert Reynes, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	John Collin, esq.
12 Nov. 1650	William Childers, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Julius Hutchinson, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Brian Broughton, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Joseph Mellish of Blytb, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Simon Bennett, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Isaac Knight, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Hardolph Westney, bart.	"	Lionel Copley, esq.
21 Nov. "	William Hickman, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	William Hallowes, esq.
23 Nov. "	John Musters, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	John Sherwin, esq.
1654	William Willoughby, or Willoughby, esq.	14 Dec. "	John Emerton, esq.
1655	Ansketill Grey, esq.	22 Dec. "	John Grundy of Bleasby, esq. (Died before his account was rendered.)
1657	John Hutchinson, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	James Bancks, esq.
1658	John Rayner, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	John Sbow of Ripley on the Hill, esq.
1659	Francis Leeke, or Leake, esq.	29 Jan. "	John Richards, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Francis Mollinex, esq.	10 Dec. "	George Langford, esq.
1661	Roland Sandes, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Beilly Thompson, esq.
1662	Humphrey Monoux, esq.	29 Nov. "	Richard Browne of Gulthorpe, esq.
1663	Acton Burnell, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Anthony Eyre, esq.
1664	John White, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Samuel Peake, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	George Gregorie, or Gregory, esq.	"	1729 William Shipman, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Charlton, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	John Nevill, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Gervase Piggott, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	John Neal, esq.
"	Francis Rodes, bart.	14 Dec. 1732	John Disney, esq.
11 Nov. 1668	Thomas Lewes, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Thomas Porter, esq.
24 Nov. "	Francis Rhodes, bart.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Lister, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Perkins, esq.	22 Jan. 1736	Acton Burnell of Winckborne, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Richard Loyde, esq.	5 Feb. "	William Burnell of Winckborne, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Hacker of Flintbam, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	William Challand, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Edward, or John, Phinney of Skegby, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Joseph Clay of Nottingham, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	William Pinekney, esq.	21 Dec. "	John Gilbert Cooper, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Richard Slater, or Slaughter, of Nuthall, esq.	31 Jan. 1739	John Storey, the younger, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Henry Plumptre, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Thomas Langford, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	John Lindley, or Linley, of Skegby, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	William Cartwright of Sutton, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Arthur Warren, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Lancelot Rolleston, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Charles Laycock, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Richard Brown of Gunthorpe, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Launcelot Rokeston, esq.	20 Feb. "	John Lindley, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Francis Sandys, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Henry Donston of Worksop, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Matthew Jenison, or Jennison, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	John Thornhaugh, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	John Digby, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Charles Molyneux, bart.
20 Nov. 1684	Thomas Hewitt, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Thomas Stowe, esq.
13 Dec. 1685	Edmund Nicolson, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	William Chaworth of Aunsley, esq.
3 Jan. 1686	Darecy Molineux, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	William Westcombe of Tbrump-ton, esq.
25 Nov. "	George Willoughby, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	John Borlace Warren, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Francis Willughby, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Darey Burnell, or Burnill, of Winkbourn, esq.
12 Dec. "	John Dand, esq.		
8 Nov. 1688	John Tboray, esq.		
17 Nov. "	Thomas Parkyns, bart.		
18 Mar. 1689	Richard Taylor, esq.		
18 Nov. "	Nathaniel Curzon, bart.		
27 Nov. 1690			

1640 { Gilbert Nevill (died during year)
Edward Nevill.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1753	Mundy Musters of Colliiek, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	John Galley Knight of Warsop, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Jonathan Aeklom of Wiseton, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Nathaniel Stubbins of Holme Pierrepoint, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Parkyns of Bunny, bart.	1 Feb. 1799	Samuel Bristowe of Beesthorpe, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Robert Sutton of Retford, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	William Gregory Williams of Rempstone, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	John Hall of Mansfield Woodhouse, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	William Elliott Elliott of Nottingham, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	George Smith of East Stoke, bart.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert Lowe of Oxtou, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	John Whetham of Kirklington, esq.	„ 1803	William Coape Sherbrooke of Oxtou, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Ralph Edge of Strelley, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Thomas Webb Edge of Strelley, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Samuel Gordon of Newark, esq. (knighted 18 Mar.).	6 Feb. 1805	Christopher Rolleston of Watnall, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	John Newton, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Thomas Woollaston White of Wallingwells, bart.
4 Feb. 1763	Dauid Gash of Balderton, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Longden of Braneote Hills, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Charles Mellish of Ragnall, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	John Manners Sutton of Kelham, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	William Ellis of Thoroton, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Walker of Bury Hill, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	George Brown of Ordsall, esq.	21 Feb. 1810	John Chaworth of Anslcy, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Gervas Clifton of Clifton, bart.	14 Feb. 1811	Thomas Wright of Norwood Park, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	John Bell of Colston Bassett, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Hugh Blaydes of Ranby Hall, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Robert Foster of Newark, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Need of Shirewood Hall, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Urban Hall of Warsop, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Fletcher Norton Norton of Elton, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	George Donston, or Dunston, of Worksop, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	John Smith Wright of Wilford, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	George Neville of Thorney, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Robert Howe Bromley of East Stoke, bart.
8 Feb. 1773	John Emmerton Weseomb Emmerton of Trumpton, esq.	„ 1817	Thomas Blackborne Hilyard, or Hildyard, of Flintham, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Joseph Poeklington of Carleton upon Trent, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Henry Walker of Blyth, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Cornelius Launder of Hickling, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Henry Gally Knight of Langold, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Abel Smith, the younger, of Buleote, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Clifton of Clifton, bart.
31 Jan. 1777	John Musters of Colwiek, esq.	23 Feb. 1821	Thomas Wildman of Newstead Abbey, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	William Bilbie of Berry Hill, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	William Faruworth Handley of Newark-upon-Trent, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	William Dennison of Ossington, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Mason of East Retford, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Charles Vere Dashwood of Stanford, esq.	„ 1824	William Charlton of Chilweil, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Laneelot Rolliston of Watnall, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Gregory Gregory of Rempstone, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John Litehfield of Mansfield, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Savile Foljambe of Osberton, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	John Gilbert Cooper of Thurgaton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Frederick Robinson of Widmerpool, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Pendoek Neale of Tollerton, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Emmerton Wescomb of Thumpton, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Sherbrooke Love of Southwell, esq.	18 Mar. 1829	John Sherwin Sherwin of Bramcote Hills, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Anthony Hartshorne of Hayton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Coke of Mansfield Woodhouse, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Waterhouse of Beekenhams, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Moore of Ruddington, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Richard Stenton of Southwell, esq.	2 Feb. 1832	Henry Maehin of Gateford Hill, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Chamberlin of Sutton Bonnington, esq.		
29 Jan. 1790	George Chaworth of Annesley, esq.		
4 Feb. 1791	George de Ligne Gregory of Lenton, esq.		
15 Feb. 1792	Edward Thoroton Gould of Mansfield Woodhouse, esq.		
6 Feb. 1793	The Hon. Richard Lumley Saville, of Rufford.		
5 Feb. 1794	John Simpson of Behworth, esq. (His father was made a peer in Aug. 1794.)		
11 Feb. 1795	Jonas Bettison of Holme Pierrepoint, esq.		
5 Feb. 1796	John Wright of Nottingham, esq.		

OXFORDSHIRE AND OXFORDSHIRE AND BERKSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	OXFORDSHIRE.		
	Swawold	28 May 1234	John le Brun.
Domesday, before Survey.	Edwin (p. 157b).	15 Apr. 1236	Robert de Amary (did not account).
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Edward (pp. 154, 160).	27 Apr. "	Walter de Tywe (did not account).
" "		3 May "	John de Tywe (accounts from Easter 1236).
a →		East. 1239	Richard Suhard.
	? Swain pp. 154, 160? Alwi (p. 160b).	Mids. "	Paulinus Peyvre.
		Mich. "	John de Plesseto.
		" "	<i>William Hay.</i>
		" 1240	William Hay.
		Xmas. 1244	Alan de Farnham.
Mich. 1129	Rcstold. Robert.		OXFORDSHIRE AND BERKSHIRE.
c. 1147-52	Azor		
Before Mich.	1154 Henry de Oxonia.	East. 1248	Guy filius Roberti.
"	1155 Henry de Oilli.	6 Oct. 1250	Nicholas de Heured.
"	1160	8 May 1254	John de Turbervilla.
Xmas. "	Manasser Arsieh.	19 Nov. 1254	Nicholas de Hanrede.
Mich. 1163	Thomas Basset.		OXFORDSHIRE ONLY.
"	1164 Adam de Catmer.		
East. 1170	Alard Banastre.	3 Nov. 1258	Peter Foliot (Hanrede continued for Berkshire.)
Mich. 1175	Robert de Turevilla.		OXFORDSHIRE AND BERKSHIRE.
"	1179 Geoffrey Hose, or Hosat.		
East. 1182	Robert de Witefeld.	Mich. term 1259.	Walter de la Ryvere.
"	1185 Alan de Furnellis.	18 Oct. 1261	Philip Basset (did not account, although again appointed 8 Mar. 1262).
"	1187 Robert de la Mara.	Mich. 1262	Fulk de Rycote.
Mich. 1190	William Briewerre.	27 June 1264	John de Sancto Walerico.
East. 1194	Henry de Oilli.	19 Sept. 1265	Nicholas de Cifrewaste.
"	<i>Henry filius Simonis and William de Clavill.</i>	23 Nov. 1267	Sampson Foliot.
Mich. "	<i>William filius Radulfi.</i>	28 Oct. 1268	Thomas de Sancto Vigore.
"	<i>Payn de Chaderinton.</i>	East. 1270	William de Insula.
"	1195 Hugh de Nevill.	15 May 1271	Roger, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.
"	<i>Geoffrey le Salvage.</i>	Mids. "	<i>Gilbert de Kirkeby.</i>
"	1199 Gilbert Basset.	Mich. 1273	Gilbert de Kirkeby,
"	<i>Richard de Cavertona.</i>	19 Oct. 1274	Henry de Shoteshok, or Shoteshok.
"	<i>Roger de Cofle.</i>	25 Oct. 1278	Alan filius Roaldi.
East. 1201	William Briewerre.	9 May 1281	John de Thedmers, or Tydemers.
"	<i>Richard de Parco.</i>	1 July 1285	Ralph de Bernes, or Berners.
21 Mar. 1202	Thomas Basset.	6 May 1286	Thomas de Anvers.
East. "	<i>Richard de Turri,</i>	25 Oct. 1289	William de Greinvill.
Mich. "	<i>Richard le Tus.</i>	12 Oct. 1290	Richard de Willamescote (died before his account was rendered).
"	<i>Robert de Aumari.</i>	13 May 1291	John de Sancto Johanne of Lagenham.
"	<i>Richard le Thus.</i>	4 Oct. "	William de Brenschete.
"	<i>Robert le Megre.</i>	30 Nov. 1295	Henry de Thisteldene.
"		16 Oct. 1300	Adam de Brenton or Brumpton.
"	<i>Richard le Tus.</i>	10 Oct. 1301	Nicholas de Spershete.
"		3 Nov. 1307	Thomas de Anvers, or Dunvers.
"		21 Apr. 1308	Richard Daumary, or de Amery (appointed by the Exchequer on 1 May).
"		6 Feb. 1311	Thomas Danvers (accounts from Michaelmas 1310).
"	<i>Richard le Tus.</i>	23 Apr. 1313	Philip de la Beche.
1 Feb. 1214	Ralph de Normanvilla.	16 Oct. 1314	Richard de Wyndesore.
Xmas. 1213	<i>Hugh de Ripple</i> (accounts for him till Michaelmas 1214. Next account begins Michaelmas 1217).	20 Oct. 1315	Richard de Polhampton (died before the account for his last year was rendered).
		8 Oct. 1317	Otewell Purcel.
14 Aug. 1215	Andrew de Bello Campo did not account.	15 May 1318	Richard de la Bere, or de Bere.
21 Nov. 1215	Falk de Breauté (accounts in his name begin Michaelmas 1217).	1 Dec. 1318	Elias de Coleshull (seemingly did not act).
Mich. 1217	<i>Ralph de Bray.</i>	8 Feb. 1319	John de Brompton.
"	<i>Vivian filius Radulfi.</i>	25 May 1322	Drew de Barantyn.
"	<i>Richard de Brakele.</i>	8 Feb. 1327	John de Brompton.
"	Falk de Breauté in person.		
30 Dec. "	Richard de Rivcriis, or Ripariis.		
Xmas. "	<i>Richard de Brakele.</i>		
29 Apr. 1225	Walter Foliot.		
31 Dec. "	Godfrey, or Geoffrey, de Crawcumbe.		
Xmas. "	<i>Robert de Haya.</i>		
12 Oct. 1229	Robert de Lexinton (did not account).		
7 Nov. "	Godfrey de Craucumbe.		
Mich. "	<i>Robert de Haya.</i>		
16 Oct. 1232	John de Hulecote.		
25 May 1233	Engelard de Ciconiaco.		
Mids. "	<i>Peter de Cancell.</i>		

O 2

a c. 1093-7 Peter of Oxford
c. 1102-10 William of Oxford

c. 1110-6 Thomas de St. John
Richard de Monte

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
8 Nov. 1328	John de Buklund.	15 Jan. 1426	Richard Walkstede, <i>knt.</i>
2 Jan. 1330	Philip de la Beche.	12 Dec. "	Thomas Wykeham, <i>knt.</i>
5 Dec. "	Richard de Colshill.	7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Stonore.
7 Aug. 1332	John de Brompton.	4 Nov. 1428	Robert James.
26 Oct. 1333	Richard de Abberbury (did not account).	10 Feb. 1430	Philip Englefeld.
18 Dec. "	John de Leukenore (did not account).	5 Nov. "	Thomas Wykeham, <i>knt.</i>
20 Dec. "	William de Spersholt (accounts from Michaelmas 1333).	26 Nov. 1431	William Fyndern.
17 June 1335	John de Alueton.	5 Nov. 1432	William Darell.
8 Oct. 1340	Edmund de Malyns.	" 1433	Stephen Haytfeld.
10 Nov. 1341	John de Aulton.	3 Nov. 1434	Richard Restwold.
19 Nov. "	Robert Fitz-Elys.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Fetiplace.
4 Nov. 1342	John de Alueton.	8 Nov. 1436	Richard Catermayns, or Quatermayns.
11 Nov. 1347	John de Laundeles.	7 Nov. 1437	John Norys.
6 Nov. 1352	John de Alueton.	3 Nov. 1438	Edmund Rede.
10 Nov. 1354	Richard de Williamescotes.	5 Nov. 1439	Walter Skulle.
26 Mar. 1355	Thomas de Besiles.	4 Nov. 1440	John Stokes.
1 Apr. "	John de Noers, or Nowers.	" 1441	Peter Fetiplace.
28 Nov. "	John Laundels.	6 Nov. 1442	John Norys.
21 Nov. 1360	Roger de Elmerugge.	4 Nov. 1443	John Chalers.
20 Nov. 1362	Roger de Cotesford.	6 Nov. 1444	John Lydyard.
15 July 1365	John de Trillowe.	4 Nov. 1445	John Rogger, the younger.
17 Nov. "	Roger Elmerugg.	" 1446	Edward Langford.
27 Nov. 1368	Roger de Cotesford, or Codeford.	9 Nov. 1448	John Penycok, <i>esq.</i>
5 Nov. 1369	Thomas de la Mare.	20 Dec. 1449	William Wykeham.
5 Nov. 1371	Gilbert Wace.	3 Dec. 1450	Edmund Rede, <i>esq.</i>
12 Dec. 1372	Roger Elmerugg, <i>knt.</i>	8 Nov. 1451	John Chalers, <i>knt.</i>
7 Nov. 1373	John James.	" 1452	John Roger, <i>esq.</i>
12 Dec. 1374	Gilbert Wace, <i>knt.</i>	5 Nov. 1453	Thomas Stonore.
4 Oct. 1375	Reginald de Malyns, <i>knt.</i>	4 Nov. 1454	Richard Quatermayns.
26 Oct. 1376	John Rothewell, <i>knt.</i>	" 1455	Robert Harecourt, <i>knt.</i>
26 Nov. 1377	Edmund de Stonore.	17 Nov. 1456	Walter Mauntell, <i>esq.</i>
25 Nov. 1378	Thomas Barentyn.	7 Nov. 1457	John Noreys, <i>esq.</i>
5 Nov. 1379	Gilbert Wace, <i>knt.</i>	" 1458	William Brocas, <i>esq.</i>
18 Oct. 1380	John James.	" 1459	Thomas de la Mare, <i>esq.</i>
1 Nov. 1381	Richard Bruus of Harwell.	18 Nov. 1460	Richard Harecourt, <i>esq.</i>
24 Nov. 1382	Thomas Barentyne.	18 Dec. 1461	Richard Restwold, <i>esq.</i>
1 Nov. 1383	John Holcote.	9 Feb. 1464	Thomas Roger, <i>esq.</i>
11 Nov. 1384	Robert Bullok.	Mich. 1464	John Barantyne, <i>esq.</i>
16 Oct. 1385	John Holcot.	5 Nov. 1465	Thomas Stonore, <i>esq.</i>
20 July 1386	William Golofre.	" 1466	Richard Harecourt, <i>knt.</i>
18 Nov. "	Thomas Barentyn.	" 1467	John Howard, <i>knt.</i>
18 Nov. 1387	Gilbert Wace, <i>knt.</i>	" 1468	William Norys, <i>knt.</i>
1 Dec. 1388	Thomas de la Poile, <i>knt.</i>	" 1469	Thomas Prout, or Prud, <i>esq.</i>
15 Nov. 1389	William atte Wode.	6 Nov. 1470	Robert Grevely, <i>esq.</i> (did not account.)
7 Nov. 1390	Hugh Wolf.	11 Apr. 1471	Edward Langford, <i>esq.</i> (accounts from Michaelmas 1470.)
21 Oct. 1391	Robert Bullok.	9 Nov. "	William Staverton, <i>esq.</i>
18 Oct. 1392	William Wilcotes.	" 1472	William Bekingham, <i>esq.</i>
7 Nov. 1393	Thomas Faryndon.	5 Nov. 1473	John Langston, <i>esq.</i>
11 Nov. 1394	Thomas Barentyn.	7 Nov. 1474	Humphrey Forster, the elder, <i>esq.</i>
9 Nov. 1395	Edmund Spersholt.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Delamare, <i>knt.</i>
1 Dec. 1396	William Attewode.	" 1476	Thomas Restwold, <i>esq.</i>
3 Dec. 1397	John Golafre.	" 1477	James Vyall.
30 Sept. 1399	Nicholas Golafre.	" 1478	John Norys, <i>esq.</i>
3 Nov. "	William Wylcotes.	" 1479	Humphrey Talbot, <i>knt.</i>
24 Nov. 1400	Thomas Chaucer.	" 1480	Thomas de la Mare, <i>knt.</i>
8 Nov. 1401	John Wylcotes.	" 1481	William Noreys, <i>knt.</i>
29 Nov. 1402	Robert James.	" 1482	Thomas Kyngeston.
5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Chaucer.	6 Nov. 1483	John Barantyn, <i>esq.</i>
29 Oct. 1404	John Golofre.	5 Nov. 1484	Edward Frank, <i>esq.</i>
22 Nov. 1405	William Langeford, <i>knt.</i>	12 Sept. 1485	William Stonore, <i>knt.</i> (accounts from 22 Aug. 1485).
22 Nov. 1406	Robert Corbet, <i>knt.</i>	5 Nov. "	Edmund Mountford, <i>knt.</i>
23 Nov. 1407	John Wylcotes.	" 1486	William Noreys, <i>knt.</i>
15 Nov. 1408	Thomas Harecourt, <i>knt.</i>	4 Nov. 1487	Thomas Say.
4 Nov. 1409	Peter Besiles, <i>knt.</i>	" 1488	William Beselles.
29 Nov. 1410	Robert Corbet, <i>knt.</i>	5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Dalamare, <i>knt.</i>
10 Dec. 1411	William Lisle, <i>knt.</i>	" 1490	John Horne, <i>esq.</i>
3 Nov. 1412	Edward Coudray.	" 1491	William Harecourt, <i>esq.</i>
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Wykham, <i>knt.</i>	26 Nov. 1492	Robert Harecourt, <i>esq.</i>
10 Nov. 1414	John Golofre.	7 Nov. 1493	Richard Gylford, <i>knt.</i> (did not account.)
1 Dec. 1415	John Willicotes.	18 Mar. 1494	George Gaynesford, <i>esq.</i> (accounts from Michaelmas 1493).
30 Nov. 1416	Robert James.	5 Nov. 1495	John Asshefeld, <i>esq.</i>
10 Nov. 1417	Thomas Wykeham, <i>knt.</i>	" 1496	Hugh Shurley, <i>esq.</i>
4 Nov. 1418	Robert Andrew.	" 1497	Anthony Fetyplace, <i>esq.</i>
23 Nov. 1419	John Wylcotes.	" 1498	George Gaynesford, <i>esq.</i>
16 Nov. 1420	William Lisle, <i>knt.</i>	11 Nov. 1499	John Basket, <i>esq.</i>
22 Apr. 1422	John Wylcotes (did not account).	15 Nov. 1500	William Besyllys.
1 Oct. "	William Lisle, <i>knt.</i>		
13 Nov. 1423	Thomas Stonore.		
6 Nov. 1424	John Golofre, <i>esq.</i>		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
			OXFORDSHIRE ONLY.
5 Nov. 1501	Richard Foulcr, knt.		
8 Nov. 1502	John Williams, knt.		
18 Nov. 1503	William Harecourt, esq.		
5 Nov. 1504	Edward Grevle, esq.	18 Nov. 1567	Richard Fynes, esq. (afterwards knighted).
1 Dec. 1505	Edward Chamberleyn, esq.	" 1568	Humphrey Ashefeld, esq. (died before accounting).
27 Nov. 1506	John Horne, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	Richard Tavernor, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	John Langford, knt. (account rendered by his administrator.)	13 Nov. 1570	Thomas Gybbon, or Gybons, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	William Essex, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Richard Wayneman, knt.
9 Nov. 1510	William Harecourt, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	George Danvers, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	William Barentyne, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Hercules Raynsforde, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Haydok, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	William Babyngton, knt.
9 Nov. 1513	Walter Rodney (afterwards knighted).	" 1575	Michael Molyms, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Simon Harecourte, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	Robert Doylee the elder, esq. (afterwards knighted; died before accounting).
5 Nov. 1515	John Daunce, knt.		
10 Nov. 1516	George Forster, knt.	16 Sept. 1577	John Cowper, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Edward Chamberleyn, knt.	27 Nov. "	William Hawtrej, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	William Essex, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Richard Corbett, esq.
" 1519	Thomas Inglefeld, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	Edmund Braye, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Henry Brigis, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	Richard Hudleston, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	John Osbaldeston, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Edward Denton, esq.
12 Nov. "	Simon Harecourt, knt.	5 Dec. 1582	Anthony Cope, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	John Fetiplace, esq. (account rendered by his executors).	25 Nov. 1583	Richard Fynes, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	William Essex, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Owen Oglethorpe, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	William Barantyne, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	John Doyley, or Doyle, of Marton, esq.
7 Nov. "	Thomas Denton, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	John Doyley of Chevenhurst, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Elyot, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Michael Blount, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Simon Harecourt, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	John Danvers, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	William Stafford, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	William Clark, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Henry Bruges, esq.	" 1590	William Spencer, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Thomas Umpton, esq.	25 Nov. 1591	Anthony Cope, esq. (afterwards knighted).
20 Nov. 1532	Humphrey Foster, esq. (afterwards knighted).	16 Nov. 1592	Robert Chamberleyn, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	William Fermour, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Francis Stoner, or Stonard, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Walter Stenour, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Richard Fynes, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Thomas Carter (called knt. at appointment, but esq. afterwards).	27 Nov. 1595	Owen Oglethorpe, esq.
27 Nov. 1536	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	William Fryer, or Freer, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	Simon Harecourte, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	George Broome, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	John Williams, esq. (afterwards knighted).	28 Nov. 1598	Michael Blunt, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Richard Bridges, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Francis Curson, esq.
" 1540	William Essex, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	William Green, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Walter Stoner, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	William Pope, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	William Barrantyne, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Richard Farmer, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Fermour, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Anthony Coope, or Cope, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	John Williams, knt.	1604	George Typpinge.
22 Nov. 1545	Humphrey Foster, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	James Harryngton, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Leonard Chamberlain, esq.	17 Nov. "	Thomas Temple, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Francis Inglefeld, or Englefeld, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Rowland Lacye, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Anthony Cope, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Henry Samborn, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	William Reynoldsford, knt.	1609	Michael Dormer, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Richard Fynes, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Benedict Winchcombe, esq.
11 Nov. 1551	William Hyde, esq.	1611	Thomas Moyle, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Leonard Chamberlayne, knt.	1612	William Clarke, knt.
Mich. 1553	John Williams, knt.	1613	Henry Jee, knt. and bart.
8 Nov. 1553	John Brome, knt. (accounts from Easter 1554).	1614	Edmund Dunche, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Richard Bridges, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Reade, esq.
" 1555	William Raynesforth, knt. (died before his account was rendered).	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Spencer, knt. and bart.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Bridges, or Briggs, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	John Curson, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	John Denton, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Edward Fenner, esq. (knighted 27 Aug. 1619.)
23 Nov. 1558	Richard Fynes, esq.	1619	William Cope, knt. and bart.
9 Nov. 1559	Edmund Ashefeld, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Richard Baker, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	Edward Fabyan, esq.	1621	Francis Stonor, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	John Doyle, or Doyley, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Rowland Lacy, or Lolye, knt.
19 Nov. 1562	Henry Norreis, esq.	1623	William Aishcombe, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	Richard Weynman, esq.	1624	Walter Dunche, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	John Croker, esq.	1625	Richard Blount, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Stafford, esq.	1626	Richard Lovelace, knt. (became a peer 30 May 1627).
18 Nov. 1566	Christopher Brome, knt.	2 June 1627	Cope Doyley, knt.
		4 Nov. "	Richard Weynman, knt.
		1628	Robert Dormer, knt.
		1629	William Cobbe, knt.
		7 Nov. 1630	John Lacy, knt.
		1631	John Harborne, esq.
		1632	Thomas Coghill, esq. (knighted 27 Aug. 1633.)
		10 Nov. 1633	John Meller, or Mellir, knt.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1634	Peter Wentworth, K.B.	20 Nov. 1699	Burlace Warren, esq.
1635	Francis Norris, knt.	30 Nov. "	Thomas Cartwright, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	William Walter, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	James Read, bart. (died before his account was rendered).
30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Pennynston, or Penyson, knt. and bart.	1 Jan. 1702	John Thornycroft, bart.
4 Nov. 1638	John Doyley, esq.	3 Dec. "	Francis Keck, esq.
1639	Ralph Warcopp, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Whorwood, esq.
1640	Richard Libb, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Humphrey Smith of Kidlington, esq.
1641	Thomas Tipping, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	Carleton Stone, esq.
1645	Edward Clarke, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	William Glynn, bart.
1 Dec. 1646	William Cope, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Borlase Warren, esq.
15 Feb. 1648	John Chamberlain, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Goddard Carter, esq.
23 Nov. "	John Wheale, esq.	6 Dec. "	Edward Carter, esq.
"	Nicholas Herman, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	William Lenthall, esq.
22 Nov. 1649	Robert Jenkinson, esq.	18 Dec. "	John Lenthall, esq.
7 Nov. 1650	William Bosvile, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	William Osbaldeston, or Osbalston, knt.
4 Nov. 1651	Robert Loggin of Idbury, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Charles Holt, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	John Keate of Stoke Talmage, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Richard Lybb the younger, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Charnell Pettye, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Charles Fettiplace, knt.
1654	John Cartwright, esq.	13 Dec. "	Lorenzo Fettiplace, esq. (afterwards bart.)
1655	Francis Martyn, esq.	16 Dec. 1714	James Norreys, esq.
1656	Henry Smyth, esq.	5 Dec. 1715	Charles Crispe, esq.
1657	William Draper, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	William Tipping of Draycott, esq.
1658	Unton Croke, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	John Travell of Swarford, esq.
1659	William Gore, esq.	" 1718	Thomas Whorwood, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Robert Vesey, esq.	1 Jan. 1720	Francis Nourse, or Nurse, esq.
1661	Thomas Cobb, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Daniel Blake of Coggs, esq.
1662	John Taverner, esq.	14 Dec. "	John Dewe of Bampton, esq.
1663	William Barber, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Benjamin Swete, esq.
1664	George Crooke, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	John Blewitt, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Wheate, esq.	10 Dec. "	Allen Horde, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	William Dormer, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	James Croke of Studley, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Edmund Dunch, or Dance, esq.	29 Nov. "	John Saunders, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	William Glynn, bart.	16 Dec. 1727	Richard Wykham, or Wickham, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Samuel Jones, knt.	18 Dec. 1728	Edward Barber, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	John Cartwright, esq.	" 1729	Joseph Taylor, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Henry Hall, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Greenwood, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Lenthall, esq.	23 Dec. 1731	Henry Smith of Caversham, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Humphrey Wickham, or Wykeham, esq. (accounts for the whole year).*	14 Dec. 1732	Edward Turner, esq.
13 Nov. "	W. Draper, esq.	16 Jan. 1734	Francis Heywood, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	William Wright, esq.	31 Jan. "	Francis Haywood the younger, esq.
"	Thomas Curson, bart.	19 Dec. "	Sebastian Smythe, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Edmund Fettiplace, bart.	18 Dec. 1735	Edward Cobb, bart.
10 Nov. 1676	John Gower, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Samuel Greenhill, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	John Parsons of Nether Worston, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	John Clerke, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Raiph Holt, esq.	21 Dec. "	James Dashwood, bart.
13 Nov. 1679	James Perrott the younger, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Philip Powys, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Edmund, or Edward, Gregory, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	John Duncombe, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Robert Mayott, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	John Nourse, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	John Wickham, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Joseph Taylor of Sandford, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Robert Dashwood, knt. (became bart. 16 Sept. 1684).	5 Jan. 1744	Rowland Lacy, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	John Doyly, bart.	10 Jan. 1745	Thomas Whorwood of Holton, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Edward Read, bart.	16 Jan. 1746	John Raine of Badgmore, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Rowland Lacey, knt.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Horde of Coate, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Henry Brown, knt. and bart. (died before his account was rendered).	12 Feb. "	Robert Nedham of Crowmarsh-Gifford, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	William Glyn, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	Edward Metcalfe of Drayton, esq.
12 Nov. "	William Walter, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	John Pollard of Finmore, esq.
4 Apr. 1689	Fairmeadow, or Formedo, Pennynston, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	John Coker of Bicester, esq.
8 Nov. "	William Blake of Coggs, esq.	6 Dec. "	Francis Clerke of North Weston, esq.
9 Feb. 1691	Simon Whorwood A'Dean of Chalgrave, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Francis Page of Middle As . . . , esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Thomas Rowney the younger, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Horde of Coate, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Thomas Crispe, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Blackhall of Hazeley, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Sebastian Smith, knt.	29 Jan. 1755	William Burnaby of Broughton, knt.
6 Dec. 1694	Robert Jennings, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Charles Peers of Chislehampton, esq.
19 Dec. "	James Jennings, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Francis Knollys of Thame, bart.
5 Dec. 1695	William Newell the younger, esq.		
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Whcate, bart.		
16 Dec. 1697	Robert Barber, esq.		
22 Dec. 1698	William Hindes, esq.		

* The date of Wickham's appointment is from the Petty Bag Sheriff's Roll. In these Rolls the appointments are sometimes antedated.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
27 Jan. 1758	Robert Fettiplace of Pudlicott, esq.	19 Feb. 1796	William Lowndes Stone of Brightwell, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Anthony Hodges of Harpsden, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	James Jones of Atwell, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Samuel Trotman of Bucknell, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Atkins Wright of Oxford, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Charles Price of Rotherfield Peppard, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	George Stratton of Great Tew, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	William Vanderskemin, or Vanderskevim, of Caversham, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Richard Williams of Nathrop, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Edward Horne of Pyrton, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	George Clarke of Chesterton, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Abel Dotting of Newnham Murren, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Toovey of Nettlebed, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	Arthur Annesley of Bletchingdon, esq.	.. 1803	James Taylor of Sandford, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Rollinson of Chadlington East, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	John Langston of Sarsdon House, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	William Ledwell of Cowley, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Elisha Briscoe of Holton Park, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Stueley Bayntun of Chadlington West, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	George Frederick Stratton of Great Tew Park, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Draper of Nether Worton, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Hodges of Bolney Court, esq.
3 Feb. 1769	Fienes Trotman of Shelswell, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	The Hon. Thomas Parker of Ensham Hall.
9 Feb. 1770	Francis Wastie of Cowley, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Harrison of Sheswell, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	William Draper of Nether Worton, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Henry Ashhurst of Waterstock, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Thomas Willatts of Caversham, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	John Reade of Shipstone, bart.
8 Feb. 1773	John Bush of Burecot, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Francis Sackville Lloyd Wheate of Glympton Park, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	William Nedham of Hobury, esq.	1 Oct. ..	Thomas Darby Coventry of Henley, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Henry Barber of Adderbury West, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Wilson of Nether Worton, esq.
15 Feb. ..	Maximilian Western of Cokethrope, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	James King of Neithrop, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Oldfield Bowles of North Aston, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Edward Francis Colston, or Coulston, of Filkins, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	John Weyland of Wood Eaton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Phillips of Culham, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Charles Burrell Massingberd of Braisiers, esq.	.. 1817	James Carey Willington of Coggs, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Edward Witts of Swerford Park, esq.	18 Feb. ..	Joseph Henley of Water Perry, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Robert Langford of Ensham, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Philip Lybbe Powys of Hardwicke, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Richard Paul Jodrell of Lewknor, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John, or James, Haughton Langston, of Sarsden, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	William Phillips of Culham, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Fraser of Woodcot House, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Gregory Page Turner of Ambroseden, bart.	6 Feb. 1821	Charles Peers of Chiselhampton, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Arthur Annesley of Bletchingdon, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Blackall of Great Haseley, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Lenthall the younger of Burford, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Daniel Stuart of Wykham Park, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Joseph Grote of Badgmore, esq.	.. 1824	Staniake Batson of Mixbury, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Charles Marsack of Caversham Park, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Francis Desanges of Aston Rowant, knut.
8 Feb. 1788	William Jemmett of Little Milton, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Peere Williams Freeman of Henley-on-Thames, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Blackall the younger of Haseley, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Joseph Wilson of Nether Whorton, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	David Fell of Caversham, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Charles Cottrell Dormer of Rousham, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	James Peter Auriel of Woodcot, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thomas Cobb of Calthorpe House, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Willats, or Willetts, of Caversham, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Richard Weyland of Wood Eaton, esq.
22 Nov. 1793	John Caillaud of Aston, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry John Lambert of Aston, bart.
5 Feb. 1794	Samuel Gardiner, or Gardner, of Hardwick, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Michael Harry, or Henry, Blount of Mapledurham, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Strickland Freeman of Henley-on-Thames, esq.		

RUTLAND.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129	William de Albeni, the Breton.	Mich. 1359	Humphrey de Bohun.
" 1154	Richard de Humez.	20 Oct. } "	<i>William de Overton.</i>
" 1157	Robert filius Goboldi.	26 Nov. } "	
" 1159	Richard de Humez.	6 Jan. 1362	William Wade.
" 1161	Robert filius Gubolti.	Mich. 1363	Humphrey de Bohun (proved age 5 May 1363).
" 1163	Richard de Humez.	22 Oct. } "	<i>William de Beaufo.</i>
" 1165	Robert Goebold.	8 Dec. } "	
" 1166	Richard de Humez.	8 Oct. 1369	<i>Laurence Hauberke.</i>
" 1179	William Malduit.	24 Jan. 1372	John de Witelesbery.
Mids. 1188	Amalric Dispensator.	12 Dec. 1374	Simon Warde.
Mich. 1189	William Malduit.	26 Nov. 1377	John de Wittelbury.
" 1190		25 Nov. 1378	Thomas de Burton, knt.
" 1195	William de Albeni.	5 Nov. 1379	John Basynges, knt.
" 1198	Benedict de Haveresham.	18 Oct. 1380	Walter Scarle of Uppingham (did not account).
" 1199	Hugh le Scot.	Mich. "	William Morewode.
" 1201	Gilbert de Toletorp.	1 Nov. 1381	John Wytlesbury.
" 1202	Ralph de Normanvilla.	24 Nov. 1382	William Flore.
" 1209	Robert de Braibroc.	1 Nov. 1383	Walter Scarle.
" 1211	Henry de Braibroc.	11 Nov. 1384	John de Calvyle, knt.
East. 1215		23 July 1385	Robert de Vecr.
	William de Insula (in office when Breauté was appointed).	20 } Oct. 1386	<i>William Flore of Oakham.</i>
27 June 1218	Falk de Breauté.	22 }	
29 Aug. 1221	Richard de Ripariis.	16 Feb. 1388	John Wytteburly.
21 Jan. 1222	Alan Basset, son of Richard Basset (accounts from Michaelmas 1220).	1 Dec. "	Walter Scarle.
		15 Nov. 1389	John de Calverley, knt.
Mich. 1226	Roger de Lenham.	" "	Edward, earl of Rutland.
" 1227	Geoffrey de Rokingham.	3 Nov. 1397	Thomas Outeby.
" 1248	Ralph de Grenham. [a]	" 1399	John Witlebury.
" 1257	Anketinus de Martivall.	10 July 1400	John Pensax.
" 1272	{ Peter de Sakerle and William de Beiville.	8 Nov. 1401	Rowland Senliz, or Seinclnce.
" 1280	Aubrey de Whitlebury. [b]	29 Nov. 1402	John Arblaster.
" 1288	Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	12 Feb. 1404	Thomas Thorp.
" "	<i>Peter de Weston.</i>	5 Mar. 1405	John Basynges.
East. 1294	<i>Geoffrey le Rus, or Russell.</i>	22 Nov. "	John Daneys (probably acted till Michaelmas 1407).
" 1298	<i>John de Borle.</i>	9 Feb. 1406	William Beaufo (probably did not act).
1 Oct 1300	John de Burghle, or Burley (accounts for the whole year).	Mich. 1407	Roger Flore.
12 Feb. 1301	Margaret, late the wife of Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	15 Nov. 1408	Thomas Oudeby.
	<i>Gilbert de Holm.</i>	4 Nov. 1409	John Clerk.
Mich. 1303	<i>Ralph de Bella Fago.</i>	29 Nov. 1410	William Greneham.
22 Jan. 1308	<i>Gilbert de Holm.</i>	" "	<i>Thomas Corby.</i>
Mich. 1309	Hugh de Audele and Margaret his wife.	20 Oct. 1411	Thomas Burton, knt.
East. 1317	<i>Gilbert de Holm.</i>	" "	<i>Thomas Corby.</i>
	Gilbert de Holm (but apparently undersheriff only until Apr. 1321).	3 Nov. 1412	Gerard, or Roger, Flore.
		" "	<i>Thomas Corby.</i>
		6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Oudeby.
8 May 1321	John de Whitlebury.	10 Nov. 1414	James Bellers.
24 May "	Ivo de Aldeburgh.	11 Feb. 1416	John Boyvill.
4 July 1322	Edmund, earl of Kent.	30 Nov. "	Thomas Burton, knt.
	<i>Bernard de Brus.</i>	" "	Robert Browe.
29 Nov. 1323	<i>William Howard.</i>	10 Nov. 1417	Robert Chiselden.
17 Aug. 1326	William Howard.	4 Nov. 1418	John Pensax.
East. 1327	Hugh de Audelegh and Margaret his wife (he died 10 Nov. 1347).	23 Nov. 1419	James Bellers, knt.
		16 Nov. 1420	Thomas Burton, knt.
	<i>John de Borkesworth.</i>	24 Apr. 1421	John Oudeby.
		13 Nov. 1423	John Daneys, knt.
	<i>Gilbert de Holm.</i>	6 Nov. 1424	John Colepeper.
		15 Jan. 1426	Henry Plesyngton, knt.
		12 Dec. "	Thomas Burton, knt.
14 Nov. 1327		7 Nov. 1427	John Denys.
12 Sept. } 1328		4 Nov. 1428	John Colepeper, knt.
6 Oct. }		10 Feb. 1430	Thomas Flore.
20 June } 1330	<i>John Toly.</i>	5 Nov. "	Thomas Flore.
2 Oct. }		26 Nov. 1431	Henry Plesyngton, knt.
6 Sept. } 1332	<i>Reginald de la More.</i>	5 Nov. 1432	John Boyvile.
30 Nov. }		" 1433	William Beaufo.
7 June } 1340	<i>Robert Pellebeam.</i>	3 Nov. 1434	Robert Danys.
15 July }		1 Aug. 1435	John Pylton.
30 Sept. "	<i>Reginald de la More.</i>	7 Nov. "	John Braunspath.
24 Jan. } 1341	<i>Thomas de Swyneford.</i>	8 Nov. 1436	Hugh Boyvile.
14 May }		7 Nov. 1437	Laurence Sherard.
20 Feb. 1348	William de Bohun, earl of Northampton.	3 Nov. 1438	William Beaufo, or Beaupho.
		5 Nov. 1439	Thomas Burton.
	<i>William de Overton.</i>	4 Nov. 1440	Henry Plesyngton, knt.
22 } Feb. 1348		" 1441	Thomas Flore.
25 }		6 Nov. 1442	John, or William, Beaufo.
30 Nov. 1358 }	<i>John Kirkeman.</i>	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Barkeley.
Hil. 1359 }			

[a] J.I. 1/721, m.9 gives the following sheriffs as having been in office between 1253 and 1263:-

Ralph de Grenham (in office still, 30 Sept. 1253)
Peter de Asserigge : Symon de Neuby
Richard de Seyton (in office 9 April 1263)

[b] Also called Aubrey de Stowe (Ex., L.T.R., mem. Roll 59, m.29d)

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1444	John Basynges, knt. (account rendered by his heiress, Alice Maekworth).	6 Nov. 1520	John Haryngton the younger.
Mich. 1445	William Walkar.	3 Feb. 1522	John Haryngton the elder.
4 Nov. 1446	John Boyvile.	12 Nov. "	George Makworth, esq.
9 Nov. 1447	William Hasilden.	13 Nov. 1523	John Dygby, knt.
" 1448	Hugh Boyvyile.	10 Nov. 1524	Francis Broun, esq.
20 Dec. 1449	Robert Fenne.	27 Jan. 1526	John Calcott, esq.
3 Dec. 1450	Thomas Floure, esq.	7 Nov. "	William Fyldyng, esq.
8 Nov. 1451	William Eton, or Heton.	16 Nov. 1527	Edward Sapeote, esq.
" 1452	Robert Sherard.	7 Nov. 1528	Everard Digby, knt.
5 Nov. 1453	Robert Fenne, esq.	9 Nov. 1529	Edward Catesby, esq.
4 Nov. 1454	William Beaufo.	11 Nov. 1530	George Makworth, esq.
" 1455	William Hasilden, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	Edward Sapeott, or Sapeotes, esq.
17 Nov. 1456	Thomas Floure, esq.	20 Nov. 1532	Everard Dygby, knt.
7 Nov. 1457	Thomas Dale, esq.	17 Nov. 1533	John Harryngton, esq.
" 1458	Robert Fenne, esq.	14 Nov. 1534	Edward Catesby, esq.
" 1459	Everard Digby, esq.	12 Feb. 1535	George Makworth, esq.
" 1460	John Fraunceys, esq.	22 Nov. "	Edward Sapeote, esq.
" 1461	Thomas Palmer.	27 Nov. 1536	Andrew Nowell, or Nowell, esq.
5 Nov. 1463	William Greneham, esq.	14 Nov. 1537	Thomas Brudenell, esq.
" 1464	Thomas Floure, esq.	15 Nov. 1538	Francis Makworth, knt. (afterwards called esq.).
" 1465	Richard Sapeote, knt.	17 Nov. 1539	Richard Cycill, esq.
" 1466	William Broun.	" 1540	John Harryngton, esq.
" 1467	Geoffrey Sherard.	27 Nov. 1541	Kenelm Digby, esq.
" 1468	John Dale, esq.	22 Nov. 1542	Edward Sapeote, esq.
" 1469	Thomas Floure, esq.	23 Nov. 1543	Francis Makworth, esq.
6 Nov. 1470	William Greneham, esq. (did not account).	16 Nov. 1544	George Sherard, esq.
11 Apr. 1471	Brian Talbot, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).	22 Nov. 1545	Anthony Browne, esq.
9 Nov. "	Thomas Berkeley (afterwards knighted).	23 Nov. 1546	Edward Sapeott, esq.
" 1472	William Haselden, esq.	27 Nov. 1547	Anthony Coley, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	John Pylton, esq.	3 Dec. 1548	Simon Digby, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	William Browne.	12 Nov. 1549	Kenelm Dygby, esq.
5 Nov. 1475	John Sapeote, esq.	11 Nov. 1550	Andrew Nowell, esq.
" 1476	David Malpas, esq.	" 1551	Anthony Coly, esq.
" 1477	Henry Makworth.	10 Nov. 1552	John Harrington, knt. (account rendered by his executor, James Harrington, esq. Sir John died 9 Aug. 1553).
" 1478	John Pylton.	East. 1553	James Harrington, esq.
" 1479	Geoffrey Sherard.	8 Nov. "	Kenelm Digby, esq.
" 1480	William Palmer.	14 Nov. 1554	George Sherrard, esq.
" 1481	David Malpas.	" 1555	Francis Makworth, esq.
" 1482	William Broun of Stamford.	13 Nov. 1556	Andrew Nowell, esq.
6 Nov. 1483	Geoffrey Sherard.	16 Nov. 1557	Anthony Browne, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	John Pylton, esq.	23 Nov. 1558	Edmund Brudenell, esq.
" 1485	Everard Dygby, esq.	9 Nov. 1559	Anthony Colly, esq.
" 1486	William Broun.	12 Nov. 1560	James Harrington, esq. (perhaps afterwards knighted).
4 Nov. 1487	David Malpas.	8 Nov. 1561	Kenelm Dygby, esq.
" 1488	Maurice Berkeley, knt.	19 Nov. 1562	George Sherard, esq.
5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Sapeote.	8 Nov. 1563	William Calcote, or Caldecote, esq.
" 1490	John Dygby, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	George Makworthe, esq.
" 1491	Robert Haryngton, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	John Flower, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Christopher Broun.	18 Nov. 1566	James Harryngton, knt.
7 Nov. 1493	John Pylton.	" 1567	Kenelm Digby, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Thomas Sherard, esq.	" 1568	Anthony Colley, esq.
" 1495	Thomas Sapeote, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	John Flower, esq.
" 1496	George Makworth, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Maurice Barkley, esq.
" 1497	Robert Haryngton, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Anthony Browne, esq.
" 1498	Everard Dygby, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	George Makworth, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	John Chiselden, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Cony, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Christopher Broun, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	Robert Sapeott, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	John Dygby, knt.	" 1575	Kenelm Digby, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	John Haryngton, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Anthony Colley, or Colbye, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Maurice Berkeley, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	John Flower, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	William Pole, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	James Harington, knt.
1 Dec. 1505	Thomas Sherrard.	23 Nov. 1579	Michael Catesby, esq.
9 Feb. 1507	William Richard Flower, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	George Makworth, esq.
3 Dec. "	John Coly, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	William Fyeldinge, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	Everard Fyldyng (knighted before Easter 1509).	5 Dec. 1582	Roger Smyth, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Christopher Browne.	25 Nov. 1583	Anthony Colley, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Edward Sapeote, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Thomas Conny, or Conye, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	George Makworth.	22 Nov. 1585	Kenelm Digby, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	John Haryngton.	14 Nov. 1586	James Harrington, knt.
9 Nov. 1513	Everard Dygby, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Andrew Noell, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	Thomas Brokesby.	25 Nov. 1588	George Sheffield, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Calcote, or Caldecote.	24 Nov. 1589	Robert Sapeott, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	John Haryngton the elder, esq.	" 1590	Henry Harenden, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	John Digby, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	William Fielding, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Everard Digby, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Roger Smith, esq.
" 1519	William Fyldyng, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
26 Nov. 1593	James Harrington, esq. (perhaps afterwards knighted).	1664	Richard Rosse, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	John Harrington, knt.	12 Nov. 1665	Charles Halford, or Halford, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Andrew Nowell, knt.	7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Mackworth, bart.
22 Nov. 1596	William Feildinge, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Edward Horseman, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Henry Ferrers of Baddesley, esq.	" 1668	Walter Moore, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	John Harrington, knt.	11 Nov. 1669	Andrew Broughton, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Mackworth, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Pilkington, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Andrew Nowell or Noell, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Barker, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	James Harrington, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	John Newland, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	John Harrington, knt.	12 Nov. 1673	William, or Nicolas, Atkins, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	William Bodenden, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Richard Fancourt, esq.
1604	William Bulstrode, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Ezekiel Johnson, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Basil Feildinge, esq.	" "	John Wallet, esq.
17 Nov. "	Henry Barkeley of Womondham, esq.	9 Nov. 1676	Ezekiel Johnson, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Guy Palmes, knt.	26 Nov. "	Samuel Browne, esq. (appointment antedated to 10 Nov. in Sheriffs' Roll).
12 Nov. 1608	Edward Noell, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	John Weaver, esq.
1609	Thomas Mackworthe, esq.	17 Nov. "	Anthony Palmer of Wolfox, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	William Hallford, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Ezekiel Johnson, esq.
1611	John Ellmes, esq.	" "	John Winkefeld, esq.
1612	Robert Lane, knt.	13 Nov. 1679	Henry Warren, esq.
1613	Anthony Andrewes, knt.	" "	Christopher Browne, esq.
1614	Francis Bodenden, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Barker, bart.
6 Nov. 1615	Edward Noell, knt. and bart.	21 Nov. 1681	Henry Verney, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Richard Coney, knt.	28 Nov. "	Richard Verney, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Guy Palmer, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	Andrew Noell, knt.
9 Nov. 1618	Abraham Johnson, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Edward Coney, esq.
1619	Richard Halford, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	John Bullingham, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Anthony Colley, esq.	13 Dec. 1685	Eusebius Buswell, alias Pelsant, esq.
1621	Edward Harrington, knt. and bart.	25 Nov. 1686	Clement Breton, or Bretagne, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Robert Lane, knt.	5 Dec. 1687	William Stafford, esq.
1623	Robert Tredway, esq.	28 Apr. 1688	John Digby, esq.
1624	John Osborne, esq.	8 Nov. "	Laurence Peach, esq.
1625	Guy Palmes, knt.	17 Nov. "	Charles Terrell, esq.
1626	William Gibson, esq.	18 Mar. 1689	John Favell, or Flavell, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Henry Mackworth, bart.	18 Nov. "	John Allen of Wing, esq.
1628	Everard Fawkener, esq.	" "	Wellesborne Sill, esq.
1629	John Hoggessford, esq.	29 Dec. 1690	Richard Peach, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	John Wingfield, or Winkefeld, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	William Collin of Bolton, esq.
1631	Richard Halforde, esq.	31 Dec. "	William Collins the younger, esq.
1632	Anthony Colley, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	William Johnson, esq.
[10 Nov.] 1633	Richard Hickson, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Richard Halford, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Francis Bodenham, or Bodington, knt.	27 Nov. "	John Browne, esq.
1635	Henry Mynne, knt.	6 Dec. 1694	Samuel Hunt, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Edward Harrington, knt. and bart.	19 Dec. "	Armine, or Arnim, Bullingham, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Lyon Falconer, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Edmund Harrison, esq.
22 Oct. "	Edward Andrewes, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Markworth, or Mackworth, bart.
4 Nov. 1638	John Barker, esq.	23 Dec. 1697	William Stafford, esq.
1639	Thomas Lovett, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	Christopher Clitherow, esq.
1640	Robert Horsman, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Nehemiah Tookey, esq.
1641	Thomas Wayte, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Bartholomew Burton, esq.
1642	—	1 Jan. 1702	John Wingfeld, esq.
30 Nov. 1643	Thomas Wayte, esq.	3 Dec. "	Nicholas Bullingham, esq.
20 Jan. 1644	— Osborne.	2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Burrell, esq.
15 Mar. 1645	John Osborne, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Henry Hubbard, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Abell Barker of Hamilton, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	William Edgson, or Edston, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	Christopher Browne, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	Thomas Cox, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	Barnard Walcott, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Henry Smith, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
7 Nov. 1649	Peter Tryon the younger, esq.	18 Dec. "	William Francourt, esq. (apparently did not act).
" 1650	Benjamin Norton, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Samuel Barker, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Hartopp, knt.	1 Dec. 1709	William Fancourt, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Salathiel Crewe, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	John Sharpe of Wymm, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Bennet Sherard, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	William Exton, esq.
15 Nov. "	Robert, or Richard, Fancourte, esq.	28 Jan. 1712	William Roberts of Glaiston, esq.
1654	Francis Palmes, esq.	11 Dec. "	John Neabond, esq.
1655	Edward Fawkner, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Charles Roberts, esq.
1656	Richard Hartford, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	John Boyall, esq.
1657	Samuel Barker, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Robert Ridlington, esq.
1658	Jonathan Barker, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	John Sisney, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	William Hide, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Johnson of Tinwell, esq.
1661	Eusebius Peusaunt, or Pelsant, knt.	" 1718	John Whiteing, esq.
1662	William Palmes, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	Francis Wotton, esq.
1662	Richard Winkefeld, knt. (died before his account was rendered).		
1663	Beaumont Bodenham, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Jan. 1721	Orlando Browne, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Palmer of Seaton, esq.
14 Dec. "	Thomas Roberts of Wardley, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Robert Walker of Uppingham, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Francis Browne, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Cooke of Uppingham, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	George Brushfield, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Henry Sharpe of Wing, esq.
10 Dec. "	William Scott, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Hotchkins of South Luffenham, esq.
1725	William Algar, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	George Godfrey of Wardley, esq.
29 Nov. 1726	Charles Tryon, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Freer the younger of Oakham, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Edward Wright, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Nedham Cheselden of Manton, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Kenelm Digby, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Thomas Saunders of Mercott, esq.
" 1729	William Tampion, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Tobias Hippisley of Hambleton, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	George Marston, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Bellars of Seaton, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Lycester Baroden, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Hawkins of Brooke, esq.
12 Jan. 1732	Joseph Herrendine, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Falkner of Moreott, esq.
14 Dec. "	William Goding, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Baines of Uppingham, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	William Fowler, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	George Belgrave of Ridlington, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Thomblin, or Tomlyn, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	William Belgrave of Uppingham, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	George Cooke, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Benjamin Cramp of Oakham, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Wredenball, or Redenhall, Pearce, or Pearce, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Henry O'Brien of Tixover, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Thomas Bradgate of Uppingham, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Woods the younger of Brook, esq.
21 Dec. "	Richard Sharpe.	3 Feb. 1792	James Tiptaft of Braunston, esq.
31 Jan. 1740	Edmund Sismey, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Barfoot of Ayston, esq.
24 Dec. "	Kenelm Johnson, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Thomas Forsyth of Empingham, esq.
31 Dec. 1741	John Brown, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Gilbert Heathcote of Normanton, bart.
16 Dec. 1742	John Cooke, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Robert Tomblin, or Tomlin, of Edith Weston, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Henry Shield, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Thomas Hunt of Wing, esq.
2 Feb. "	Thomas Davie, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	William Sharrard of Langham, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Anthony Lucas, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Samuel Reeve of Ketton, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	John Michell, or Mitchell, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	John Haycock of Owton in Leicestershire, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Wootton, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	William Kemp of Belton, esq.
12 Feb. "	James Morpott, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	William Gillson of Burleigh, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	William Chüsselden of Ridlington, esq.	" 1803	Joseph Cooke of Edith Weston, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Charles Smith, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Cotton Thompson of Ketton, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Robert Hotchkin of Uppingham, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Hack of Clipsham, esq.
6 Dec. "	Thomas Wootton of Ketton, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Thomas Hotchkin of Tixover, esq.
16 Jan. 1751	Thomas Ridlington of Glayston, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Shield of Wing, esq.
28 Feb. "	William Sherrard the younger of Langham, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Bryan of Stoke, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Richard Marston of Belton, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Abel Walford Bellairs of Bulmerthorpe, esq.
"	John Bass, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Gillson of Ring, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	William Brushfield, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	The Hon. George Watson of Rockingham Castle.
31 Jan. 1754	James Sismey of Lyddington, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Gerrard Noel Noel of Exton, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Maydwell of Bart Gates in Oakham, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Stafford O'Brien of Glaiston, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Robert Tomblin of Edith Weston, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	George Fludyer of Aiston, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	John Digby of North Luffenham, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Samuel Parker, or Barker, of Lyndon, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Thomas Trollop Browne of Tolthorpe, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Cole Gillson of Burley, esq.
"	Thomas Hotchkin, esq.	" 1817	Thomas Falkner Baines of Morecott, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Edward Ward of Preston, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Robert Peach of Lyddington, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Charles Roberts of Belton, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	James Tiptaft of Braunston, esq.
16 Feb. 1761	Henry Dove of Tinwell, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Shied of Wing, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Sharpe of Langham, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Lawrence of Preston, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	John Batson of Empingham, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Floor of Whissendine, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Edward Hunt of Glaston, esq.		
1 Feb. 1765	William Lawrence of Preston, esq.		
17 Feb. 1766	John Tiptaft of Brunston, esq.		
13 Feb. 1767	John Ridlington of Edith Weston, esq.		
15 Jan. 1768	Henry Shield of Preston, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	Edmund Sismey of Liddington, esq.		
9 Feb. 1770	John Boyall of Belmersthorpe, esq.		
6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Bullivant of Ashwell, esq.		
24 Feb. "	Gilbert Heathcote of Normanton, bart.		
17 Feb. 1772	Joseph Stubbins of Barrowden, esq.		
21 Feb. "	Francis Cheselden of Ridlington, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Thompson of Tinwell, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Walker of Liddington, esq.
,, 1824	John Morris of North Luffenham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	George Finch of Burley, esq.
2 Feb. 1825	John Neal of Belton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Eagleton of South Luffenham, esq.
30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Hill of Uppingham, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Birch Reynardson of Essendine, esq.
5 Feb. 1827	Thomas John Bryan of Stoke Dry, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	William Gilford of North Luffenham, esq.

SHROPSHIRE AND SHROPSHIRE AND STAFFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
SHROPSHIRE.		25 Jan. 1260	William de Kaveriswell.
Domesday, before Survey.	Earl Roger, pp. 252, 254.	9 July 1261	James de Aldithele.
At Survey.	? Warin, p. 254.		Roger de Somery (in possession on appointment of l'Estrange).
	Raynald, p. 254.	10 Aug. 1263	Hamo l'Estrange.
		3 Feb. 1265	Robert de Grendon.
		20 Sept. 1267	Robert de Hopton.
Mids. 1155	William filius Alani.	Mich. 1267	Walter de Opton.
Mich. 1159	Guy Extraneus.	30 Oct. 1268	} William de Cavereswell.
Xmas. 1164	Geoffrey de Ver.	2 Nov. "	
Mich. 1169	<i>William Clericus.</i>	28 May 1270	James de Aldithelegh.
" 1170	Guy Extraneus.	10 Mar. 1271	Hugh de Mortuo Mari (mentioned as late sheriff at Ralph's appointment. No accounts from 1269—1273).
" 1179	Hugh Pantulf.		
" 1189	William filius Alani.	23 Jan. 1273	Ralph de Mortuo Mari.
" "	<i>Reginald de Heslin.</i>		<i>Robert de Trillec (under-sheriff).</i>
" 1190	<i>William de Hadlega.</i>	10 Aug. 1274	Robert de Trillec. (On death of Ralph de Mortuo Mari).
" 1191	William filius Alani in person.	27 Oct. "	Bew de Knovill.
" 1195	<i>Reginald de Hedon.</i>	25 Oct. 1278	Roger Springhuse.
" 1196	<i>Guy filius Roberti.</i>	2 May 1286	Leofwin filius Leofwini.
" 1197	<i>Malcolm.</i>	Mids. 1288	Robert Corbet.
" 1198	<i>Warner de Witilega.</i>	23 Nov. 1289	William de Tittele.
" 1200	<i>Reiner de Lea.</i>	2 July 1295	Thomas de Tittele.
East. 1201	Geoffrey filius Petri.	30 Nov. "	Ralph de Schirlegh.
" "	<i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	16 May 1298	Thomas Corbet.
Mich. 1202	<i>Richard de Ambreslega.</i>	18 Apr. 1300	Ralph de Shirle.
		1 Oct. "	Richard de Harle (elected by counties).
	SHROPSHIRE AND STAFFORDSHIRE.	" 1303	Walter de Bessy or Beysy.
Mich. 1204	Thomas de Erdinton and	18 Feb. 1304	John de Acton.
" "	Robert de Alta Ripa.	1 Oct. 1305	John de Dene.
13 Apr. 1216	Thomas de Erdinton.	11 Nov. 1307	Roger Trumwyne.
5 Sept. "	Ranulf, earl of Chester.	15 Nov. 1308	John Lestrange of Ercal.
Mich. 1217	Ranulf, earl of Chester.	22 Apr. 1309	Hugh de Croft.
" "	<i>Henry de Alditheleia.</i>	28 Jan. 1312	Hugh de Audelegh.
" 1220	<i>Philip de Kinton.</i>	24 Oct. 1314	Roger de Cheygnay (did not account).
" 1223	Ranulf, earl of Chester in person.	4 Dec. "	William de Mere.
30 Dec. "	Hugh Dispensarius (did not account).	2 Mar. 1315	Roger de Cheygnay.
Xmas. "	William, earl of Salisbury.	1 Sept. "	Ralph de Crophull (seemingly did not act).
" "	<i>John Bonet (accounts for him from Xmas. 1223 to Michaelmas 1224).</i>	27 Sept. 1316	} Roger Tromwyn (first commission apparently ineffectual).
2 Feb. 1224	William, bishop of Worcester (did not account).	26 Oct. "	
Mich. "	John Boret.	1 Mar. 1318	
3 June 1227	Henry de Aldithele.	29 Nov. "	Robert de Grendon.
" "	<i>John Bonet (continued as under-sheriff).</i>	1 Jan. 1322	John de Swynnerton.
Mich. "	<i>Robert de Leie.</i>	26 Nov. "	Henry de Bisshebury.
" 1228	<i>William de Bromlega (till Midsummer 1232).</i>	13 Jan. 1326	William de Ercalowe.
4 Oct. 1229	John de Muncrawe (did not account).	4 Feb. 1327	Henry de Bisshebury.
7 Nov. "	Henry de Aldithele.	27 June "	John de Hynkele.
" "	<i>William de Bromlega.</i>	22 Feb. 1330	Henry de Bisshebury.
Mids. 1232	Robert de Haya.	20 Mar. "	John de Hynkele.
11 July "	Peter de Rivall.	5 Dec. "	Henry de Bisshebury.
Mich. "	<i>Robert de Haya.</i>	3 Feb. 1333	Richard de Peshalc.
15 May 1234	} Robert de Haya.	23 Feb. 1335	John de Hynkeleye.
29 May "		John Extraneus.	26 Mar. 1336
26 Oct. 1236	<i>Robert de Actone.</i>	28 June 1338	Richard de Peshale.
Mich. "	John Extraneus in person.	30 July 1339	Simon de Rugeleye.
" 1237	Thomas Corbett.	8 Jan. 1341	Adam de Peshale.
18 May 1248	Robert de Grendon.	19 Nov. "	Thomas de Swynnerton,
22 Apr. 1250	} Hugh de Acouere, or Acour (Oct., Pat.; Nov., Fine Roll).	22 Nov. 1343	John de Aston.
30 Oct. 1255		} Peter de Monte Forti (26, Pat. 27, Fine).	4 Nov. 1344
2 Nov. "	<i>Richard de Kyngestona.</i>		6 Nov. "
26 Sept. 1257	} William Bagod (appointed in accordance with provisions of Oxford; 3rd, Fine Roll: 28th, L.T.R., Mem.)	SHROPSHIRE ONLY.	
27 Sept. "			10 Mar. 1345
Mich. "		Xmas. 1344	<i>William de Hopton.</i>
3 Nov. 1258		Mids. 1346	<i>William de Caynton.</i>
28 Nov. "			

[a] c 1102-21 Richard de Belmeis
Fuleuius

c 1123-36 Payn Fitz John

c 1136-? William Fitz Alan

P 3

[b] 1270-1 Urian de St. Pierre.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Feb. 1348	} <i>John Deluys.</i>	29 Nov. 1410	Edward Sprengcaux.
15 Feb. "		10 Dec. 1411	Robert Tiptot.
Xmas. 1248		3 Nov. 1412	John Brugge.
	} <i>Robert Corbet (accounts from Xmas. 1347).</i>	6 Nov. 1413	Robert Corbet, knt.
		1 Dec. 1415	Richard Laken, or Lakun, knt.
Mich. 1352	} <i>John de Burton.</i>	30 Nov. 1416	George Haukeston.
12 May 1359		10 Nov. 1417	William Lodelowe.
17 May "	} <i>John de Burton (died before Nov. 3).</i>	4 Nov. 1418	Adam Peshale, knt. (died 26 Oct. 1419; account rendered by his executors).
4 Aug. 1361		23 Nov. 1419	Robert Corbet (died 12 Aug. 1420).
18 Oct. "		13 Oct. 1420	Richard Benteley (promoted from undersheriff; accounts from 12 Aug.).
15 Nov. "	} <i>John de Whilton.</i>	16 Nov. "	John Bruyn.
22 Oct. 1362		13 Nov. 1423	Hugh Harnage.
25 Oct. "	} <i>John Stoke, or de Stokes.</i>	6 Nov. 1424	Thomas Lestraunge.
30 Oct. 1363		15 Jan. 1426	William Corbet, or Burley.
16 Nov. "	} <i>Roger Cheyne.</i>	12 Dec. "	Thomas Corbet of Lye.
1 Mich. 1365		7 Nov. 1427	William Lychefeld, knt.
1 May 1369	} <i>John de la More.</i>	4 Nov. 1428	John Wynnesbury.
5 May "		10 Feb. 1430	Hugh Burgh (died 18 Aug. 1430).
Mich. 1365	} <i>William Carles.</i>	28 Aug. "	Thomas Hopton of Rockhull.
29 May 1370		5 Nov. "	Richard Archer.
1 July "	} <i>Matthew Redman.</i>	26 Nov. 1431	John Bruyn.
25 Oct. 1370		5 Nov. 1432	William Ludlowe.
2 Nov. "	} <i>Edmund de Borghton.</i>	" 1433	Thomas Corbet of Lye.
25 May 1373		22 Nov. 1434	Hugh Cresset.
20 June "	} <i>Richard de Kendale.</i>	7 Nov. 1435	Robert Inglefeld.
26 Jan. 1376		8 Nov. 1436	William Ludlowe.
4 Feb. 1377	} <i>Richard Peshale.</i>	7 Nov. 1437	William Lychefeld, knt.
		3 Nov. 1438	Humphrey Lowe.
	} <i>Peter de Careswell (knighted before 22 June).</i>	5 Nov. 1439	Nicholas Eyton.
		4 Nov. 1440	Leonard Stapilton (did not account; Eyton accounts for two years).
	SHROPSHIRE AND STAFFORDSHIRE.		
26 Nov. 1377	William Walshale.	" 1441	John Burgh.
8 Dec. "	Brian de Cornewaill of Kynlet.	6 Nov. 1442	William Ludlowe.
	SHROPSHIRE ONLY.		
25 Nov. 1378	John de Lodelowe, knt.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Corbet of Lye.
5 Nov. 1379	John de Drayton.	6 Nov. 1444	Nicholas Eyton.
18 Oct. 1380	Roger Hord of Starwardy.	4 Nov. 1445	Hugh Cresset.
1 Nov. 1381	John Shery.	" 1446	Fulk Sprengcaux.
24 Nov. 1382	Edward de Acton.	9 Nov. 1447	William Ludlowe, esq.
1 Dec. 1383	William Worthyn.	" 1448	John Burgh, knt.
8 Dec. "	John de Stapleton.	20 Dec. 1449	Roger Eyton, or Eton.
11 Nov. 1384	Edward de Acton.	3 Dec. 1450	Thomas Herbert, esq.
20 Oct. 1385	Nicholas Sandford.	8 Nov. 1451	William Laken.
18 Nov. 1386	Robert atte Lee.	" 1452	John Burgh, or Borough, knt.
" 1387	John de Mawetho.	5 Nov. 1453	Robert Corbet, knt.
1 Dec. 1388	Robert de Lodelowe.	4 Nov. 1454	Nicholas Eyton, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Edward de Acton.	" 1455	William Mitton, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Thomas de Witton.	17 Nov. 1456	Thomas Hord, or Horde, esq.
18 Dec. "	John de Stepelton.	7 Nov. 1457	Fulk Sprengcaux, or Spryncheose, esq.
14 Jan. 1391	Henry Wynesbury.	7 Nov. 1458	Thomas Cornewayll, esq.
26 Jan. "	John Stepulton.	24 Nov. 1459	Robert Corbett, knt.
21 Oct. "	John atte Wode, knt.	7 Nov. 1460	Humphrey Blount, esq.
5 Dec. "	William Huggefurd, knt.	" 1461	Roger Kynaston, esq.
18 Oct. 1392	Henry Wynesbury.	5 Nov. 1463	John Burgh, knt.
7 Nov. 1393	John de Eyton.	" 1464	Ralph Lee, esq.
11 Nov. 1394	Thomas Lee.	" 1465	Roger Eyton, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	William Worthyn.	" 1466	Humphrey Blount, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	William Huggefurd, knt.	" 1467	John Leyghton, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	Adam Peshale, knt.	" 1468	Robert Cresset, esq.
30 Sept. 1399	John Cornewaill, knt.	" 1469	Roger Kynaston, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	William Huggefurd, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	Thomas Hoorde, esq. (did not account).
8 Nov. 1401	John Daras.	11 Apr. 1471	Roger Kynaston, esq. (afterwards knighted, accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
29 Nov. 1402	William Banastre.	9 Nov. 1471	Robert Charleton, esq.
5 Nov. 1403	John Cornewaill, knt.	" 1472	William Newport.
18 Jan. 1404	Thomas Newport.	5 Nov. 1473	John Leyghton.
Mich. 1404	Roger Acton.	7 Nov. 1474	Humphrey Blounte, knt.
22 Nov. 1405	John Cornewaill, knt.	5 Nov. 1475	John Hevyn.
5 Nov. 1406	Thomas de Whilton.	" 1476	Richard Laken, esq.
30 Nov. 1407	William Bromeshall, or Bromsholf.	" 1477	Richard Ludlow, knt.
10 Dec. 1408	John Boerley.	" 1478	Richard Lee, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	George Mochet (did not account).	" 1479	Thomas Blounte, esq.
Mich. "	Roger Acton, knt. (accounts for whole year).	" 1480	John Harley, knt.
		" 1481	John Leghton, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1482	Thomas Mitton.	16 Nov. 1557	Richard Newporte, esq.
6 Nov. 1483	Thomas Hoord, esq.	23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Farmor, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	Robert Cresset, esq.	9 Nov. 1559	Richard Mytton, esq.
12 Sept. 1485	Gilbert Talbot, knt. (accounts from 22 August 1485).	12 Nov. 1560	Richard Corbett, esq.
5 Nov. 1486	Richard Laken, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	Richard Cornwall, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	Thomas Horde, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	Arthur Manwaryng, knt.
" 1488	Edward Blount, esq.	8 Nov. 1563	George Blunt, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	Richard Ludlowe, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	Robert Nedeham, esq.
" 1490	John Newport.	16 Nov. 1565	Humphrey Onneslowe, esq.
" 1491	William Yonge, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	William Chorleton, the older, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Edward Blount, esq.	9 Jan. 1567	Thomas Eyton or Eaton, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	Thomas Blount, knt.	18 Nov. "	Edward Leygton, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Thomas Leygton, knt.	" "	Richard Newporte, knt.
" 1495	Richard Lee, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	Andrew Corbett, knt.
" 1496	Thomas Screvyn, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Rowland Lacon, esq.
" 1497	Richard Lakyn, knt.	14 Nov. 1571	William Gratewood, esq.
" 1498	John Harley, knt.	13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Powell, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	William Otley, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Robert Pygott, esq.
29 Dec. 1500	John Newport, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	John Hopton, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Thomas Blount, knt.	" 1575	Walter Leveson, or Levoston, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Peter Newton, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Arthur Maynwaryng, knt.
5 Nov. 1504	George Maynwaryng, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Francis Lawley, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	Thomas Cornwaill, or Cornwell, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	William Yonge, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Robert Corbet, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Edmund Cornwall, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Kynaston, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	William Gracewood, or Gratewood, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Thomas Lakyn, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Wylliams, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	John Newport, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Charles Fox, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Thomas Skyven, or Screven.	25 Nov. 1583	Richard Cresset, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Peter Newton, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Rowland Barker of Hamond, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	William Otley, esq.	22 Nov. 1585	Francis Newporte, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Thomas Laken, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	Robert Nedeham, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	Thomas Cornwall, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Edward Leighton of Watlesborough, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Robert Pygot, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Cornwall, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Peter Newton, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	Andrew Charleton, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Thomas Blunte, knt.	" 1590	William Hopton, esq.
" 1519	Thomas Cornwall, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Robert Eyton, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	John Salter, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Richard Corbett, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	George Bromeley, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Robert Powell, esq.
12 Nov. "	Peter Newton, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Francis Albany, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Thomas Vernon, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Robert Needham, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Thomas Cornwall, esq. (afterwards knighted).	22 Nov. 1596	Edward Seryven, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	John Corbett of Lee, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Charles Foxe, esq.
7 Nov. "	Thomas Scryven, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Edward Kynaston, or Kennaston, knt.
16 Nov. 1527	John Talbot, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Humphrey Ley, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Robert Nedeham, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Francis Newport, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Roger Corbet, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Francis Newton, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	John Blount, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Roger Kynaston, esq.
4 Apr. 1531	Thomas Cornwall, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Roger Owen, esq. (knighted 20 May 1604).
9 Nov. "	Richard Maynwaryng, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	Humphrey Brigges, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Thomas Lakyn, esq. (afterwards knighted).	2 Feb. 1606	Henry Wallopp, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	John Talbot, knt.	17 Nov. "	Robert Needham, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Thomas Vernon, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Edward Foxe, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Robert Nedeham, esq. (seemingly knighted before Easter 1536).	12 Nov. 1608	Robert Purslowe, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	John Corbet of Lee, esq.	" 1609	Richard Mitton, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	John Talbot, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Bonham Norton, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	Roger Corbet, esq. (did not account).	1611	Francis Lacon, knt.
Mich. "	Richard Maynwaring, knt. (accounts for whole year).	1612	Thomas Jarvois, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Richard Lakyn, esq.	1613	John Cotes, esq.
" 1540	Robert Nedeham, knt.	1614	Thomas Pigott, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	John Talbot, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Cornwall, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Thomas Newport, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Rowland Cotton, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	Richard Mytton, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Robert Owen, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Richard Maynewaryng, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Harris, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Thomas Vernon, esq.	1619	William Whitmore, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Thomas Lee, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Walter Barker, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	William Yonge, esq.	1621	Thomas Edwardes, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Richard Cornwall, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	William Owen, knt.
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Newport, esq.	1623	Walter Pigott, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Andrew Corbet, knt.	1624	Thomas Jones, esq.
" 1551	Richard Newporte, esq.	7 Nov. 1625	Francis Charleton, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Richard Maynewaring, knt.	1626	Richard Newporte, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Adam Mitton, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Richard Prince, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Richard Cornwall, esq.	1628	John Corbett, bart.
" 1555	Andrew Corbett, knt.	1629	Walter Acton, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Richard Leveson, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Humphrey Walcott, esq.
		1631	Thomas Ireland, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1632	Philip Eyton, knt.	28 Nov. 1700	Robert Corbet, bart.
10 Nov. 1633	Thomas Thynn, knt.	1 Jan. 1702	Edward Cressett, esq.
	Philip Eyton, knt. (renders account for the whole year.)	3 Dec. "	Henry Biggs, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	John Newton, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Williams, bart.
1635	Robert Corbett, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Childc, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Paul Harris, knt. and hart.	3 Dec. 1705	George Norton, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	William Pierpont, esq.	17 Dec. "	Roger Owen, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Richard Lee, bart.	24 Dec. "	Thomas Acton, esq.
1639	Roger Kinnaston, esq.	7 Jan. 1706	Bartholomew Lutley, the elder, esq.
1640	Thomas Niccols, esq.	14 Nov. "	Robert Slaney, esq.
1641	John Weld, knt.	20 Nov. 1707	Roger Owen, esq.
1642	J. Bromley — [a]	27 Jan. 1709	Robert Burton of Longnor, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Thomas Mitton, esq.	1 Dec. "	Charles Walcot, esq.
1645	Robert Powell, esq. or Thomas Mitton, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	William Creswell, esq.
1646	Robert Powell, esq.	"	Richard Creswell, the elder, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	William Cotton, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	William Fowler, bart.
23 Nov. 1648	Thomas Baker, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	William Brome, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	William Fowler, esq.	5 Jan. 1713	William Tayleur of Roddington, esq.
" 1650	Edward Corbett, bart.	30 Nov. "	Bulkley Mackworth, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Francis Foster of Watling Street, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	William Church of Tunstall, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	George Norton of Stretton, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	John Woolrich, hart.
10 Nov. 1653	Thomas Kinnersley of Badger, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Thomas Powell of Park, esq.
1654	Matthew Herbert, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Hunt of Boratton, esq.
1655	Thomas Hunte, esq.	" 1718	Edward Browne of Cawley, esq.
1656	Edmund Waring, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	Edward Jordan of Briersley, esq.
6 Nov. 1660	John Walcott, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	John Kynnersley, esq.
1661	John Cotes, esq.	14 Dec. "	Bromwich Pope, esq.
1662	Samuel Jones, knt.	1722	William Cludde, esq.
1663	Charles Manwaring, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Richard Oakeley, esq.
1664	Francis Charlton, esq.	10 Dec. "	Francis Walker, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Humphrey Briggs, or Beiggs, knt. and bart.	13 Jan. 1725	Richard Leighton of Rodenhurst, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Francis Leveson <i>alias</i> Fowler, esq. (died before his account was rendered.)	29 Nov. 1726	Edward Leighton, bart.
16 Sept. 1667	Robert Owen, esq.	15 Dec. "	Edward Lloyd of Leatonshelf, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Thomas Mackworth, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Whitmore Acton, bart.
11 Nov. 1669	Richard Creswell, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Thomas Jenkins of Chorton Hill, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Philip Priace, esq.	" 1729	John Harris of Crockton, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Rowland Hunt, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Grey James Grove, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Ireland, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Roland Hill, bart.
10 Nov. 1673	Edward Keneston, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Thomas Lloyd of Heightley, esq.
12 Nov. "	Robert Clive of Llyeh, esq.	11 Jan. 1733	Thomas Beal of Heath, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Charles Foster of Evelock, esq.	25 Jan. "	Charles Jones of Shrewsbury, esq.
12 Nov. "	Rowland Nicholls, esq.	20 Dec. "	Thomas Beal, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Corbett, bart.	19 Dec. 1734	Sherington, or Sharnington, Davenport, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Roger Evans, esq.	22 Jan. 1736	Thomas Lloyd of Heightley, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Fr. Forester, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	John Powell of Worthin, esq.
17 Nov. "	Thomas Cotton of Powley, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Adam Oattley, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Lingen Topp, esq.	11 Jan. 1739	Thomas Smyth of Stoke, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Edward Kinaston of Oatly, esq.	27 Dec. "	Richard Stainer of Pepperhill, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Hill of Sowton, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Thomas Eyton, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Edward Kinaston, or Kyneston, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Revel Moreton of Shiffnel, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Henry Davenport, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	Thomas Langley of Goulding, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Richard Lyster, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	William Tayleur, or Tayleur, of Shrewsbury, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Edward Acton, knt. and bart.	10 Jan. 1745	Thomas Jones of Shrewsbury, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Richard Mytton, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	George Weld of Willey, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Ralph Browne, esq.	12 Feb. 1747	Hugh Briggs, bart.
5 Dec. 1687	Robert Leighton of Wattlesborough, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Job Charlton of Park, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Jonathan Langley, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Charlton Leighton, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	John Kynaston of Aberclaw, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	William Lutwicke of Brockton, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Tayleur, or Taleinr, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	Richard Acton, bart.
14 Dec. 1691	Thomas Wingfield, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Saudford of Sandford, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Edward Leighton, bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Rowland Wingfield of Preston, Brockhurst, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Francis Prynce, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Edward Pemberton of Wrockwardine, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Richard More of Linley, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Francis Turner Blythe of Shrewsbury, esq.
20 Dec. "	Richard Leighton of Leighton, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Anthony Kinnersley of Leighton, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Francis Herbert, esq.		
3 Dec. 1696	Robert Pigott, or Piggot, esq.		
16 Dec. 1697	Rowland Cotton, esq.		
17 Jan. 1698	John Powell of Worthey, esq.		
22 Dec. "	Francis Charleton, bart.		
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Powell, esq.		
23 Nov. "	Thomas Jones, esq.		

[a] Hastings MSS. (H.M.C.) ii, 96.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1757	St. John Carlton of Appleby, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	William Tayleur of Bantingsdale, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	John Amlar of Ford, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Andrew Corbett of Shawberry Park, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Samuel Griffith of Dinthill, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Thomas Dickin of Wem, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Jones of Shrewsbury, esq. (knighted 23 Dec.)	5 Feb. 1800	William Challoner of Duddlestone, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Smitheman, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Richard Lyster of Rowton, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Powys of Berwick, esq.	18 Feb. ,,	Thomas Clarke of Peplow, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Robert Burton of Longnor, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	William Ferriday of Dawla Parva, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Edward Rogers of Eaton, esq.	3 Mar. ,,	Thomas Harries of Cruckton, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	John Topp of Whillon, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	Thomas Kinnersley of Leighton, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Charles Pigott of Peplow, esq.	23 Apr. 1804	Robert Burton of Longnor, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Otley of Pitchford, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Thomas Whitmore of Apley, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Edward Botterell of the Heath, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Botfield of Maylins Lee, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	John Owen of Woodhouse, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Charlton of Apley Castle, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Richard Morhall, or Murhall, the younger, of Onslow, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Ralph Browne Wyld Browne of Caughley, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Joseph Griffiths of Dinthill, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Sparling of Petton, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Nicholas Smyth of Condoover, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Lloyd of Aston, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Dod of Whitechurch, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	George Brooke of Haughton, esq.
19 Feb. ,,	Robert Dodd, or Dod, of Whitechurch, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Richard Lyster of Rowton, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Robert Piggott, or Pigott, of Chetwyn, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Church Norcop, of Betton House, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Charlton Kinchant of Park, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Cludde of Orleton, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Jelf Powys of Berwick, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Farmer Taylor of Chicknell, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Dudley Ackland of Millichap, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas John Tyrwhitt Jones of Stanley, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	Robert Corbett of Longnor, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	William Ormsby Gore of Porkington, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Thomas Eyton of Eyton on the Wild Moors, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Thomas Botfield of Hopton Court, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Edward Horne of Hales Owen, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Edward William Smythe Owen of Condoover Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Charles Windsor of Harnage Grange, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Taylor of Ellerton, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Charles Walcot of Bitterley, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Richard Heber of Hodnet, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Isaac Hawkins Browne of Bedger, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Robert Bridgman More of Linley, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	William Childe of Kinlet, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Mytton of Halston, esq.
18 Feb. 1785	Robert More of Linley, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	John Wingfield of Onslow, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Robert Leighton of Loton, bart.	2 Feb. 1825	John Whitehall Dod of Cloverley, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Robert Lloyd of Aston, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Cotes of Woodcote, esq.
19 Feb. 1787	Humphry Sandford of The Isle, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Tayleur of Buntingsdale, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Joseph Muckleston of Prescot, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Lacon Childe of Kinlet Hall, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Joseph Oldham of Cainham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Charles Kynaston Mainwaring of Oteley Park, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	St. John Charlton of Charlton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Rowland Hunt of Boreatton Park, esq.
23 Feb. 1791	Thomas Pardoe of Fairtree, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Edward Joseph Smythe, of Acton Burnell Park, bart.
15 Feb. 1792	Thomas Compton of Hopton Wafers, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	William Oakeley of Oakeley, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Corbett of Sundorn, esq.		
5 Feb. 1794	William Yelverton Davenport of Davenport House, esq.		
27 Feb. 1795	Henry Bevan of Shrewsbury, esq.		
5 Feb. 1796	Ralph Leake, or Leeke, of Longford, esq.		

SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.	30 Dec. 1223	Joscelin, bishop of Bath.
[a] →	William de Moim (p. 86).	Xmas. ..	<i>Luke Russel.</i>
	? Baldwin (p. 93).	East. 1225	<i>William de Sorewell.</i>
	? Edward (<i>ibid.</i>).		SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.
[b] →	SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.	22 June 1226	William filius Henrici (accounts from Michaelmas for Somersetshire).
£. 1123	Warin.	10 Nov. 1228	Thomas de Cyrencestria.
Mich. 1129	Warin.	Mich. 1230	<i>Henry de Campo Florido.</i>
		11 July 1232	Peter de Rivalis (did not account).
	SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.		<i>Henry de Campo Florido</i> (for Thomas de Cyrencestria).
East. 1155	Richard de Monte Alto.	Mich. ..	Thomas de Cyrencestria, in person.
	SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.	19 Apr. 1233	Henry filius Nicolai.
Mich. 1155	Richard de Raddona.	28 May 1234	Thomas de Cyrencestria.
" 1157	Warner de Lisoriis.	East. ..	<i>Henry de Campo Florido.</i>
" 1161	Robert de Bello Campo.	Mich. ..	Thomas de Cyrencestria, in person.
" 1163	Gerbeit de Perei.	18 Dec. 1237	Richard de Langford.
East. 1166	Robert Pucherel or Pukerel.	Xmas 1238	Herbert filius Mathei.
" 1170	Alfred de Lincolnia.	Mids. 1239	Jordan Oliver.
Mich. 1175	Robert de Bello Campo.	Mich. 1240	Hugh de Vivonia.
East. 1182	William de Bendeng.	28 Apr. 1249	Godfrey de Schidemor (did not account).
Mich. 1184	Robert filius Pagau.	26 Nov. ..	Bartholomew Petch.
" 1188	Hugh Bardulf.	26 May 1250	Henry de Erleg, Ernlega, or Dornlega.
[Mich. 1189	John, count of Mortain.] (Did not account.)	21 Oct. 1251	Elias de Rabayn.
23 Feb. 1194	William, earl of Salisbury.	Mich. 1254	<i>Walter de Burges.</i>
17 Apr. ..	William de Cahaignis, son of Ralph de Cahaignis.	7 July 1255	John de Aure.
Mich. ..	<i>Walter Giffard.</i>	27 Oct. ..	Stephen de Ashton, or Hassetona.
Mich. 1196	William de Cahaignis, in person.	5 Oct. 1257	Walter de Burges.
East. 1197	Peter de Schidimor or Scudimor.	23 Oct. 1258	William Everard.
" 1199	Robert Belet.	Mich. ..	<i>Huaphrey de Chael</i> and <i>William de Lecumb</i> , his clerks (account till Michaelmas 1261).
" ..	<i>Henry de Stokes.</i>	" .. 1259	Philip de Cerne.
Mich. 1200	Hubert de Burgo.	9 July 1261	Philip Basset.
" ..	<i>Alan de Whittona.</i>	Mich. ..	<i>Henry de Aultune</i> (till Xmas 1263).
18 Oct. 1204	William de Monte Acuto and Osbert de Stok.	23 Nov. 1263	Henry, son of the King of Almain.
3 Dec. 1207	William Briwere.	27 June 1264	William de Stauntone.
Mich. ..	<i>Ralph de Bray</i> for him.	Mids. ..	<i>Roger de la Brech.</i>
Xmas. 1209	William Malet.	Mich. 1265	Ralph Russel.
22 Nov. 1212	Master Richard de Marisco, arch-deacon of Northumberland.	" ..	<i>Peter de Bruges</i> (till Michaelmas 1267).
Mich. 1213	<i>Roger de Pealton.</i>	4 June or 23 Nov. 1267*	Andrew Vesk or Wake (accounts from Michaelmas 1267).
24 Jan. 1214	William de Harecut.	Between	} Thomas de Sancto Vigore.
Xmas. 1213	<i>Richard Pipard.</i>	28 Oct. and Xmas. 1269	
Mich. 1214	<i>Richard de Harecut.</i>	28 May 1270	Alan de Plokenet (to be under Edward, the King's son. Neither accounts).
27 Apr. 1215	Ralph de Bray.	6 May 1273	John de Sancto Valerico (accounts from Easter 1271; probably first appointed by Edward, the king's son).
26 June 1216	Peter de Maulay, or Malo Lacu.	7 Nov. 1274	Richard de Colleshull.
	SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.	25 Oct. 1278	John de Cornaylles, or Coremaillles.
14 Mar. 1217	William earl of Salisbury.	12 Jan. 1283	John de Sancto Laudo.
	SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.	25 Oct. 1289	Richard de Burghunte.
Mich. 1217	Peter de Maulay.	13 May 1291	Walter de Luveny or Loveuy.
20 Nov. 1221	Roger de Forda, or de la Forde.	14 Jan. 1293	Walter de Gloucestria.
Mich. ..	<i>Ranulph Clericus.</i>	25 Oct. 1298	Nicholas de Cheney, or Chedny.
" 1222	Roger de la Forde (died in office).	2 Oct. 1299	Master John Gerberge.
	SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.	10 Oct. 1301	John de la Lee.
1 Feb. 1223	John Russell.	3 Oct. 1302	Master John Gerberge.
Xmas. 1222	<i>Ralph Russel.</i>	24 Jan. 1304	Matthew de Furneaus (to start at Easter, from which date he accounts).

* June, Pat. Roll. Nov., Fine Roll.

[a] c. 1061 Godwine
c. 1061-6 Tofiq or Tovid

[b] c. 1091-3 Aulf
c. 1091-6 William Capre
c. 1100-25 Aulf

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
19 Apr. 1305	John de Monte Acuto.	7 Nov. 1390	John de Berkelegh, knt.
7 June 1306	Nicholas de Langelonde.	21 Oct. 1391	Humphrey de Stafford, knt.
3 Oct. 1307	Nicholas de Cheyny.	18 Oct. 1392	John Bache.
17 Mar. 1308	Walter de Skydemore.	7 Nov. 1393	Theobald Wykham.
2 Dec. 1309	Richard de Cheselden.	11 Nov. 1394	John Berkele, knt.
21 May 1311	Walter de Escudemor.	9 Nov. 1395	John Moigne, knt.
14 Jan. 1313	John de Chidyok.	1 Dec. 1396	John Rodeneye, knt.
20 Nov. 1314	John de Erle, or Erleghe.	3 Nov. 1397	Thomas Arthure, knt.
20 Oct. 1315	Matthew de Furneaux.	22 Dec. „	Thomas Dacombe.
12 June 1316	John de Kyngeston.	3 Nov. 1399	Thomas Arthur, knt.
1 Dec. 1318	Nicholas de Cheyguy.	24 Nov. 1400	Richard Boyton.
4 Jan. 1320	Thomas de Marlberge.	8 Nov. 1401	John Loterell, or Luterele, knt.
18 June 1325	John de Erle.	29 Nov. 1402	John Frome.
15 Oct. 1326	Thomas de Merleberge (seemingly did not act).	5 Nov. 1403	William Wrothe.
4 Feb. 1327	William de Whitfeld (accounts from Michaelmas 1326).	22 Nov. 1404	Thomas Pomeray, knt.
5 Dec. 1330	Hugh de Langelonde (accounts from Xmas. 1330).	22 Nov. 1405	Humphrey de Stafford the elder, knt.
28 Jan. 1332	John de Wroxhale (accounts from Michaelmas 1331).	17 Dec. „	Richard Boyton, esq.
7 Nov. 1333	Hildebrand de London (accounts from Xmas. 1333).	5 Nov. 1406	Walter Rodeney, knt.
17 Sept. 1335	Walter de Rodeneye.	30 Nov. 1407	John Horsy.
14 Dec. 1336	Hildebrand de London (accounts from Xmas.).	15 Nov. 1408	Robert Hill the younger (did not account).
10 Sept. 1338	Walter de Rodeneye (elected in county court, and again the next year).	Mich. „	Matthew Coker (possibly under-sheriff acting as sheriff).
17 Feb. 1340	John de Durbergh.	4 Nov. 1409	Richard Boyton.
20 Feb. „	Walter de Rodeneye.	29 Nov. 1410	Humphrey Stafford the elder, knt.
3 Nov. „	John de Durburgh.	10 Dec. 1411	John Horsy.
19 Nov. 1341	Hugh Tyrel.	3 Nov. 1412	Robert Hille.
24 Mar. 1343	Edward de Stradelyng (accounts from Xmas. 1342).	6 Nov. 1413	Walter Hungerford, knt.
22 Nov. „	Thomas Cary.	10 Nov. 1414	John Warre.
14 Feb. 1353	John de Palton (accounts from Easter).	1 Dec. 1415	Humphrey Stafford, knt.
14 Apr. 1355	John de Sancto Laudo the elder.	30 Nov. 1416	Richard Boyton.
25 Nov. 1356	Richard de Turbervill (accounts from Xmas.).	10 Nov. 1417	Matthew Coker.
13 Nov. 1358	Robert Martyn (seemingly did not act).	4 Nov. 1418	John Flory.
30 June 1359	John de Raleigh of Netelcombe, knt. (accounts from Midsummer).	23 Nov. 1419	Robert Hill of Spaxton.
21 Nov. 1360	Nicholas de Sancto Mauro.	16 Nov. 1420	John Neburgh.
13 Dec. „	Edmund de Clyvedon (accounts from Michaelmas).	1 May 1422	Robert Hill of Spaxton.
7 Apr. 1361	Theobald de Gorges.	1 Oct. „	Robert Hill of Spaxton. } They appear to have acted jointly for both counties.*
10 Dec. „	Thomas Brideport.	Mich. „	Robert Cokyr. }
20 Nov. 1362	John de la Hale, or atte Hale.	13 Nov. 1423	Richard Stafford, knt. (Humphrey in Pipe Roll).
10 Nov. 1364	John de Longelond.	6 Nov. 1424	Edward Stradelyng, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	Edmund Cheyne.	15 Jan. 1426	Giles Daubene, knt.
28 Nov. 1370	William Wynterbourne.	12 Dec. „	William Fynderne.
5 Nov. 1371	Roger de Manynghford.	7 Nov. 1427	William Carrent.
12 Dec. 1372	John Hamelyn, knt.	4 Nov. 1428	John Stourton of Stourton, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	Hugh Dureburgh, knt.	10 Feb. 1430	John Warre.
12 Dec. 1374	William Latymer.	5 Nov. „	John Paulet of Nony.
4 Oct. 1375	Edmund FitzHerbert, knt.	26 Nov. 1431	John Stourton the elder.
26 Oct. 1376	Hugh Durburgh, knt.	5 Nov. 1432	John Seimlowe, esq.
26 Nov. 1377	John de la Mare, knt.	„ 1433	John Seymour of Hacche Beauchamp.
25 Nov. 1378	William Cogan, knt.	3 Nov. 1434	William Carant.
5 Nov. 1379	John Burgherssh, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Thame.
18 Oct. 1380	Theobald de Gorges (did not account).	8 Nov. 1436	John Seintlo.
30 Nov. „	William Bonevill, knt. (did not account).	7 Nov. 1437	William Stafford.
14 Dec. „	William de Latymer (accounts from Michaelmas).	3 Nov. 1438	Edward Hull.
1 Nov. 1381	William Bonevyll, knt.	5 Nov. 1439	Walter Rodeney.
24 Nov. 1382	Edmund FitzHerberd.	4 Nov. 1440	William Carant.
1 Nov. 1383	John Stretche, knt.	„ 1441	William Stafford.
11 Nov. 1384	John de Burgherssh.	6 Nov. 1442	John Seyntlowe.
20 Oct. 1385	John de Copleston.	4 Nov. 1443	Edward Hull, knt.
18 Nov. 1386	Humphrey de Stafford, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	Robert Cappes.
„ 1387	John Rodeneye, knt.	4 Nov. 1445	John Noreys.
1 Dec. 1388	John Moigne, knt.	„ 1446	William Carant, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Broke, knt.	9 Nov. 1447	John Chidiok, knt.
		„ 1448	Edward Hull, knt.
		20 Dec. 1449	John Austill.
		Mich. 1450	William Carant, esq.
		8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Tame.
		„ 1452	Richard Warr, esq.
		5 Nov. 1453	Nicholas Latymer, esq.
		4 Nov. 1454	John Cheyne of Pynne, esq.
		„ 1455	John Wyloughby, esq.
		17 Nov. 1456	Nicholas Seyntlo, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	Robert Warre, esq.

* Cokyr makes proffers at Easter and Michaelmas. He is called sheriff on 23rd October 1423, and late sheriff on 12th November following. Hill is called late sheriff in the same month, when paying debts contracted in his term of office.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1458	John Seyutbarbe the younger, esq.	9 Nov. 1529	Edward Gorges, knt.
.. 1459	John Carent, or Caraunt, the younger, esq.	11 Nov. 1530	Thomas Arundell, esq.
.. 1460	Humphrey Stafford, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	Edward Seymer, knt.
.. 1461	Thomas Herbert the elder, esq.	20 Nov. 1532	Thomas More, knt.
5 Nov. 1463	William Brouning, esq.	17 Nov. 1533	Giles Strangwies, knt.
.. 1464	Christopher Worseley, esq.	14 Nov. 1534	Nicholas Wadham, knt.
.. 1465	John Sydenham the elder.	22 Nov. 1535	Francis Dawtry, esq.
.. 1466	George Darell, knt.	27 Nov. 1536	Hugh Paulet, knt.
.. 1467	Robert Stowell, esq.	14 Nov. 1537	John Horcey, or Horsey, knt.
.. 1468	Reginald Stourton, knt.	15 Nov. 1538	Henry Longe, knt.
.. 1439	Christopher Worseley, esq.	17 Nov. 1539	Thomas Speke, knt.
6 Nov. 1470	Nicholas Latymer, knt.	.. 1540	Thomas Arrundell, knt.
9 Nov. 1471	John Cheverell, esq.	27 Nov. 1541	Giles Strangweys, knt.
.. 1472	John Bieonell.	22 Nov. 1542	Hugh Powlet, or Pawlet, knt.
5 Nov. 1473	Robert Palmer, esq.	23 Nov. 1543	John Pawlett, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	Giles Dawbeney.	16 Nov. 1544	John Horsey, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	William Colingbourn, esq.	22 Nov. 1545	Nicholas FitzJames, esq.
.. 1476	Thomas Nowell, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	John Sydnam of Brynton, esq.
.. 1477	William Berkeley.	27 Nov. 1547	Hugh Pawlett, or Powllett, knt.
.. 1478	William Say, esq.	3 Dec. 1548	John Thynne, knt.
.. 1479	Edward Hardgyll.	12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Speke, knt.
.. 1480	Giles Daubeny (seemingly knighted soon after Michaelmas 1481).	11 Nov. 1550	George de la Lynd, esq.
.. 1481	Richard Moreton, esq.	.. 1551	John Seyntlowe, knt.
.. 1482	Nicholas Crowmer, esq.	10 Nov. 1552	John Rogers, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Edward Redmayn.	8 Nov. 1553	John Tregouwell, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Thomas Fulford, knt.	14 Nov. 1554	John Sidenham, knt.
.. 1485	Amyas Paulet.	.. 1555	Henry Asheley, knt.
.. 1486	John Turbervyle, knt.	13 Nov. 1556	John Wadham, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	James Daubeny.	16 Nov. 1557	Humphrey Colles, esq.
.. 1488	Hugh Loterell, knt.	23 Nov. 1558	John Horssey, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	William Marten.	9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Dyer, knt.
.. 1490	Henry Burnell.	12 Nov. 1560	James FitzJames, knt.
20 Jan. 1491	Amyas Paulet, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	John Wyndeham, knt.
5 Nov. 1492	William Knoyle, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	George Speke, knt.
26 Nov. 1492	Walter Enderby, esq.	8 Nov. 1563	John Horner, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	Edmund Carewe, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	Henry Assheley, knt.
5 Nov. 1494	Sampson Norton, knt.	16 Nov. 1565	Henry Uvedale, esq.
.. 1495	Edmund Gorges, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Thomas Morton, esq.
.. 1496	Roger Newburgh, knt.		
.. 1497	Richard Pudsey, knt.		
.. 1498	Nicholas Wadham, esq.		
11 Nov. 1499	Amyas Paulet, knt.		
15 Nov. 1500	William Martyn, esq.		
5 Nov. 1501	John Trevilian, knt.		
8 Nov. 1502	Edward Wadham, esq.		
18 Nov. 1503	Henry Uvedale, or Uvdale, esq.		
5 Nov. 1504	John Horsey, esq.		
1 Dec. 1505	John Sydenham of Brympton, esq.		
27 Nov. 1506	John Carew, knt.		
3 Dec. 1507	John Williams, knt. (died in office).		
4 July 1508	John Bevyn, esq.		
8 Dec. 1508	Richard Weston, esq.		
14 Nov. 1509	Thomas Trenchard, knt.		
9 Nov. 1510	John Speke, knt.		
8 Nov. 1511	Walter Rodney, esq.		
7 Nov. 1512	Giles Strangwys, esq.		
9 Nov. 1513	William Compton, knt.		
7 Nov. 1514	Edward Gorge (knighted before Easter 1515).		
5 Nov. 1515	John Seymour, knt.		
10 Nov. 1516	Thomas de la Lynd, knt.		
9 Nov. 1517	Giles Strangwisshe, esq. (afterwards knighted).		
8 Nov. 1518	Edward Hungerford, knt.		
.. 1519	John Bourghchier, esq.		
6 Nov. 1520	William Wadham, esq.		
3 Feb. 1522	John Rogers (knighted apparently between Michaelmas 1523 and date of rendering account).		
12 Nov. 1523	William Carant, esq.		
13 Nov. 1523	Thomas Trenchard, knt.		
10 Nov. 1524	Giles Strangwys, knt.		
27 Jan. 1526	George Speke, esq.		
7 Nov. 1527	John Seymore, knt.		
16 Nov. 1527	John Russell, knt.		
7 Nov. 1528	Andrew Lutterell, esq.		
		18 Nov. 1567	Maurice Berkeley, knt.
		.. 1568	George Norton, knt.
		22 Nov. 1569	Henry Portman, esq.
		23 Jan. 1571	John Sydenham of Leigh, esq.
		14 Nov. 1572	George Rogers, esq.
		10 Nov. 1573	John Horner, esq.
		10 Nov. 1573	John Sydenham of Brimpton, esq.
		15 Nov. 1574	John Stowell, knt.
		.. 1575	Christopher Kenne, esq.
		13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Mallett, esq.
		27 Nov. 1577	George Sydenham, esq.
		17 Nov. 1578	John Colles, esq.
		23 Nov. 1579	John Brett, esq.
		21 Nov. 1580	Maurice Rodney, esq.
		27 Nov. 1581	Henry Newton, esq.
		5 Dec. 1582	John Buller, esq.
		25 Nov. 1583	Arthur Hopton, esq.
		19 Nov. 1584	Gabriel Haweley, esq.
		22 Nov. 1585	Nicholas Wadham, esq.
		14 Nov. 1586	John Clyfton, knt.
		4 Dec. 1587	Henry Barkley, knt.
		25 Nov. 1588	Edward Seyntbarbe, esq.
		24 Nov. 1589	Samuel Norton, esq.
		.. 1590	Hugh Portman, esq.
		25 Nov. 1591	John Harrington, esq.
		16 Nov. 1592	George Speake, esq.
		26 Nov. 1593	George Luttrell, esq.
		21 Nov. 1594	Henry Waldron, or Walronde, esq.
		27 Nov. 1595	John Fraunceys, esq.
		22 Nov. 1596	John Stowell, knt.
		25 Nov. 1597	John Coles, esq.
		28 Nov. 1598	John Jennings, esq.
		2 Dec. 1599	George Rodney, esq.
		24 Nov. 1600	Hugh Portman, knt.
		2 Dec. 1601	John Mallett, esq.
		7 Dec. 1602	John Mayo, esq.
		1 Dec. 1603	Edward Rogers, esq.
		5 Nov. 1604	John Wyndham, knt.

SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Horner, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	John Pigott, esq.
17 Nov. "	John Portman, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	Henry Bull, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Edward Hext, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Edward Hobbs of StokeCurcy, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Edward Gorges, knt.	7 Dec. 1685	Edward Eaber of Chew, esq.
1609	George Lutterell, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	James Prowse, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Francis Baber, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	Edward Strode, esq.
1611	John Rodney, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	John Smith, bart.
	Hugh Smith, knt.	22 Apr. 1689	Richard Morgan, esq.
1612	Robert Hendley, esq.	18 Nov. "	John Smith, bart.
1613	Nathaniel Still, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	William Whitechurch, esq.
1614	John Horner, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	William Lacy of Hartrow, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Bartholomew Michell, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	Warwick Bampfoid, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	John Pawlett, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Robert Syderfyn, or Sydrifyn, esq.
3 Apr. 1617	John Coles, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	John Champnes, esq.
6 Nov. "	Robert Hopton, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Langton, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Theodore Newton, knt.	3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Dyke, esq.
1619	John Trevelian, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	Joseph Langton, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Henry Henley, or Hendley, esq.	23 Dec. "	Henry Mompesson, esq.
1621	Marmaduke Jennings, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	Smart Goodenough, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Edward Popham, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Francis Holles Newman, esq.
1623	William Francis, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	William Helyar, esq.
1624	Thomas Windham, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Samuel, or Daniel, Rodbard, esq.
1625	Robert Phillipps, knt.	3 Dec. "	John Mogg, esq.
1626	John Symes, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Samuel Pitt, of Cricket, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	John Lach, or Latch, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	John Trevelyan, or Trevillian, bart.
1628	John Stowell, knt.		Thomas Warre, esq.
1629	Thomas Thynne, knt.	3 Dec. 1705	William Fraunceis, or Francis, the younger, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Francis Doddington, knt.	14 Nov. 1706	William Gore of Barrow, esq. (does not seem to have acted).
1631	Thomas Luttrell, esq.	10 Feb. 1707	Robert Smith of Littleton, esq.
1632	William Walrond, esq.	20 Nov. "	Thomas Wroth, bart.
10 Nov. 1633	John Carew, knt.	29 Nov. 1708	Isaac Welman, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Henry Hodges, esq.	13 Dec. 1709	William Blackford, esq.
a → 3 Oct. 1635	William Walrond, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Horner, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	William Poitman, bart.	13 Dec. 1711	Harry Brydges, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	William Everye, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	William Strode, esq.
1639	Thomas Wrothe, knt.	30 Nov. 1713	John Trevillian, esq.
1640	John Hippsley, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	Henry Walters of Bath Easton, esq.
1641	Marrin Sanford of Nynhead	22 Nov. 1715	Joseph Brown of Shepton Mallet, esq.
1642	Edmund Wyndham	12 Nov. 1716	Thomas Archer of Taunton, esq.
1643	Maurice Barrow, esq.		Robert Everard, esq.
b → 15 July 1644	John Horner, knt.	21 Dec. 1717	Jepp Clarke of Shipley, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Richard Cole, esq.	" 1718	William Applen, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	John Preston, esq.	16 July "	Henry Strode, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	John Buckland, esq.	14 Dec. "	Richard Comes of Wells, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Henry Bonner, esq.	20 Dec. 1722	Walter Robinson of Hinton Abbey, esq.
" 1650	Alexander Pynme, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Christopher Baker of Buckland, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Edward Ceeley, esq.		John Gatchell of North Pether-ton, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	George Luttrell, esq.	10 Dec. "	Andrew Moore of Newton, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Cole, esq.	22 Dec. "	David Yett the younger, esq.
c → 1654	Robert Hunt, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Edward Dyke, esq.
1656	William Hillyard, esq.	29 Nov. "	Edward Dyke the younger, esq.
1659	William Lacy, esq.	8 Dec. "	Richard Champneys, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	William Helyar of Coker, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Gregory Gardiner, esq.
1661	George Speake, esq.	18 Dec. "	John Piggot of Broekley, esq. (died before his account was rendered).
1662	John Warre, knt.	" 1729	William Franccis of Combflowry, esq.
1663	George Norton, knt.	23 Dec. 1730	John Prockter of Riston, esq.
1664	George Trevillian, bart.	" 1731	John Smith of Long Ashton, bart.
12 Nov. 1665	Hugh Smith, K.B. and bart.	14 Dec. 1732	William Provis of Shepton Mal-let, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	George Stawell, or Stowel, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Thomas Welman of Pitminster esq.
6 Nov. 1667	George Horner, knt.	10 Jan. 1734	John Brickdale, esq.
" 1668	Henry Rogers, esq.	19 Dec. "	Joseph Langton, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Roger Bourne, esq.	" "	Orlando Johnson, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Gore, knt.	18 Dec. 1735	John Periam, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	William Strode, or Stroode, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	James Chaffey Cooper, or Cowper, of Galehampton, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Francis Rolle, or Rewles, knt.	12 Jan. 1738	John Smith of Stoney Littleton, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Carew of Crocomb, esq.	21 Dec. "	John Brickdale, esq.
11 Nov. 1674	Halswell Tynte, bart.	27 Dec. 1739	John Freke Brickdale, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Prowse, of Axbridge, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	
10 Nov. 1676	Ralph Stavell, esq.		
22 Nov. "	Richard Landsdowne, esq. (apparently did not act).		
15 Nov. 1677	Gregory Heekmore, knt.		
14 Nov. 1678	John Carew of Camerton, esq.		
" "	John Capell, esq.		
13 Nov. 1679	William Wyndham, esq.		
4 Nov. 1680	Morice Berkley, bart.		
" "	George Horner, esq.		
10 Nov. 1681	Thomas Ward, esq.		
21 Nov. "	Thomas Wall, esq.		

a Hilary 1636 John Malet *

b 1645 Sir Thomas Brydges of Keynsham

c Nov. 1655 Henry Rogers of Cannington

Q 3

* The additions made on this page were mostly supplied by Mr. A. Vivian - Neal.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
24 Dec. 1740	John Provost of Shepton Mallet, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Nathaniel Dalton of Shanks, esq.
31 Jan. 1741	William Madox of Norton Ferris, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Lethbridge of Sandhill Park, esq.
4 May ..	Edward Hallett of Swatchford, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Henry Hippsley Cox of Downside, esq.
31 Dec. ..	William Pynsent, bart.	29 Jan. 1790	John Stephenson of Bayford, esq.
16 Dec. 1742	John Smith of St. Audries, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Abraham Elton of Winford, esq.
7 Feb. 1743	William Sanford of Ninehead, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Samuel Joliffe of Kilmersdon, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Edward Clarke of Chipleigh, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Samuel Bailward of Horsington, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Francis Newman of North Cadbury, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Charles Knatchbull of Babington, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	John Halliday, esq.	6 Mar. 1795	Edward Lyne of Saltford, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Coles of Kingston.	5 Feb. 1796	John Tyndale Warre of Hestercombe, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	James Jeanes of Enmore, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Samuel Day of Charterhouse, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Matthew Spencer of Pull, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Samuel Rodbard of Evercreech, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Henry William Portman of Orchard Portman, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	James Bennett of North Cadbury, esq.
6 Dec. ..	Thomas Dyke Ackland of Pether-ton Park, bart.	5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Swimmer Champneys of Orchard Leigh, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	John Harding of Charterhouse Hinton, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	John Band of Wookey, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	John Macie of Weston, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Benjamin Greenhill of Stone Easton, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Henry Fownes Luttrell of Dunster Castle, esq.	.. 1803	Hugh Smith of Wraxall, bart.
29 Jan. 1755	Roger Lyde of Chellwood, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	John Rogers of Yarlinton, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	James Perry of Perry Ehn, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Perring of Combe Florey, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	John Collins of Ilminster, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Clifton Wheate of Corfe, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Philip Stephens of Camerton, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Hawkins of Kelson, bart.
2 Feb. 1759	Henry Powell of Curry Rivel, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Charles Kemys Tynte of Haleswell, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	William Yeo of Purland, bart.	6 Feb. 1809	John Nurton of Milverton, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Adams of Stanford Drew, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Strangways Horner of Mells Park, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Gunston of Bishop's Hall, esq. (knighted in Oct.).	8 Feb. 1811	John Leigh of Combhay, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Henry Walters of Bath Easton, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Vaughan of Monkton Combe, esq.
14 Feb. ..	Samuel Doddington of Horsington, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Peregrine Palmer Akland of Fairfield, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	William Helyar of East Coker, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	George Edward Allen of Bath Hampton, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	Paris Taylor of Burcot, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	John Phelps of Montacute, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	James Tooker of Chilcompton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Goodford of Yeovil, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	William Provis of Shepton Mallet, esq.	.. 1817	Philip John Miles of Wraxall, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	John Helliar of Hinton St. George, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Evered of Hill, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Rodbard of Evercreech, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Speke of Ashill, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Nathaniel Webb of Roundhill, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Gerard Martin Berkeley Napier of East Pennard, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Coward the younger of Freshford, esq.	29 May ..	Charles Warwick Bumpfyld of Hardington Park, bart.
17 Feb. 1772	Henry Rodbard of Merriott, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Hanning of Dillington, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Hugh Smith of Long Ashton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Vincent Stuckey of Hill House, Langport Eastover, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Old Goodford of Yeovil, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Frederick Pinney, of Somerton Erly, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Thomas Champneys of Orchard Lee, bart.	.. 1824	Edward Jeffries Esdaile of Cothelstone House, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Wilkis Morgan of St. George's, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Quantock of Norton-sub-Hamdon, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	John Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, bart.	30 Jan. 1826	William Helyar of East Coker, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Horner of Mells, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Henry Powell Collins of Hatch Beauchamp, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Samuel Baker of West Dandry, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Hugh Smyth Pigot of Brockley, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Edward Elton of Long Ashton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Alexander Hood of Wootton, bart.
5 Feb. 1781	John Ford of Hadspen, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	James Adam Gordon of Portbury, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	James Ireland of Brislington, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Shewell Bailward of Horsington, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Peter Sherston of Wells, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Henry Strachey of Sutton Court, bart.
9 Feb. 1784	Andrew Guy of Enmore, esq.		
7 Feb. 1785	Richard Crosse of Broomfield, esq.		
13 Feb. 1786	James Stephens of Camerton, esq.		

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
c. 1016	Ae vic		
T. R. W. Domesday, at Survey.	Thurkill Robert [de Stadford] (p. 246).	21 Oct. 1391	John Swynnerton.
c. 1094-1114	Nicholas de Stafford [a]	18 Oct. 1392	William Sharesull, knt.
Mich. 1123	Robert de Stanleg.	7 Nov. 1393	Adomar de Lichfield.
" 1128	Miles de Glocestria.	11 Nov. 1394	Robert Fraunceys, knt.
Mich. 1129	" "	9 Nov. 1395	Robert Marasyn, knt.
		1 Dec. 1396	William Walsale.
		3 Nov. 1399	William Sharesull (afterwards knighted).
[b]		28 May 1400	Robert Mauveisyn, or Malvoisin, knt.
" 1154	Robert de Stafford.	8 Nov. 1401	William Neuport, knt.
" 1160	Alexander clericus.	29 Nov. 1402	Robert Fraunceys, knt.
[c] East. 1166	Hervey de Stratton.	5 Nov. 1403	Humphrey Stafford the younger, knt.
Mich. 1184	Thomas Noel.	22 Oct. 1404	Robert Fraunceys, knt.
" 1189	Thomas de Cressewell.	22 Nov. 1405	William Neuport, knt.
East. 1190	Hugh Bardulf.	5 Nov. 1406	William Walsale.
Mich. "	Hugh, hishop of Coventry.	30 Nov. 1407	William Neweport, knt.
" "	Robert filius Waleranni.	15 Nov. 1408	Robert Fraunceys, knt.
" 1191	Robert de Nunant, the bishop's brother.	4 Nov. 1409	John Delves (did not account).
" 1192	Richard Marescallus.	Mich. "	Thomas Aston, knt.
" 1193	Hugh, hishop of Coventry, in person.	29 Nov. 1410	John Delves.
East. 1194	Hugh de Chaucumba.	10 Dec. 1411	Thomas Gyffard, esq.
Mich. 1195	Thomas de Erdintona.	3 Nov. 1412	Thomas Dethek, or Dctek.
" 1196	Hugh de Chaucumba, in person.	6 Nov. 1413	John Bagot, knt.
" 1197	Geoffrey filius Petri.	10 Nov. 1414	Robert Bapthorp, esq.
" "	Thomas de Erdintona.	1 Dec. 1415	John Delves.
" 1198	Geoffrey filius Petri.	30 Nov. 1416	Richard Vernoun (afterwards knighted).
" "	Thomas de Erdintona.	10 Nov. 1417	John Meverell.
	See SHROPSHIRE and STAFFORDSHIRE.	4 Nov. 1418	William Trussell, knt.
		23 Nov. 1419	Humphrey Halghton, or Halghton (died 29 Aug. 1420).
5 June 1345	Henry, earl of Derby.	13 Oct. 1420	William Preston (promoted from under sheriff. Accounts from 29 August.
Mids. "	Simon de Ruggelye.	16 Nov. "	John Delves.
21 Aug. } 1349	John Blunt.	1 May 1422	Thomas Grcsley, knt.
30 Sept. }		13 Nov. 1423	Hugh Erdeswyk, esq.
28 Sept. 1350	Thomas Adam.	6 Nov. 1424	Nicholas Mountgomery the younger, knt.
25 Oct. } 1351	John Musard.	15 Jan. 1426	John Bagot, knt.
18 Nov. }		12 Dec. "	Roger Aston, or Ashton, knt.
15 April 1361	John Musard.	7 Nov. 1427	Richard Vernon, knt.
10 Oct. "	John de Grisle.	4 Nov. 1428	Philip Chetewynd.
20 Oct. "	John de Swynnerton of Hilton.	10 Feb. 1430	Thomas Griffith.
20 Nov. 1362	Robert de Grendon.	5 Nov. "	Nicholas Mountgomery, knt.
" 1363	John de Perton.	26 Nov. 1431	Roger Aston, knt.
10 Nov. 1364	Philip de Luttele.	5 Nov. 1432	Ralph Eggerton.
27 Nov. 1368	Nicholas de Beek.	" 1433	Thomas Stanley.
24 July 1369	Henry Puys (promoted from under-sheriff).	3 Nov. 1434	Robert Strelley, knt.
5 Nov. "	Philip de Grendon (did not account).	7 Nov. 1435	Richard Peschale of Patshull.
10 Jan. 1370	John de Perton (accounts from Michaelmas 1369).	8 Nov. 1436	Philip Chetewynd, knt.
5 Nov. 1371	John de Gresleye.	7 Nov. 1437	Ralph Basset.
12 Dec. 1372	Nicholas de Stafford, knt.	3 Nov. 1438	Thomas Stanley.
7 Nov. 1373	John de Verdon, knt.	5 Nov. 1439	John Gresley, knt.
12 Dec. 1374	John Basset of Chetele.	4 Nov. 1440	Humphrey Lowe.
4 Oct. 1375	Nicholas de Stafford, knt.	" 1441	Richard Archer.
26 Oct. 1376	Peter Careswell, knt. (till 26 Nov. 1377).	6 Nov. 1442	William Mitton.
	See SHROPSHIRE and STAFFORDSHIRE.	4 Nov. 1443	Nicholas Montgomery.
		6 Nov. 1444	Thomas Blount, knt.
		4 Nov. 1445	John Griffith, knt.
		4 Nov. 1446	Humphrey Blounte.
		9 Nov. 1447	Thomas Ferrers, esq.
25 Nov. 1378	William Colson.	20 Dec. 1449	Humphrey Swynnerton.
5 Nov. 1379	John Verdoun, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	John Stanley, esq.
18 Oct. 1380	Thomas Thomenhorn.	8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Astley.
14 Nov. "	Adam Peshale, knt.	8 Nov. 1452	Robert Aston, esq.
8 Dec. "	Roger de Wirley.	5 Nov. 1453	Richard Bagot, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	William de Walsale.	4 Nov. 1454	John Coton of Redware, esq.
1 Nov. 1383	Humphrey de Stafford, knt.	" 1455	John Delves, esq.
11 Nov. 1384	William Walsale.	17 Nov. 1456	John Cotes, esq.
20 Oct. 1385	Robert Mauvesyn knt.	7 Nov. 1457	William Mitton, esq.
18 Nov. 1386	Adomar de Lichfield.	" 1458	Hugh Egerton, esq.
1387	William Chetewyn, knt.	" 1459	John Stanley, knt.
Dec. 1388	Humphrey de Stafford, knt.	" 1460	Walter Wrottesley, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	William Walsale.	" 1461	John Harecourt, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	John Delves.	5 Nov. 1463	Humphrey Peshale, esq.
		" 1464	John Stanley, knt.

[a] The following amendments are largely ^{Q 4} based on J. C. Wedgwood's list in Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 1912, p. 274

[b] c. 1132-3 Nicholas de Stafford Before 1154 Maurice de Tiretei

[c] c. 1166 Stephen de Beauchamp?

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1465	Thomas Basset, esq.	14 Nov. 1534	Edward Aston, knt.
" 1466	John Harecourt, esq.	22 Nov. 1535	William Chetwyn, esq.
" 1467	John Acton, esq.	27 Nov. 1536	John Dudley, knt.
" 1468	John Stanley, knt.	14 Nov. 1537	George Gresley, knt.
" 1469	Ranulph Brereton, knt.	15 Nov. 1538	John Vernon, esq.
8 Nov. 1470	John Delves, esq. (did not account).	17 Nov. 1539	Edward Lyttleton, esq.
11 Apr. 1471	Henry Beaumont, esq. (knighted 3 May. Accounts from Michaelmas 1470).	" 1540	Edward Aston, knt.
9 Nov. "	Walter Griffith, knt.	27 Nov. 1541	John Gyfford, knt.
" 1472	William Basset.	22 Nov. 1542	William Bassett, knt.
5 Nov. 1473	George Stanley.	23 Nov. 1543	Thomas FitzHerbert, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	John Stanley, knt.	16 Nov. 1544	George Gresley, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	John Aston.	22 Nov. 1545	John Harecourt, knt.
" 1476	Hugh Egerton, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	James Leveson, esq.
" 1477	Richard Bagot.	East. 1547	Walter Wrottesley, esq.
" 1478	Nicholas Mountgomery.	27 Nov. "	Francis Meverell, esq.
" 1479	John Aston.	3 Dec. 1548	John Fleetwood, esq.
" 1480	William Basset, esq.	12 Nov. 1549	William Snede, knt.
" 1481	Humphrey Stanley (afterwards knighted).	11 Nov. 1550	Edward Littleton, esq.
" 1482	Nicholas Mountgomery, esq.	" 1551	William Bassett, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Thomas Wortley, knt.	10 Nov. 1552	George Blounte, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Marmaduke Constable, knt.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Gifford, knt.
12 Sept. 1485	Humphrey Stanley, knt. (accounts from 22 August. The Humphrey Stanley appointed on 5 November 1485, though not called knt., probably the same person).	14 Nov. 1554	Thomas FitzHerbert, knt.
5 Nov. 1486	Henry Willoughby, esq.	" 1555	Philip Draycott, knt.
4 Nov. 1487	William Harper, esq.	13 Nov. 1556	Edward Aston, knt.
" 1488	Hugh Persall, knt. (account rendered by his widow).	16 Nov. 1557	John Harecourt, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Gresley, knt.	23 Nov. 1558	William Snede, knt.
" 1490	Ralph Oker.	9 Nov. 1559	Humphrey Welles, esq.
" 1491	Roger Draycot, esq.	12 Nov. 1560	Ralph Bagnoll, knt.
26 Nov. 1492	Richard Wrottesley, esq.	8 Nov. 1561	John Leveson, esq.
17 Nov. 1493	Humphrey Stanley, knt.	19 Nov. 1562	William Gresley, knt.
5 Nov. 1494	Robert Harecourt, knt.	8 Nov. 1563	Edward Littleton, knt.
" 1495	John Mitton the elder, esq.	9 Nov. 1564	Ralph Oker, esq.
" 1496	John Draycot, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	John Wrottesley, esq.
" 1497	Thomas Greysseley, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Simon Harecourt, esq.
" 1498	William Harpur, esq.	" 1567	John Scrymshere, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	John Ferrers, knt.	" 1568	John Fletewood, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	John Aston, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	Richard Bagott, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	John Swynerton (did not account).	13 Nov. 1570	Walter Aston, knt.
31 Jan. 1502	Richard Wrottesley, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1501).	14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Trentham, esq.
8 Nov. "	William Harper, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	George Blunte, knt.
18 Nov. 1503	John Draycote, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	John Gyfford, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	William Smyth, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Horwood, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Lewis Bagot, knt.	" 1575	Ralph Adderley.
3 Dec. 1507	John Mitton, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Ralph Snede, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	John Aston, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	Richard Bagott, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	John Gyfford, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	John Chetwyn, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Thomas Nevill, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Trentham, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	John Egerton, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	Walter Aston, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	John Mitton, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Edward Littleton, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	John Aston, knt.	5 Dec. 1582	John Grey of Enfield, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	William Chetwyn, esq.	25 Nov. 1583	Thomas Gresley, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	Thomas Nevell, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Edward Leigh, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Richard Wrottesley, esq.	22 Nov. 1585	Philip Okeover, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	John Gifford, knt.	14 Nov. 1586	Walter Leveson, esq. (knighted in 1587).
8 Nov. 1518	Ralph Egerton, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	William Bassett, esq.
" 1519	Edward Grey, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	John Bowes, knt.
6 Nov. 1520	Lewis Bagot, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	Robert Stamford, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	John Gyfford, knt.	" 1590	Edward Aston, knt.
12 Nov. "	William Smyth, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Thomas Leveson, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Edward Littleton, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Francis Trentham, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Edward Grey, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Edward Littleton, knt.
27 Jan. 1526	John Gyfford, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Henry Griffith, esq.
7 Nov. "	John Blunt, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Ralph Snede, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Vernon, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Whorwood, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Edward Aston, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	William Crompton, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Thomas Gifford, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Walter Wrottesley, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	John Gyfford, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Walter Bagott, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Richard Asteley, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	William Chetwyn, esq.
Mich. "	Walter Wrottesley, esq. (makes both proffers).	2 Dec. 1601	William Skevington, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	John Vernon, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Edward Leigh, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	Philip Draycot, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Walter Baghott, or Bagott, esq.
		5 Nov. 1604	William Whorwood, knt.
		2 Feb. 1606	Gilbert Wakering, knt.
		17 Nov. "	Edward Brabazon, knt.
		9 Nov. 1607	Walter Chetwyn, knt.
		12 Nov. 1608	Thomas Persall, esq.
		"	James Scrimshire, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
		6 Nov. 1609	Walter Heveningham, esq.
		6 Nov. 1610	Simon Weston, knt.
		1611	Francis Trentham, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1612	Robert Meverell, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	William Batch, esq.
1613	Edward Littleton, knt.	26 Nov. „	Henry Grey, esq.
1614	Richard Fletewood, bart.	3 Dec. „	William Cotton, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	John Peshall, knt. and bart.	21 Dec. „	John Boyer, bart.
11 Nov. 1616	John Offley, knt.	16 Jan. 1678	John Stone of Walsal, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Hugh Wrottesley, or Rothesley, knt.	21 Jan. „	Richard Amphlett, or Amphlet, of Clous, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Scrimshire, esq.	14 Nov. „	Thomas Bellott, bart.
1619	Henry Leighe, esq.	23 Nov. „	Edward Mainwaring, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Edward Windsor, esq. (knighted 21 Aug. 1621).	13 Nov. 1679	John Offley, esq.
1621	Ralph Sucade, esq.	1680	Edward Littleton, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	William Comberford, esq.	17 Nov. 1681	Charles Skrymsher, or Skrimshaw, esq. (knighted 26 Apr. 1682).
1623	William Skeffington, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	William Ing, esq., sic.
1624	Edward Stanford, esq.	23 Nov. „	— Wrotchley, knt.
1625	Thomas Parkos, esq.	9 Dec. „	Thomas Ruddiard, esq.
1626	Harvey Bagot, bart.	14 Dec. „	Matthew Floyer, or Flawyer, of Ince, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	William Bowyer, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	William Inge, or Ing, esq.
1628	John Bowes, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	Walter Chetwynd, esq.
1629	John Cootes, esq.	13 Dec. 1685	Jonathian Cope, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	William Wollaston, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Walter Wrottesly, bart.
1631	Thomas Broughton, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	Philip Draycott of Paynsly, esq.
1632	Thomas Whorwood, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	Thomas Fowke, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Henry Griffiths, bart.	12 Nov. „	Francis Lawley, knt.
5 Nov. 1634	Humphrey Worley, esq.	17 Nov. „	William Cotton of Crakemarsh, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1635	Richard Pyott, esq.	18 Mar. 1659	Francis Eld, esq. (apparently did not act).
3 Oct. 1636	Edward Littleton, bart.	4 Apr. „	William Cotton of Crakemarsh, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	John Skevington, bart.	18 Nov. „	William Ward, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Skrymeshire, or Skrimshire, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	John Newton, esq.
1639	John Bellott, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	William Jolliffe, esq.
1640	John Agarde, esq.	21 Dec. „	Henry Vernon of Hilton, esq.
1641	Edward Moseley, bart.	31 Dec. „	John Chetwood, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Simon Ridgeley, esq.	23 Jan. 1692	Grosvenor Dyson, esq.
1645	Edward Manwaring, esq.	17 Nov. „	William Jollyffe, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Thomas Kinnersley of Locksly, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	John Chetwood, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Walter Chetwyn, esq.	27 Nov. „	Richard Bagnall, esq.
26 Nov. 1648	Edward Scabright, bart.	6 Dec. 1694	William Trafford, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	John Offley, esq.	19 Dec. „	John Taylor, esq.
1650	William Tolley, or Jolley, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	John Younger, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Edward, or Gerard, Skrimshire, esq.	16 Dec. „	John Chetwynd of Ingestry, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Robert Ducy of Little Aston, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	William Murrall, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Brome Whorwood of Sandhall, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	John Bowyer, esq.
1654	Thomas Wilbraham, esq.	17 Jan. 1698	John Chetwood, esq.
1655	Thomas Chetwind, esq.	22 Dec. „	Walter Landor, esq.
1656	Rowland Cotton, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Nabs, esq.
1657	Jonathan Cope, esq.	30 Nov. „	Oswald Moseley, esq.
1658	Humble Ward, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Benjamin Jolliffe, esq.
1659	Humble Ward, esq., and John Shelton, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Nabbs, or Nobbs, esq.
6 Nov. 1660	Brian Broughton, knt.	3 Dec. „	John Amflect, esq.
1661	John Bellott, esq.	14 Dec. „	Humphrey Hodges, esq.
1662	John Bowyer, knt. and bart.	17 Dec. „	John Babington, esq.
1663	William Sucad, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Rowland Okeover, esq.
1664	John Wirley, knt.	20 Dec. „	Thomas Okeover, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Francis Leveson, or Fowler, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Matthew Ducie Morton, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Walter Wrottesley, bart.	3 Dec. 1705	Humphrey Hodges, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Whitehall, esq.	24 Dec. „	Leigh Brooke, esq.
„ 1668	Walter Chetwyn, esq.	7 Jan. 1706	Thomas Crompton, esq.
25 Nov. „	Edwin Skrimshire, esq.	14 Nov. „	William Trafford, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Rowland Cotton, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	James Wood, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Richard Creswell, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Edward Manwaring, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Henry Gough, esq.	6 Dec. „	John Jervis, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	William Lawton, or Lawson, esq.	3 Dec. 1709	Edmund Arblaster, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Jolly, or Jolley, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Walter Moseley, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	John Eynge, esq.	10 Jan. 1712	Legh Brooke, esq.
„ 1675	John Wilson, esq.	11 Dec. „	Edward Littleton, bart.
15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Goreing, esq.	13 Dec. 1713	Zachary Babington of Pakington, esq.
„ 1676	Thomas Allen, esq.	17 Jan. 1714	Harry Gray, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	Walter Scrimshaw, esq.	6 Dec. „	Edward Mainwaring, esq.
18 Nov. „	Henry Stone, esq.	„ „	Oswald Mosley, esq.
6 Jan. 1677	Simon Unwin, esq. (appointment ante dated to 10 Nov. 1676 on Sheriffs' Roll).	5 Dec. 1715	Weston Baylie of Herborne, esq.
		20 Jan. 1716	Thomas Birch of Harborne, esq.
		12 Nov. „	John Cradock of Audley, esq.
		17 Dec. „	John Turton of Alrewas, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
21 Dec. 1717	Joseph Amflet, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Hoo of Barr, esq.
2 Feb. 1718	Thomas Whitby, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Thomas Broughton of Broughton, bart.
21 Dec. „	Charles Chadwick, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Thomas Whitby of Haleshall, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	Edward Brown of Caverswall, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Nathaniel Barrett of Oakenhall, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Robert Bosvile of Biana, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Williamson of Stafford, esq.
14 Jan. „	Ralph Sneyd of Keel, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	William Temant of Shenstone, esq.
14 Dec. „	Humphrey Hodgetts, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	John Turton of Suggall, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Henry Goreing, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Swinfen of Swinfen, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Zachariah Babington, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Edward Wallhouse Okeover, or Oakover, of Oakover, esq.
22 Dec. „	Richard Scott, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Ralph Floye of Hints, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Richard Townsend, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Philip Keay of Abbots Bromley, esq.
29 Nov. „	Edward Bird, esq.	16 Mar. „	John Jervis of Darlaston, esq.
8 Dec. „	William Robins, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Charles Tollet of Betley, esq.
10 Jan. 1728	Fowke Hussey, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Richard Gildart of Norton, esq.
18 Dec. „	Edward Wilson of Cank, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Edensor Heathcote of Longton, esq.
„ 1729	Samuel Newton, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Stevenson of Stafford, esq.
23 Dec. 1730	John Arden, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Parker of Park Hall, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	William Robins, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Whieldon of Fenton, esq.
21 Dec. 1732	Ralph Williamson, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Fletcher of Newcastle-under-Lyne, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	John Dolphin of Sheuston, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Leversage Fowler of Penford, esq.
20 Dec. „	Warren Faulkener of Rugely, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	John Sparrow of Bishton, esq.
10 Jan. 1734	John Hodgets of Shot-end, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Moreton Walhouse of Hatherton, esq.
19 Dec. „	John Hodgets, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Simon Debank of Leeke, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	Charles Baldwin of Aquilat, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	George Molineux of Wolverhampton, esq.
22 Jan. 1736	Samuel Clark, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Matthew Boulton of Soho, esq.
5 Feb. „	Ralph Adderley, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Thomas Swinnerton of Butterton, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Joliffe of Leeke, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Henry Vernon of Hilton, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Richard Fowler of Tunstal, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	John Gough of Perry Bar, esq.
11 Jan. 1739	Richard Davenport of Ellaston, esq.	8 Feb. „	Robert Lawley of Canwell, bart.
27 Dec. „	Theodore William Inge, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Richard Dyott of Freeford, esq.
24 Dec. 1740	John Dolphin, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Joseph Scott of Great Barr, esq.
2 Feb. 1742	William Murrhall of Bagnall, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Haughton Farmer Okeover of Okeover, esq.
16 Dec. „	Charles Chadwick, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Bainbridge, or Bambridge, of Woodseat, esq.
19 Jan. 1743	Robert Lawley, bart.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert Parker of Park Hall, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Webb of Blakenall, esq.	„ 1803	George Birch of Hampstead, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Samuel Hellier of Woodhouse, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Jesson of West Bromwich, esq.
21 Feb. 1746	Charles Bosvile of Biana, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Heyliger Burt of Cofton, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	George Hunt of Rocester, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Phillips Inge of Thorpe Constantine, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	John Jervis the younger, of Darlaston, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	George Briscoe of Summer Hill, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	John Wyrley, esq.	18 Feb. „	John Lane of King's Bromley, esq.
21 Feb. 1750	Edward Busby of Barton under Needwood, esq.	24 Feb. 1808	William Cary of Cannock, esq.
6 Dec. „	Henry Vernon of Hilton, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Theophilus Levett of Whiehner, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Braduey of Pen, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Henry Webb of Forebridge, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Richard Drakeford of Castle church, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	James Beach of The Shaw, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Mills of Leek, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Mottershaw of Southwiel, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Burridge, or Burrish, Leigh of Rushall, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Walter Sneyd of Keel, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Touchet Chetwode of Oakley, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Oswald Mosley of Rolleston, bart.
4 Feb. 1757	Walter Acton Moseley, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Henry Crockett of Little Oun Hall, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Richard Whitworth of Batchacre, esq.		
2 Feb. 1759	Nigel Gresley of Meir, bart.		
1 Feb. 1760	John Dolphin of Sheuston, esq.		
28 Jan. 1761	Jeremiah Smith of Fenton, esq.		
15 Feb. 1762	Edward Littleton of Pillington, bart.		
4 Feb. 1763	John Sneyd of Bishton, esq.		
10 Feb. 1764	William Armet of Heaton, esq.		
1 Feb. 1765	John Hodgets of Prestwood, esq.		
17 Feb. 1766	William Inge of Thorpe Constantine, esq.		
13 Feb. 1767	Edward Mainwaring of Whitmore, esq.		
15 Jan. 1768	Francis Eld of Seighford, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	Clement Kynnersley of Loxley Hall, esq.		
9 Feb. 1770	John Marsh of Womborne, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1816	John Smith of Great Fenton, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	George Pigot of Patshull, bart.
„ 1817	Thomas Kirkpatrick Hall of Holly Bush, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Burton Philips of Heath House, esq.
24 Jan. 1818	Edward Trafford Nicolls of Swithamley Park, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Hugo Charles Meynell of Hoar Cross, esq.
10 Feb. 1819	Jesse Watts Russell of Ilam, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Atkinson of Maple Hayes, esq.
12 Feb. 1820	Moreton Walhouse of Hatherton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	John Bateman of Knipersley, esq.
6 Feb. 1821	Francis Eld of Seighford, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Thomas Twemlow of Peats Wood, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	Phineas Hussey of Wyrley Grove, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas FitzHerbert of Swinerton Park, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	James Hordern of Wolverhampton, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Fletcher Fenton Boughey of Aqualate Park, bart.
„ 1824	Edward Sneyd of Byrkley Lodge, esq.		

SUFFOLK.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Toli, ii. pp. 299 <i>b</i> , 338.	3 Oct. 1636	Philip Parker, knt.
" "	Normannus, ii. p. 438.	30 Sept. 1637	Anthony Winekfield, or Wingfield, bart.
" "	Roger Bigot, ii. p. 445.		Edward Duke, esq.
" "	Robert Malet, ii. p. 287.	4 Nov. 1638	John Clench of Cleeving, esq.
Domesday, at Survey.	Roger Bigot, ii. pp. 393, 424.	1639	Simon Dewes, knt.
		1640	William Springe, esq.
		1641	William Castleton, bart.
	<i>See NORFOLK and SUFFOLK.</i>		
Mieh. 1155	William de Fresney, or de Fraxinetto (to Easter 1157).	30 Dec. 1643	Maurice Barrow, esq.
		1644	John Cotton, esq. (perhaps afterwards knighted).
	<i>See NORFOLK and SUFFOLK.</i>		
15 Nov. 1575	Robert Asshefeild, esq.	1645	Arthur Jenney, knt.
13 Nov. 1576	John Heigham, or Higham, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Thomas Blossie, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	William Springe, esq. (knighted 1 Aug. 1578).	29 Nov. 1647	Thomas Karidge, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Robert Jermyn, knt.	23 Nov. 1648	Francis Theoballs, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Philip Parker, knt.	7 Feb. 1649	Robert Wright, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Barnardiston, knt.	7 Nov. ..	Wiseman Bokenham, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Nicholas Baeon, knt.	" 1650	William Harvey, knt.
5 Dec. 1582	William Drury, knt.	4 Nov. 1651	Edward Clarke of East Bergholt, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Charles Framlingham, knt.	12 Nov. 1652	Robert Coke, knt.
19 Nov. 1584	John Gurdon, esq.	19 July 1653	Edward Menyere alias Winniff, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	William Clopton, esq.	10 Nov. ..	Robert Cordell, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	George Colte, esq.	1654	John Barker, bart.
4 Dec. 1587	Francis Jermy, esq.	1655	Martyn Salter, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Philip Tylney, esq.	1656	James Calthorpe, knt.
24 Nov. 1589	William Walgrave, knt.	1657	Thomas Baker, esq.
" 1590	Thomas Rowse, esq.	1658	John Wyard, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Nicholas Garnyshe, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	John Castleton, bart.
16 Nov. 1592	Lionel Talmache, esq.	1661	Reginald Williams, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Robert Forthe, esq.	1662	Joseph Brand, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Crofte, esq.	1663	Francis Theobald, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	William Springe, knt.	1664	John Bence, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Edon, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Edmund Baeon, bart.
25 Nov. 1597	Anthony Wingfeilde, knt.	7 Nov. 1666	Samuel Barnardiston, bart.
28 Nov. 1598	Henry Warner, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Edmund Sorrell, knt.
2 Dec. 1599	Anthony Felton, esq.	24 Nov. ..	Geoffrey Howland, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Edward Baeon, esq.	6 Nov. 1668	John Clerke, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Edmund Wittypole, knt.	25 Nov. ..	Thomas, or John, Blackeby, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Stutevyle, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Robert Dycer, bart.
1 Dec. 1603	Nicholas Baeon, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	John Clarke, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Edmund Buckenham, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Risby, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Platers, or Playter, esq. (knighted 19 Oct.).	11 Nov. 1672	William Gibbs, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Anthony Penninge, esq.	William Soame, esq.	Francis Sherwin, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Wentworth, esq.	11 Nov. 1673	William Sherington, or Sherington, of London, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Lionel Talmache, esq.	17 Nov. ..	John Warner of Sudbury, esq.
1609	George Le Hunt, knt.	5 Nov. 1674	William Spring, bart.
6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Tylney, esq.	" "	John Warner of Sudbury, esq.
1611	Calthrop Parker, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	John Aeton of Bramford, esq.
1612	Martin Stutvile, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	Robert Greene, esq.
1613	Robert Brooke, knt.	22 Nov. ..	George Sterling of Charsfeild, esq.
1614	Robert Barker, knt.	26 Nov. ..	William Gibbs of Stoke, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Cleneche, esq.	6 Jan. 1677	Henry Edgar of Eye, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Lionel Talmache, knt. and bart.	17 Jan. "	Samuel Kerridge, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Edward Lewknor, knt.	15 Nov. "	Willoughby D'Ewes, bart.
4 May 1618	Charles Gawdie, knt.	17 Nov. "	John Rous, bart.
9 Nov. ..	John Wentworthe, knt.	14 Nov. 1678	Robert Broke, or Brookes, bart.
1619	Henry Northe, knt.	13 Nov. 1679	John Acton, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	William Springe, knt.	1680	Thomas Walgrave, esq.
1621	William Whettle, esq.	10 Nov. 1681	Thomas Scrivener of Hamington, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Robert Brooke, esq.	28 Nov. "	Thomas Bedingfeild, esq.
1623	Nathaniel Barnardiston, knt.	" "	Thomas Waldegrave, esq.
1624	Geoffrey Pittman, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	Jacob Garrard, or Garret, esq.
1625	Samuel Aylemer.	12 Nov. 1683	John Cordell, bart.
1626	John Preseott, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Robert Davers, knt.
4 Nov. 1627	Maurice Barrowe, esq.	1 Dec. "	Robert King, esq.
1628	Brampton Gurdon, esq.	" "	Geoffrey Nightingale, esq.
1629	Henry Bokenham, knt.	7 Dec. 1685	John Castleton, knt.
7 Nov. 1630	John Acton, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	John Coranee, or Currance, of Rendlesham, esq.
1631	Robert Crane, knt. and bart.	13 Dec. "	— Clerke, esq.
1632	William Some, knt.	5 Dec. 1687	Samuel Clarke, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Edmund Bacon, knt. and bart.	23 Jan. 1688	Edmund Sheppard, or Shepheard, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	John Barker, bart.	8 Nov. "	
1635	John Rowse.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Nov. 1689	Dudley Cullombe, bart.	27 Dec. 1739	Milliseut Edgarr of Ipswich, esq.
25 Nov. "	Roger Kerrington, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	Edmund Jenny of Bredfield, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Joseph Brand, knt.	29 Jan. 1741	Samuel Lucas of Harwich, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	George Goodday, esq.	31 Dec. "	Alexander Bence, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John Hamond, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Baron Prettyman of Bacton, esq.
28 Nov. "	William Hammond the younger, esq.	16 Dec. "	John Barker of Sproughton, bart.
16 Nov. 1693	William Cooke, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Robert Leman, or Lemon, of Westhow, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Daniel Browning, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Charles Scrivener of Sibton, esq.
1695	Richard Bokenham, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Philip, or Philips, Coleman of Ipswich, esq.
17 Dec. 1696	John Pack, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Robert Edgar of Ipswich, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	John Cornwallis, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Lamb Bairy, or Barry, of Sileham, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Aldrich, or Aldrige, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas White of Taffingston, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Samuel Warner, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Robert Oneby, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Henry Cooper, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	George Gooday of Fornham, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Scrivener, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	William Nauntoa, esq.
3 Dec. "	Richard Allen, knt.	7 Feb. 1753	Robert Sparrow of Kettleborough, esq.
14 Dec. "	John Corance, or Currants, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Jemms, of Acton, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Richard Philips, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Cooke Freston of Mendham, esq.
21 Dec. "	Thomas Kerridge, esq.	17 Feb. 1756	John Canham of Milden, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Leicester Martin, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Henry Moore of Melford, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Thomas Macro, or Makro, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Robert May of Sutton, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Richard Norton, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Rous, bart.
18 Dec. "	William Lynch, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Thorowgood of Kersey, esq.
11 Jan. 1708	John Fuller of Ipswich, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Thomas Moseley of Ousden, esq.
29 Nov. "	John Sheppard, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Shadrich Brice of Clare, esq.
6 Dec. "	James Barker of Thorndon, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Ezekiel Sparke of Walsham in the Willows, esq.
27 Jan. 1709	John Sheppard, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Blois of Yoxford, bart.
3 Feb. "	James Barker, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	George Golding of Thorington, esq.
1 Dec. "	Stephen Bacon, esq.	17 Feb. 1765	Gabriel Trusson of Kilsale, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Bloss, esq.	"	William Wollaston, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Francis Coleman, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	William Chapman of Lowdham Hall, esq.
12 Jan. 1712	John Smyth of Houlton, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Osborne Fuller of Carlton Hall, esq.
5 Jan. 1713	John Ewer of Chediston, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Edward Isaac Jackson of Bury St. Edmunds, esq.
19 Jan. "	John Moore, esq.	3 Feb. "	Hutchinson Mure of Great Saxham, esq.
13 Dec. "	John Shepard, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Eleazar Davy of Ubbestou Hall, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Jonathan Miles, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Freston Scrivener of Sibton, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Joseph Chaplin, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Nathaniel Acton of Bramford, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	John Inwood, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Thomas Maynard of Wreutham, esq.
16 Apr. 1717	Thomas Inwood, esq. (in place of his brother John, deceased).	7 Feb. 1774	Edmund Tyrell of Gippinghall, esq.
21 Dec. "	Edward Clarke of East Bergholt, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Richard Moore of Melford, esq.
" 1718	Nicholas Jacob of Armeringhall, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	John Frere of Bacton, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	Bartholomew Young of Bradfield, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Sparrow of Worlingham, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Edward Crisp of Bury St. Edmunds, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Reginald Rabet, or Rabbett, of Bramfield, esq.
26 Jan. "	Charles Crofts Read, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Sheppard of Campsey Ash, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	John Pitt, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Samuel Rush of Benhall, esq.
14 Dec. "	Jasper Cullum, bart.	5 Feb. 1781	Charles Kent of Fornham St. Genevieve, esq.
20 Dec. 1722	John Bogges of Finborow Magna, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Middleton of Crowfield, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Gregory, or George, Coppinger, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Robert Trotman of Ipswich, esq.
10 Dec. "	Hustings Wilkinson of Linstead Parva, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Wenyeve of Brettenham, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Driver of Earls' Stoneham, esq.	18 Feb. 1785	Thomas Gooch of Benacre, bart.
29 Nov. "	Francis Barker of Sypton, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	James Sewell of Strutton, esq.
15 Dec. "	Robert Goodrich, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	John Medows Theobald of Henley, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	John Playters, bart.	8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Charles Bunbury of Barton, bart.
18 Dec. 1728	Tobias Bloss of Belstead, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Nathaniel Lee Acton of Livermore, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	Thomas Allin, bart.	29 Jan. 1790	Miles Barne of Satterly, esq.
14 Dec. "	Nathaniel Acton, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	George Dashwood of Havenham, esq.		
21 Dec. 1732	Alexander Bence of Thorrington, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	John Eldred of Saxham, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	John Reynolds of Felcham, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	John Corrance, or Corrance, of Rougham, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	John Cooper of Sturnfield, esq.		
"	Reginald Rabet of Bramfield, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	William Barker of Kingshall, bart.		
21 Dec. "	William Acton of Bramford, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1791	William Rowley of Stoke, bart.	4 Feb. 1814	Edward Holland of Benhall, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Alexander Adair of Flixton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Charles Tyrell of Gipping, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	George Doughty of Leiston, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Charles Blois of Cockfield Hall, bart.
12 Feb. 1794	Charles Purvis of Darsham, esq.	„ 1817	Robert Harland of Nacton, bart.
11 Feb. 1795	Jacob Whithread of Loudham, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Charles Berners of Woolverstone, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Clayton of Sibton, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Andrew Arcedeckne of Glemham, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Chaloner Arcedeckne, of Glemham, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	George Thomas of Woodbridge, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Sheppard of Campsey Ash, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Philip Bennet of Rougham Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	George Rush of Benhall, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Ambrose Harbord Steward of Stoke Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	William Beaumarice Rush of Roydon, esq. (knighted 19 June).	31 Jan. 1823	Henry Usborne of Branches Park, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Charles Streynsham Collinson of Sproughton, esq.	„ 1824	John Fitzgerald of Bredfield, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Cocksedge of Bury St. Edmunds, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Henry Edward Bunbury of Great Barton, hart.
„ 1803	Harry Parker of Melford, hart.	30 Jan. 1826	John Payne Elwes of Stoke-next-Clare, esq.
23 Apr. 1804	Robert Pocklington of Chelworth, kn.	5 Feb. 1827	John Francis Leathes of Haringfleet, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	George Nassau of Trimley St. Martin's, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Hart Logan of Kentwell Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	William Michael Le Hemp of Bury St. Edmunds, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	John Ruggles-Brise of Clare, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Mills of Great Saxham, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Wilson Sheppard of Campsey Ash, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	John Vernon of Nacton, esq.	7 Apr. „	John Gurdon of Assington, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	John Dresser of Blyford, esq.	28 June „	William Fowle Middleton of Shrubland Park, hart.
31 Jan. 1810	Joshua Grigby of Drinkstone, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Read of Primrose Hill, Holbrook, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Roger Pettivard of Finborcugh, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Joseph Burch Smyth of Stoke Hall, Ipswich, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Richard Moore of Melford, esq.		
10 Feb. 1813	Henry Spencer Waddington of Cavenham, esq.		

SURREY AND SUSSEX.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	SURREY ONLY.	15 Sept. 1254	Amfred de Fering.
		20 May 1255	} Geoffrey de Cruce.
		21 May "	
Domesday	Ansculf, p. 36.	23 Apr. 1257	} Gerard de Evington.
"	Ranulf, pp. 30, 32.	24 Apr. "	
"	? Haimo, pp. 30, 32b, 33, 36b.	4 Aug. 1258	David de Jarpenvill. (To start at Michaelmas 1258.)
		Mich. 1259	John de Wauton.
		9 July 1261	William la Zuch.
		18 July "	} John de Wauton (re-appointed owing to illness of Zuch).
		19 July "	
		8 Oct. "	William la Zuch.
		26 Apr. 1263	Roger de Loges.
		27 June 1234	John de Abernun, or Ibernun (accounts from Easter 1264).
		Mich. 1265	Roger de Loges.
		12 Jan. 1267	Robert de Aguyllon (accounts from Xmas. 1266).
		Mich. "	<i>Roger de Wyk.</i>
		23 Nov. "	Ralph Sunzaver (did not account).
		28 Dec. "	William de la Leye (accounts from Xmas. 1267).
		28 Oct. 1268	} Roger de Loges.
		30 Oct. "	
		12 May 1270	Matthew de Hastings.
		17 Oct. 1274	William de Hevre, or Hevere.
		7 Nov. 1275	John de Wauton.
		25 Oct. 1278	Emery de Cancellis.
			<i>John de Hamines.</i> (Probably under sheriff in possession on appointment of le Gras.)
		5 May 1280	Nicholas le Gras (accounts from Michaelmas 1280).
		23 Sept. 1232	Geoffrey de Picheford (did not account).
		8 Nov. "	Nicholas le Gras.
		1 July 1285	Richard de Pevencese.
		7 Nov. 1287	William de Pageham.
		3 May 1289	Roger de Leukcnor.
		27 Apr. 1292	Robert de Glaumorgan.
		4 Oct. 1298	John Abel.
		6 Oct. 1302	John Harnceys.
		14 May 1303	} Walter de Gaddingge.
		16 May "	
		1 Oct. 1304	Robert de Knolle.
		23 Oct. 1307	Walter de Gaddingges.
		2 May 1309	William de Henlec.
		17 June 1310	Robert de Stangrave, or Stayngrave.
		13 May 1311	William de Echingham (did not account).
		15 June "	Robert de Stangrave.
		29 Nov. "	William de Heule.
		12 Apr. 1314	William Merry.
		16 Oct. "	Peter de Vienna, or Vienc.
		16 Oct. 1315	William Merre.
		26 Aug. 1315	Walter de Gras, or le Gras.
		15 May 1318	Peter de Worldham.
		3 Feb. 1319	William de Westou (did not account).
		20 Apr. "	Peter de Worldham.
		27 Feb. 1320	Henry Huse.
		7 Oct. 1321	Nicholas Gentil.
		4 Nov. 1322	Peter de Worldham. (To date from Michaelmas preceding.)
		22 Apr. 1324	Andrew de Medstede.
		4 Feb. 1327	Nicholas Gentil (accounts from Michaelmas 1326).
		4 Mar. 1328	Robert de Stanegrave (accounts from Xmas. 1327).
		13 Oct. "	Nicholas Gentil.
		29 Nov. "	Robert de Stanegrave.
		5 Dec. 1330	John Daubernon (accounts from Xmas. 1330).
		19 Nov. 1331	William Vaghan.
	SURREY AND SUSSEX.		
15 June 1242	Ralph de Camois, or Kameys (accounts from Easter 1242).		
East. 1246	Robert le Sauvage.		
18 Apr. 1249	Nicholas de Wauncy.		
8 May 1252	William de Mucheldevr.		
8 May 1254	Amfred de Fering.		
16 May "	William de Muchelovere (a fresh term of office. Fering to come on at Michaelmas).		

R 4

a

Wymond

c. 1104

Roger

c. 1110-25. Gilbert.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
8 Mar. 1334	John Dabernoun. (To date from Easter.)	23 Jan. 1400	Ralph Codyngton.
20 July 1335	William Vaghan.	24 Nov. "	Nicholas Carreu.
30 Sept. 1338	Godfrey de Hunston (elected in full county court).	8 Nov. 1401	John Pelham, knt.
17 Dec. 1339	William de Northo (elected in full county court, accounts from Xmas.).	29 Nov. 1402	John Assheburnham.
8 Jan. 1341	Hugh Bousey, Bussy, or Boucy (accounts from Xmas 1340).	5 Nov. 1403	Robert atte Mulle.
3 Jan. 1342	Andrew Peverel (accounts from Xmas 1341).	17 Nov. 1404	John Wyntreshull.
26 Nov. "	William de Northo (accounts from Xmas 1342).	22 Nov. 1405	Philip Scintclere, knt.
4 Nov. 1344	Robert de Sharndon or Sharnburn (did not account; order for livery of rolls, &c. to Forester, addressed both to Sharnburn and Northo).	5 Nov. 1406	Thomas Sakevill, knt.
20 Dec. "	Reginald Forester (accounts from Xmas.).	30 Nov. 1407	John Clipsham.
13 Nov. 1347	Roger Daber (accounts from Xmas.).	15 Nov. 1408	William Yerde.
16 May 1349	Thomas Hoo, or de Hoo.	4 Nov. 1409	John Assheburnham.
18 Nov. 1351	Ralph de Seyntowayn (accounts from Michaelmas).	29 Nov. 1410	John Warnccamp.
31 Oct. 1353	Simon de Cudynton, or Codyngton.	10 Dec. 1411	John Waterton, esq.
10 Nov. 1354	Roger de Leukenore.	3 Nov. 1412	Vincent Fynch.
24 Nov. 1355	William de Northo.	6 Nov. 1413	John Halsham.
10 Nov. 1356	Thomas de Hoo.	Mich. 1414	John Wyntershull.
1 Oct. 1359	Roger Daber (called "John" once in Fine Roll).	1 Dec. 1415	John Clipsham.
28 Jan. 1361	Richard de Hurst.	30 Nov. 1416	John Uvedale.
20 Nov. 1362	Simon de Cudyngton, or Cudyndon, knt.	10 Nov. 1417	William Weston.
20 Nov. 1363	Ralph de Thurbarn.	4 Nov. 1418	John Knotesford.
10 Nov. 1364	John Waleys.	23 Nov. 1419	John Clirsham.
6 Dec. 1365	John de Weyvill.	16 Nov. 1420	John Halle the elder.
16 Nov. 1366	Andrew Sakevile.	2 Jan. 1422	John Bolney (accounts from Michaelmas 1421).
27 Nov. 1368	Ralph Thurbarn.	1 May "	James Knottesford.
31 Jan. 1371	William de Neudegate (accounts from Michaelmas 1370).	14 Feb. 1423	Roger Fienncs, knt.
5 Nov. "	Roger Dalyngrugg. (The order for livery of rolls, &c. is addressed to Thurbarn at appointment of both Neudegate and Dalyngrugg; probably a clerical error in latter case.)	13 Nov. "	John Wyntreshull.
12 Dec. 1372	Nicholas Welcombe, or Wylcombe.	6 Nov. 1424	John Clipsham.
7 Nov. 1373	Robert de Loxle.	15 Jan. 1426	Thomas Leukenore, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).
12 Dec. 1374	Richard atte Halle.	12 Dec. "	John Feryby.
4 Oct. 1375	John Seyncler, knt.	7 Nov. 1427	William Warbelton.
26 Oct. 1376	John Melburne, or de Melborne.	4 Nov. 1428	John Wyntreshull.
26 Nov. 1377	William Percy, knt.	10 Feb. 1430	William Uvedale the younger (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).
25 Nov. 1378	Edmund FitzHerbeard, knt.	5 Nov. "	William Fynehe.
5 Nov. 1379	John Hathercham, or de Haderesham.	26 Nov. 1431	Thomas Leukenore, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Nicholas Slyfeld, or Sleyfeld.	5 Nov. 1432	John Arderne, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	William Percy, knt.	" 1433	Richard Wallar.
16 Dec. 1382	William Weston, or de Weston.	3 Nov. 1434	Roger Fienles, knt.
1 Dec. 1383	William Waleys, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Richard Dalyngrugge.
11 Nov. 1384	Robert Nutteburn, or Nutbourne.	8 Nov. 1436	John Feriby.
20 Oct. 1385	Richard Herst, or Hurst.	7 Nov. 1437	Roger Elmerygg (did not account).
18 Nov. 1386	Thomas Jardeyn.	25 Nov. "	Thomas Elyct (did not account).
1 Dec. 1388	Edward Seynt Johan, or de Sancto Johanne, knt.	" "	Thomas Uvedale (accounts for whole year).
15 Nov. 1389	Robert atte Mulle.	3 Nov. 1438	James Fenys, or Fienles.
7 Nov. 1390	Robert Echyngham.	5 Nov. 1439	Roger Leukenore.
21 Oct. 1391	Nicholas Carreu.	4 Nov. 1440	Nicholas Carrewe.
18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Jardyn.	" 1441	Walter Stirkeland.
7 Nov. 1393	Nicholas Slyfeld.	6 Nov. 1442	John Stauley.
11 Nov. 1394	Edward Seynt Johan, or de Sancto Johanne, knt.	4 Nov. 1443	John Basket, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	William Walys, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	Nicholas Carrewe.
9 Dec. "	John Assheburnham.	4 Nov. 1445	Nicholas Huse.
1 Dec. 1396	William Fyenys, or Fenes, knt.	" 1446	William Belknapp.
3 Nov. 1397	John Salerne.	9 Nov. 1447	Robert Radmyld.
17 Nov. 1398	William Fyenys, or Fenys (knighted before 30 Sept. 1399).	" 1448	Nicholas Carrewe, esq.
3 Nov. 1399	Richard del Hirst.	20 Dec. 1449	John Penycok.
		3 Dec. 1450	John Leukenore, esq.
		8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Yerd, esq.
		" 1452	Richard Fenys, esq. (afterwards knighted).
		5 Nov. 1453	John Denyssh, esq.
		4 Nov. 1454	John Knottesford, esq.
		" 1455	Thomas Cobham, knt.
		17 Nov. 1456	Nicholas Huse, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	Thomas Basset, esq.
		" 1458	Thomas Trosham, esq.
		" 1459	Robert Fenys, esq.
		" 1460	Nicholas Gaynesford, esq.
		" 1461	Walter Denys the younger, esq.
		5 Nov. 1463	Thomas Echyngham, knt.
		" 1464	Thomas Uvedale, esq. (afterwards knighted, but not before April 1465).
		" 1465	William Cheyne, esq.
		" 1466	Thomas Vaughan, esq.
		" 1467	Roger Lewkenore, knt.
		" 1468	Nicholas Gaynesford, esq.
		" 1469	Richard Leuknore, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1470	John Fenys, knt. (did not account).	17 Nov. 1540	John Sakevyle, esq.
11 Apr. 1471	Thomas Seyntleger, esq. (accounts for whole year).	27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Darell, esq.
9 Nov. ..	John Gaynesford, esq.	22 Nov. 1542	Richard Bellyngham, esq.
14 Nov. 1472	Nicholas Gaynesford, esq.	23 Nov. 1543	John Palmer, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	Thomas Lewkenore the younger, esq.	16 Nov. 1544	John Thacher, or Thatcher, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	Thomas Echyngham, knt.	22 Nov. 1545	John Dawtrie, esq. (afterwards knighted).
5 Nov. 1475	John Wode the elder, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	John Sackvile, esq.
" 1476	Henry Roos, knt.	27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Cawarden, or Carden, knt.
" 1477	William Weston.	3 Dec. 1548	John Scot, esq.
" 1478	Thomas Combes, esq.	12 Nov. 1549	Nicholas Pelham, esq. (knighted 17 Nov.).
" 1479	John Elryngton, knt.	11 Nov. 1550	William Gorynge, knt.
" 1480	Thomas Fenys.	" 1551	Robert Oxenbridge, esq.
" 1481	John Apsley, esq.	10 Nov. 1552	Anthony Browne, knt.
" 1482	Henry Roos, knt.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Saunder, or Saunders, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	John Dudley.	14 Nov. 1554	John Covert, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	John Norbury, knt.	" 1555	William Saunder, esq.
12 Sept. 1485	Nicholas Gaynesford (accounts from 22 August).	13 Nov. 1556	Edward Gage, knt.
5 Nov. 1486	Thomas Combes, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	John Assheburnham, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	William Merston.	23 Nov. 1558	William More, esq.
" 1488	Robert Morley.	9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Palmer, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	John Apsley, esq.	12 Nov. 1560	John Culpeper, of Wakeherst, esq.
" 1490	Richard Leukenore, esq.	8 Nov. 1561	John Stydolf, esq.
" 1491	Edmund Dawtre, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	Henry Goryng, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	John Leygh of Stockwell, esq.	8 Nov. 1563	William Gressham, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	John Coke, esq.	9 Nov. 1564	Richard Covert, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	John Apsley, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	Anthony Pelham, esq. (account rendered by his executor).
" 1495	Richard Lewkenore the elder, esq.	18 Nov. 1566	William Dawtrey, esq.
" 1496	Matthew Brown, knt.		
" 1497	Richard Sakevyle, esq.		
" 1498	John Coke, esq.		
11 Nov. 1499	Thomas Assheburnham, esq.		
15 Nov. 1500	John Gaynesford of Crowhurst, esq.		
5 Nov. 1501	Richard Carewe, knt.		
8 Nov. 1502	John Apsley, esq.		
18 Nov. 1503	Ralph Shyrley, esq.		
5 Nov. 1504	Richard Sakevile, esq.		
1 Dec. 1505	Godard Oxenbrigge, esq.		
27 Nov. 1506	William Assheburnham, esq.		
3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Morton, esq.		
15 Dec. 1508	Thomas Fenys, knt.		
14 Nov. 1509	John Lygh of Stockwell, knt.		
9 Nov. 1510	Edward Lewkenour, esq.		
8 Nov. 1511	Roger Leukenor, knt.		
7 Nov. 1512	Edward, or Godard, Oxenbrigge, knt. (No Fine Rolls. "Edward" in Orig. "Godard" in Pipe.)		
9 Nov. 1513	Richard Sherley.		
7 Nov. 1514	Roger Copley, esq.		
5 Nov. 1515	John Legh of Stockwell, knt.		
10 Nov. 1516	William Assheburnham, esq.		
9 Nov. 1517	John Gaynsford, knt.		
8 Nov. 1518	Nicholas Carewe, esq.		
" 1519	Godard Oxenbrigge, knt.		
6 Nov. 1520	John Scott, esq.		
3 Feb. 1522	Edmund Bray, knt.		
12 Nov. "	Richard Covert, esq.		
13 Nov. 1523	William Assheburnham, esq.		
10 Nov. 1524	Thomas West, knt.		
27 Jan. 1526	Richard Sherley, esq.		
7 Nov. "	John Dawtrey, knt.		
16 Nov. 1527	John Sakevyle, esq.		
7 Nov. 1528	Nicholas Carewe, knt. (did not account).		
"	Richard Bellyngham, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas).		
9 Nov. 1529	Roger Copley, knt.		
11 Nov. 1530	William Goryng, knt.		
9 Nov. 1531	Roger Lewkenor, knt.		
20 Nov. 1532	Christopher More, esq.		
17 Nov. 1533	John Palmer, esq.		
14 Nov. 1534	Richard Belyngeham, esq.		
22 Nov. 1535	William Goryng, knt.		
27 Nov. 1536	Richard Page, knt.		
14 Nov. 1537	Nicholas Gaynesford, esq.		
15 Nov. 1538	Edward Bray, knt.		
17 Nov. 1539	Christopher More, esq.		
		17 Nov. 1540	John Sakevyle, esq.
		27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Darell, esq.
		22 Nov. 1542	Richard Bellyngham, esq.
		23 Nov. 1543	John Palmer, esq.
		16 Nov. 1544	John Thacher, or Thatcher, esq.
		22 Nov. 1545	John Dawtrie, esq. (afterwards knighted).
		23 Nov. 1546	John Sackvile, esq.
		27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Cawarden, or Carden, knt.
		3 Dec. 1548	John Scot, esq.
		12 Nov. 1549	Nicholas Pelham, esq. (knighted 17 Nov.).
		11 Nov. 1550	William Gorynge, knt.
		" 1551	Robert Oxenbridge, esq.
		10 Nov. 1552	Anthony Browne, knt.
		8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Saunder, or Saunders, knt.
		14 Nov. 1554	John Covert, esq.
		" 1555	William Saunder, esq.
		13 Nov. 1556	Edward Gage, knt.
		16 Nov. 1557	John Assheburnham, esq.
		23 Nov. 1558	William More, esq.
		9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Palmer, knt.
		12 Nov. 1560	John Culpeper, of Wakeherst, esq.
		8 Nov. 1561	John Stydolf, esq.
		19 Nov. 1562	Henry Goryng, esq.
		8 Nov. 1563	William Gressham, esq.
		9 Nov. 1564	Richard Covert, esq.
		16 Nov. 1565	Anthony Pelham, esq. (account rendered by his executor).
		18 Nov. 1566	William Dawtrey, esq.
			SURREY ONLY.
		18 Nov. 1567	Francis Carewe, esq.
		" 1568	John, or Henry, Westen, esq.
		12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Lyefeld, esq.
		13 Nov. 1570	Thomas Browne, esq.
			SURREY AND SUSSEX.
		14 Nov. 1571	John Pelham, esq.
		13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Palmer of Augmering, esq. (knighted 12 Aug. 1573).
		10 Nov. 1573	Francis Shirley, esq.
		15 Nov. 1574	John Read, esq.
		15 Nov. 1575	Richard Polsted, esq.
		20 Apr. 1576	Herbert Pelham, esq.
		13 Nov. "	William Gresham, esq.
		27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Shyrley, knt.
		17 Nov. 1578	George Goring, esq.
		23 Nov. 1579	William Moore, knt.
		21 Nov. 1580	William Morley, esq.
		27 Nov. 1581	Edmund Slyfield, esq.
		19 Feb. 1583	Thomas Browne, knt.
		25 Nov. "	Walter Covert, esq.
		19 Nov. 1584	Thomas Bushop, esq.
		22 Nov. 1585	Richard Bostock, esq.
		14 Nov. 1586	Nicholas Parker, esq.
		4 Dec. 1587	Richard Browne, esq.
		25 Nov. 1588	John Carrell, esq.
		24 Nov. 1589	Thomas Pelham, esq.
		" 1590	Herbert Pelham, esq.
		25 Nov. 1591	Robert Levesey, or Lyvesey, esq.
		16 Nov. 1592	Walter Covert, knt.
		26 Nov. 1593	Nicholas Parker, knt.
		21 Nov. 1594	William Gardener, esq.
		27 Nov. 1595	Richard Leeche, esq.
		22 Nov. 1596	Edward Culpeper, esq.
		25 Nov. 1597	George Moore, knt.
		28 Nov. 1598	James Colbrande, esq.
		2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Eversfeld, esq.
		24 Nov. 1600	Edmund Bowyer, esq.
		2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Bushopp, or Bishoppe, esq.
		7 Dec. 1602	John Ashbornham, esq.
		1 Dec. 1603	Robert Levesey, esq.
		5 Nov. 1604	Henry Goringe, knt.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1606	Edward Colepepper of Wakehurst, knt.	6 Nov. 1667	Richard Stidolfe, knt. and bart.
17 Nov. „	Thomas Hoskins, knt.	„ 1668	William Moore, bart.
9 Nov. 1607	Herbert Morley, esq.	25 Nov. „	George Woodroffe, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	George Gunter, knt.	11 Nov. 1669	James Zouch, esq.
„ 1609	Thomas Hunt, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	Walter Moore, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	John Lunsford, or Lownesforde, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Ellis Crispe, esq.
„ 1611	Edward Bellingham, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	James Burton, esq.
„ 1612	William Wignall, esq.	10 Nov. 1673	Matthew Andrews, esq.
„ 1613	Edward Goringe, esq.	12 Nov. „	Edward Snyth, esq.
„ 1614	John Wilgose, knt.	5 Nov. 1674	Sigismund Styddulph, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Roland Trapps, esq.	12 Nov. „	Matthew Andrews, esq.
„	John Morgan, knt.	„	John Applebye, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	John Shurley, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Robert Knightley of Ashstead, esq. (knighted 13 Sept. 1676).
6 Nov. 1617	John Middleton of Horsham, esq.	9 Nov. 1676	Sigismund Stidolf, esq.
„	John Howlande, knt.	18 Nov. „	Thomas Sanders, or Saunders, esq. (appointment antedated to 10 Nov. in Sheriff's Roll.)
9 Nov. 1618	Nicholas Eversfeld, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Edward Bromfeld, bart.
„ 1619	Richard Michelborne, knt.	17 Nov. „	Anthony Brian of Bermondsey, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Francis Leighe, knt.	3 Dec. „	Thomas Newton of Stoke, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Springett, or Springate, knt.	14 Nov. 1678	Robert Wilson, esq.
„ 1623	Benjamin Pellatt, knt.	23 Nov. „	Anthony Bryan, esq.
„ 1624	Ambrose Browne, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Robert Hatton, knt.
„ 1625	Edward Alford, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Sigismund Stydolf, esq.
„ 1626	Thomas Bowyer, bart.	„	Joseph Reeve, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Edward Jordan, or Jurden, esq.	10 Nov. 1681	Peter Daniell, esq.
„ 1628	Stephen Boord, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	Anthony Rawlins, esq.
„ 1629	Anthony Maye.	12 Nov. 1683	William Inwood, esq. (knighted 10 Dec.)
7 Nov. 1630	William Walter, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Samuel Lewin, esq.
„ 1631	Robert Morley, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	George Turner, esq.
„ 1632	John Chapman, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	John Weston of Oekham, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Richard Eveing, esq.	13 Dec. „	George Gore, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	William Culpepper, bart.	16 Dec. „	Morgan Randyll, or Randall, esq.
„ 1635	William Morley, knt.	5 Dec. 1687	— Le Cane, esq.
	SURREY ONLY.	23 Jan. 1688	Peter de Lannoy, or de la Noy, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Francis Vincent, knt. and bart.	8 Nov. „	Sigismund Stydolph, esq.
„	Anthony Vincent, knt. (accounts for the whole year).	18 Mar. 1689	Edward Bromfeld, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	Nicholas Stoughton, esq.	18 Nov. „	George Meggott, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Gresham, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	Walter Howland, esq.
„ 1639	John Howland, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	George Attwood, esq.
„ 1640	Thomas Smith, esq.	1 Dec. 1692	Michael Edwards, esq.
„ 1641	George Preece, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	John Buckworth, esq.
		30 Nov. „	Thomas Bourroughs of Clapham, esq.
		„	Henry Wheatley, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Edmund Jordan, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Henry Barttelot, esq.
„ 1644	Matthew Brend, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	John Pettyward, esq.
„ 1645	Richard Bettinson.	3 Dec. 1696	William Mason, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	William Wymondsolde, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	Thomas Lowfeld, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	John Turner of Ham, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	Edward Budgen, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	Thomas Thorold, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Leonard Wessell, esq.
„	Thomas Moreton, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Robert Corffe, esq.
7 Feb. 1649	John Carpenter of Marten, esq.	5 Dec. „	John Shorter, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	Thomas Woodward, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Delawe, or Delean, esq.
„	William Hynde, esq.	3 Dec. „	Edward Woodward, esq.
6 Sept. „	Richard Farrand of Mitcham, esq.	17 Dec. „	William Woodward, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Richard, or Edward, Knipe of Thames Ditton, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	James Tiehborne, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Anthony Smyth of Brockhouse, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	William Fenwieke, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	John Parker of Reigate, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	William Hamond, or Hammond, esq.
„	Henry White of Putney, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	Isaac Shard, esq.
16 Nov. „	Daniel Harvey, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	John Dewye, or Dewie, esq.
21 Nov. „	Thomas Pryde, knt.	29 Nov. 1708	William Steavens, esq.
„ 1654	John Blackwell, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	John Evershed, esq.
„ 1655	Thomas Walker, esq.	30 Nov. 1710	William Genew, esq.
„ 1656	Thomas Walker, esq.	„	Walter Kent, esq.
„ 1657	Jeffrey Howland, esq.	13 Nov. 1711	John Michell, or Mitchell, esq.
„ 1658	Henry Weston of Oekham, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Richard Odner, esq. (knighted 3 July 1713).
5 Nov. 1660	Francis Duzcombe, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Joseph Wandell, or Wandale, esq.
„ 1661	Nicholas Stoughton, bart.	6 Dec. 1714	James Plume, esq.
„ 1662	Walter Plover, bart.	22 Nov. 1715	Joseph Bagnoll, esq.
„ 1663	William Humble, bart.	12 Nov. 1716	Vincent Sheppard, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	John Evelyn, bart.	22 Aug. 1717	Charles Cox, knt.
7 Nov. 1666	Dawes Wymondeshold, or Wymondsell, esq.	21 Dec. „	John Vanhatten, or Vanhattem, esq.
		6 Jan. 1719	Nathaniel Roffey, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Dec. 1719	William Belitha, esq.	15 Feb. 1775	Isaac Akerman of Clapham, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Wright Woolley, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	George Ward of Wandsworth, esq.
14 Dec. "	Peter Theobald, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	William Brightwell Summer of Hatchlands, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	John Neale, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Lewin Smith of Hatchford House, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Essington, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	James Bourdieu of Coombe, esq.
10 Dec. "	William Nicoll, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Charles Eyre of Clapham, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	John Palmer, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	William Northey of Epsom, esq.
15 Dec. "	Thomas Steavens, knt.	1 Feb. 1782	Abraham Pitches of Streatham, esq. (knighted 12 Apr.)
16 Dec. 1727	John Wall, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Henry Boulton of Leatherhead, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Matthew Deeker, bart.	9 Feb. 1784	William Aldersey of Stoke near Guildford, esq.
" 1729	Samuel Kent, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	James Paine of Chertsey, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Percival Lewis, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Theodore Henry Broadhead of Carshalton, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Joshua Smith of Battersea, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Ladbroke of Tadworth Court, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Ralph Thrayle of Southwark, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Creuze of Woodbridge, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Maltis Ryall, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Sutton of East Molesey, esq. (died before his account was rendered).
19 Dec. 1734	John Copland, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Samuel Long of Carshalton, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	Joseph Chitty, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Henry Byne of Carshalton, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	John Rush, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	William Woodroffe of Poyle Park, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	William Clarke, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Hodsdon Durand of Carshalton, esq.
21 Dec. "	Robert Booth of Peekham, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Charles Bowles of East Sheen, esq.
27 Dec. 1739	William Browning of Bermondsey, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Thomas Turton of Starborough Castle, esq.
24 Dec. 1740	Benjamin Hayes of Wimbledon, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Sutton of Moulsey, esq.
31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Bevois of Bermondsey, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Robert Taylor of Ember Court, esq.
16 Dec. 1742	Isaac Eles of Lambeth, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	James Trotter of Epsom, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Elias Bird of Rotherhithe, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Robert Hankey of Putney, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Peter Thompson of Bermondsey, esq. (knighted 27 Nov.)	5 Feb. 1800	George Griffin Stonestreet of Clapham, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Page of Cobham, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Bryan Barrett of Stoekwell, esq.
15 Feb. 1747	Abraham Atkins of Clapham, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Edward Peppin of Walton Lodge, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	Samuel Atkinson of Croydon, esq.	10 Feb. 1803	John Pooley Kensington of Putney, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Jeremiah Crutehley of Southwark, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	William Borradaile, or Borrodaile, of Streatham, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Jacob Tonson of Barnes, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Robert Chatfield of Croydon, esq.
6 Dec. "	John Smith of Lambeth, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Kennard Smith of Cheam, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Edward Saunderson of Richmond, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	James Newsome of Wandsworth Lodge, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Edward Langton of Bermondsey, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	James Mangles of Woodbridge, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Henry Talbot of Chart Park, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Edward Bilke of Southwark, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Mackrill, or Mackerill, of Bermondsey, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Henry Edmund Austen, of Shalford House, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Charles Devon of Peekham, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	George Tritton of West Hill, Wandsworth, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Joseph Mawbey of Kennington Lane, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Starling Benson of Champion Lodge, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Edmund Shallett of Sheere, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Henry Bridges of Ewell, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Daniel Ponton of Lambeth, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Richard Birt of Hall Grove, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Bridges of Headley, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	James Laing of Streatham, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Dauson, or Dawson, of Lambeth, esq. (died before his account was rendered).	12 Feb. 1816	Benjamin Bernard of Ham Common, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	William Bridges Baldwin of Wallington, esq. (knighted 1 Oct.)	" 1817	Thomas Lett the younger of Dulwich, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Thomas Page of East Sheen, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Henry Peters of Bletchworth Castle, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	James Morris of Lambeth, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Speer of Thames Ditton, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	John Hughes the younger of Banstead, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Mutchcs Trower of Unsted Wood, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	John Small the younger of Lambeth, esq.		
13 Feb. 1767	John Durand of Carshalton, esq.		
15 Jan. 1768	Richard Barwell of Easher, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	John Thorton of Clapham, esq.		
9 Feb. 1770	Richard Hotham of Merton, knt.		
6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Kent of Kingston, esq. (knighted 16 Oct.)		
17 Feb. 1772	Morgan Rice of Tooting, esq.		
8 Feb. 1773	Richard Earle Bedford of Brixton Causeway, esq.		
7 Feb. 1774	Thomas James of Lambeth, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Feb. 1821	John Spicer of Esher Place, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Crawford of Dorking, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	Charles Nicholas Palmer of Norbiton House, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Hope of Deepdene, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	Charles Hampden Turner of Rook's Nest, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Felix Calvert Ladbroke of Headley, esq.
,, 1824	Florance Young of Camberwell, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William George Hilton Jolliffe of Merstham, bart.
2 Feb. 1825	John Barnard Hankey of Fetcham Park, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Harvey Coombe, of Cobham Park, esq.
30 Jan. 1826	Henry Drummond of Albury Park, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Miles Stringer of Effingham, esq.

SUSSEX.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, at Survey.	Gislebertus, p. 20b. William son of Wibert	7 Nov. 1650	Peter Courthope, esq.
		4 Nov. 1651	William Palmer, esq.
		12 Nov. 1652	William Wilsen, esq.
Mich. 1129	Hugh de Warevilla.	10 Nov. 1653	James Butler, esq.
c. 1145	Roger Hay	1654	Thomas Collins, esq.
Xmas. 1154	[Hilary,] Bishop of Chichester.	1655	Nathaniel Powell, esq.
Mich. 1155	Mauger de Malcucenant.	1656	William Yalden the younger, esq.
" 1156	Richard de Humez.		Edward Blaker, esq.
" 1157	Ralph Picot.	1657	Edward May, esq.
" 1160	Hilary, bishop of Chichester.	1658	John Comber, esq.
" 1162	Henry Archidiaconus.	1659	Thomas Nutt, knt.
" 1163	Roger Hai.	5 Nov. 1660	Walter Henlye, bart.
East. 1170	Reginald de Warema.	1661	William Elson, esq.
Mich. 1176	Roger filius Reinfridi.	1662	Thomas Piers, bart.
East. 1187	William de Ruffus.	1663	William Spence, esq.
Mich. 1189	Urse de Liucis.	1664	Robert Fowle, esq.
" 1190	Philip de Tresgoz.	12 Nov. 1665	John Farrington, or Harrington.
" 1191	John Marescallus.	7 Nov. 1666	John Morley, knt. (Died before his account was rendered.)
" 1193	William Marescallus.	15 Nov. "	Anthony Shirley, bart.
" 1194	<i>Stephen de Puntlesfold.</i>	6 Nov. 1667	William Greene, bart.
" 1197	<i>Michael de Appeltrieham.</i>	9 Nov. "	Richard Stringer, esq.
" 1204	William de Cahaignes.	6 Nov. 1668	Edward Stringer, esq.
17 June 1208	William Briwere.	" "	Walter Dybell, esq.
Mids. "	<i>Robert Camerarius.</i>	11 Nov. 1669	John Fuller, esq.
Mich. "	<i>Robert de Melburne.</i>	6 Nov. 1670	Thomas Collins, esq.
Xmas. 1209	Matthew filius Hereberti.	9 Nov. 1671	William Kempe, esq.
" "	<i>Gilbert le Barrier</i> till Easter 1215.	11 Nov. 1672	Robert Heath, esq. (His account was rendered by Henry Shelley his executor.)
25 June 1215	Robert Camerarius in office. Matthew filius Hereberti. (No accounts between Easter 1215 and Michaelmas 1217). <i>Gilbert le Barrier.</i>	13 June 1673	John Fuller, esq.
Mich. 1217	<i>Herbert filius Walteri.</i>	12 Nov. "	Francis Wyatt, esq.
Mids. 1224	John de Gatesdene (till Easter 1233).	9 Mar. 1674	Isaac Honeywood, esq.
26 Jan. 1229	Peter de Rivalis.	5 Nov. "	Thomas Millington, esq.
26 June 1232	<i>Herbert de Burhess</i> for him.	12 Nov. "	Thankful Hebden, esq.
East. 1233	Peter de Rivalis, in person.	25 Nov. "	John Spence of Linfeild, esq.
Mich. "	Simon de Echingham.	15 Nov. 1675	Richard Payne of Lewes, esq.
30 May 1234	<i>Joel de Sancto Germano.</i>	9 Nov. 1676	George Kilmer, esq.
Mich. "	Henry de Bathonia, or Bada.	18 Nov. "	John Honey of Ditcherley, esq. (Appointment antedated to 10 Nov. on Sheriffs' Roll.)
5 Jan. 1236	<i>Joel de Sancto Germano</i> (cont.)	15 Nov. 1677	James Butler, esq.
14 Feb. "	John de Gatesdene.	26 Nov. "	John Board of Lindfield, esq.
Mich. "	<i>Joel de Sancto Germano.</i>	14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Woodere, esq.
" 1240	<i>Philip de Croftis.</i>	23 Nov. "	Thomas Smyth, esq.
	Philip de Croftis (till June 1242).	13 Nov. 1679	William Pelham, or Pockham, of Salehurst, esq.
	See SURREY and SUSSEX.	25 Nov. "	George Luxford of Hellingby, esq.
18 Nov. 1567	Edward Bellingham, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Arnold, esq.
" 1568	John Appesley the elder, esq.	" "	John Hay, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Henry Gorrynge, esq.	17 Nov. 1681	Henry Goring, esq.
8 Feb. 1571	Edward Carell, esq. (till 14 Nov.).	13 Nov. 1682	Edward Selwyn, esq. (knighted 12 Apr. 1683).
	See SURREY and SUSSEX.	12 Nov. 1683	Robert Michell, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Edward Bishop, knt. and bart.	20 Nov. 1684	Thomas Dyke, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	Anthony Fowle, esq.	" "	William Blaker, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Anthony Foster, esq.	7 Dec. 1685	John Fuller, esq.
1639	Edward Apsley, or Apesley, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Humphrey Fowle, esq.
1640	George Churcher, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	John Gage, bart.
1641	Giles Barton, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	Peter Goit, esq.
1642		" 1689	George Courthopp, or Courtop, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	John Baker, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	Henry Yates, esq.
1644	Edward Paine, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	John Newnham, esq.
1645	Thomas Henley, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	John Gratwicke, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Thomas Garsfield, knt.	16 Nov. 1693	John Brisco, knt.
17 Nov. 1647	Humphrey Steward, esq.	17 Nov. "	John Cooke of Goring, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	Thomas Luxford of Windmill Hill, esq.	30 Nov. "	William Pellatt, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Thomas Eversfield of Hollington, knt.	6 Dec. 1694	Richard Stanley of Lee, esq.
27 Nov. "	Thomas Smith, or Smyth, of Binderton, esq. (accounts for the whole year).	19 Dec. "	William Peckham of Salehurst, esq.
		Before	Francis Wyatt, esq.
		26 Feb. 1695 }	Joseph Studley, esq.
		5 Dec. 1695 }	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
16 Dec. 1695	William Leeves of Arundel, esq.	6 Dec. 1750	Robert Bull of Chichester, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Richard Farington, esq. (became bart. before his account was rendered).	14 Jan. 1752	William Watson of Ticehurst, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Humphrey Duke, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Robert Randall of Herrings, esq.
30 Dec. „	John Cheale, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Walter Bartelot of Stopham, esq.
17 Jan. 1698	John Ward of West Grinstead, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Major of East Grinstead, esq.
22 Dec. „	Henry Gray, esq.	7 Jan. 1756	Joseph Calverley of the Broad, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Woodyer, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	James Ward of Champions, esq.
23 Nov. „	Thomas Alchorne, or Alcorn, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	James Goble of Petworth, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	John Barham, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Margeson of Offington, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Ellis, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John Aldridge of New Lodge, esq.
3 Dec. „	Henry Collins, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	William Thomas the younger of Yapton, esq.
14 Dec. „	John Butler, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Grainger of Cuckfield, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Richard Bridger, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Thomas Fowle of Rotherfield, esq.
3 Feb. 1704	Samuel Blunt, or Blount, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Pay of Kirdford, esq.
21 Dec. „	Arthur Turner, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Samuel Leeves of Pulborough, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	John Shelley, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Burgess of Brookhouse, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	John Miller, bart.	13 Feb. 1767	James Wood of Hicksted, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Allan Wallis, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	John Paine of Falmer, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Baker, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Laker of Wisborough Green, esq.
27 Jan. 1709	Peter Courtop, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	William Westbrook Richardson of West Tarring, esq.
3 Feb. „	John Young, esq.	11 Feb. 1771	William Richardson of Milland, esq.
1 Dec. „	William Knight, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Gratwicke of Angmering, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Hugh Reason, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Kemble Whateley of Hartfield, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Henry Collins, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	George Peckham of Iridge, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Francis Hamlyn, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Thomas Baker of Mayfield, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Nicholas Turner, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Edward Hutchinson of Horncroft, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	James Smith of Isfield, created bart. same day.	31 Jan. 1777	Thomas Kemp of Lewes, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Charles Goodwin, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Colville Bridger of Southwick, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	John Laker, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Harrison of Rotherfield, esq.
3 Jan. 1717	John Watson, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	John Bridger of Coomb, knt.
21 Dec. „	William Peckham of Salehurst, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	William Peachey of Kirdford, esq.
„ 1718	Henry Shelley the younger, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Frankland of Muntham, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	Thomas Dennett of Woodman-cote, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Norton of Southwick, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	William Markwick, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Dennett of Ashurst, esq.
14 Dec. „	Thomas Peckham the younger, esq. (knighted 31 Aug. 1722).	7 Feb. 1785	William Nelthorpe of Sedgwick Park, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	John Mittell of Waldron, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Francis Sergison of Cuckfield, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Fuller of Park Gate, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Wyatt of Trimmings, esq.
10 Dec. „	Thomas William Brereton, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Bean of Littleington, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	James Colebrooke, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Ferdinand Poole of Lewes, bart.
29 Nov. „	James Nicholl of Munfield, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Henry Manning of Southover, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Thomas Shadwell, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Drew of Chichester, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Isaac Honeywood of Sunningley, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Edmund Woods of Shopwick, esq.
„ 1729	Ogle Riggs of Haldist, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Richardson of Warminghurst, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	John Board of Paxhill, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Samuel Twyford of Trotton, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	George Naldrett of Naldrett, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Francis Newberry of Heathfield Park, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Raymond Blackmore of Bayly, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	John Fuller of Rosehill, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Henry Montague of Boareham, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Charles Scrase Dickins of Bright-helmston, esq.
„ 1734	William Stone, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Richard Thomas Streatfield of Uckfield, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	Bernard Lintot, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Charles Edward Pigou of Frant, esq.
5 Feb. 1736	Henry Lintot, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Carr of Bedingham, esq. (knighted 19 June).
19 Jan. 1737	Edward Madgwick, or Madgick, of Tillington, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	William Borrer of Hurstpierpoint, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Edward Barker of West Terring, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	William Ashburnham of Broomham, bart.
21 Dec. „	George Spencer of Goring, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	John Payne of Leggsheath, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	John Nicoll of Court Lodge, esq.		
2 Feb. 1742	Edward Tredcroft of Horsham, esq.		
16 Dec. „	John Dennett of Bolney, esq.		
2 Feb. 1744	John Edwards of Mayfield, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	John Napper of High's, esq.		
16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Ridge of Trotter, esq. (knighted 20 Sept. following).		
15 Jan. 1747	Timothy Shelley of Wort, esq.		
10 Feb. 1748	George Luxford of Windmill Hill, esq.		
11 Jan. 1749	John Fuller of Heathfield, esq.		
17 Jan. 1750	Peckham Williams of Chichester, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Feb. 1803	William Margesson of Offington, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	James Cranborne Strode of Frant, esq.
16 Feb. ,,	John William Commerell of Stroud, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John King of Loxwood, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	John Dennett of Woodmancoat, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Wood of Chestham, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	William Margesson of Offington, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	William John Campion of Danny, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	William Gorringe of Kingston-by-the-Sea, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Richard Hasler of Bognor, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	John Micklethwaite of High Ridge, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	James Eversfield of Catsfield, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	William Stanford of Preston, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Richard Prime of Walberton House, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Tourle of Landport, esq.	.. 1824	Daniel Rowlands of Frant, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	Richard Wyatt of Courtwick, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	James Henry Slater of Newick Park, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	William Dearling of Donnington, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Hawkins of Bignor Park, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	George Francis Tyson of Singleton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Charles Foster Goring of Highben, bart.
10 Feb. 1813	Edward Napper of Ifold, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Robert Aldridge of New Lodge, esq.
7 Mar. 1814	Thomas Peckham Phipps of Compton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Charles Montolieu Lamb of Beauport, bart.
13 Feb. 1815	Richard Watt Walker of Michelgrove, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Thomas Sanctuary of Rusper, esq.
12 Feb. 1816	James Ingram of Rottingdean, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	William Courthope Mabbott of Uckfield, esq.
		6 Feb. 1832	Alexander Donovan of Framfield Park, esq.

WARWICKSHIRE ALSO WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	WARWICKSHIRE ONLY.	Mich. 1212	
		" 1213	<i>Philip de Kinton.</i>
Domesday, before Survey.	Edwin (pp. 238b, 241).	East. 1215	
	Alwin, father of Torchil of Warwick (pp. 239b, 241, 242b).	Mich. 1217	<i>Philip de Kinton.</i>
	Robert d'Oilly	" 1220	<i>Ralph Arabicus.</i>
	Walter	" 1221	<i>William de Luditona.</i>
a Mich. 1129	Geoffrey de Clinton.	30 Dec. 1223	John Russel.
		Xmas. "	<i>John de Winterburne.</i>
		Mich. 1224	Robert Lupus.
		2 May 1227	William de Stutevilla.
		Mich. "	<i>Philip de Ascellis till Michaelmas 1229.</i>
1150	William	31 May 1229	Stephen de Segrave.
	WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.	Mich. "	<i>William de Sancto Edmundo.</i>
		" 1232	<i>John de Ripariis.</i>
Mich. 1155	Robert filius Hugonis.	27 Apr. 1233	Ralph de Bray.
		East. "	<i>Robert filius Radulfi.</i>
		Mich. "	Ralph de Bray, in person.
		27 May 1234	Ralph filius Nicolai, the King's Steward.
	WARWICKSHIRE ONLY.	East. "	<i>Ralph de Brewedone (for him).</i>
East. 1159	William de Bello Campo.	Mich. 1235	<i>William de Erlegh.</i>
		22 Apr. 1236	William de Luey.
		26 Dec. 1237	Hugh le Poer (accounts from Xmas. 1237).
	WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.	Mids. 1240	Philip de Ascellis.
Mich. 1159	Ralph Basset.	28 Mar. 1246	William Trussell.
" 1162	<i>William Basset, his brother.</i>	30 May 1248	Baldwin de Fauntou.
		20 July 1249	Philip Marmiu.
		27 Apr. 1252	William Maunsell.
		21 Oct. } 1256	Alan de Swyneford
		23 Oct. }	
Mich. 1163	Robert filius Gaufridi.	Mich. 1257	William Maunsell.
		23 Oct. 1258	Anketill de Martivans.
		Mich. 1259	William Bigod, or Bagod.
		9 July 1261	John de Plessetis, earl of Warwick (did not account).
	WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.	26 Feb. 1262	Henry Murdae (accounts from Michaelmas 1261).
Mich. 1164	William Basset.	8 Oct. "	William Bagod.
East. 1170	Bertram de Verdun.	27 June 1264	Richard de Haryngton, or Baryngton.
Mich. 1179	<i>Arnald de Barton and Adam de Aldelega.</i>	20 Sept. 1265	William Baged (accounts from Michaelmas).
" 1181	<i>Arnald de Barton.</i>	1 Aug. 1270	William de Mortayne (accounts from Midsummer).
East. 1185	Michael Belet.	5 July 1271	William Bagod (under Edward, the King's son).
Mich. 1189	Hugh, Bishop of Coventry.	Xmas. "	William de Morteyn.
" 1190	Hugh Bardulf.	16 Dec. 1273	Osbert de Bereford, or Beresford.
" "	<i>Hugh Clericus.</i>	18 Oct. 1275	William Hamlyn, or Hamelyn.
" 1191	Hugh, Bishop of Coventry.	25 Oct. 1278	Thomas de Charlecote or de Hasele.
" "	<i>Gilbert de Segrave and Reginald Basset.</i>	15 Dec. "	Robert de Verdun (accounts from Xmas).
		26 May 1280	Osbert de Bereford.
		20 July 1282	Richard de Amundeville was appointed Assistant Sheriff for Warwickshire.
	WARWICKSHIRE ONLY.	1 July 1285	Thomas de Farndon.
Mich. 1193	Reginald Basset.	15 Apr. 1287	Fulk de Lucy.
		East. 1288	William de Beville, or Boyville.
		15 Feb. 1290	Stephen de Rabaz (accounts from Easter).
		16 June 1293	William de Casteltou, or Castello.
		5 May 1298	John de Broughton.
		18 Oct. 1300	Philip de Geyton.
		2 Oct. 1302	John de Dene.
East. 1201	William de Cantelu.	7 Apr. 1304	Richard de Herthill.
" "	<i>William de Hardredeshulla.</i>	24 Apr. 1305	John de Dene.
Mich. "	<i>Walter le Puhier.</i>	1 Oct. "	Richard de Whitacre.
" 1204	Hugh de Chaucumbe and Master Hilary.	16 Nov. 1307	John de Dene.
" "		10 May 1308	Geoffrey de Segrave. b
" 1205	Hugh de Chaucumbe till Michaelmas 1207.	26 Oct. "	Richard de Herthill.
13 July 1207	Robert de Repell', or Roppeslai.	1 June 1310	John de Dene.
Mich. 1209	William de Cantelu.	23 Apr. 1311	John de Nevill (doubtful if he ever acted).
" "	<i>Walter de Puhier till Michaelmas 1212.</i>	4 May "	John de Dene.

a c. 1095-6 W. son of Corbuicio.
 c. 1108 H [ugh of Leicester?]
 Roger
 Before 1129 Geoffrey de Clinton

b Called executor of Stephen Segrave, sheriff, deceased, in E. 199/44/5.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
28 Oct. 1312	John de Olneye.	8 Nov. 1401	Thomas Maureward (afterwards knighted).
27 Apr. 1314	John de Houby.	29 Nov. 1402	Alfred Trussel, knt. (called "Almered" in Pipe Roll.)
20 Nov. "	William Trussel.	5 Nov. 1403	John Blaket.
11 Nov. 1316	Walter de Bello Campo.	22 Oct. 1404	William Brokesby.
20 May 1318	William de Nevill.	22 Nov. 1405	John Berkeley, knt.
29 Nov. "	Ralph Beler.	5 Nov. 1406	Thomas Lucy, knt.
1 Dec. 1319	William de Nevill.	23 Nov. 1407	John de Par.
28 Oct. 1321	Thomas le Rous.	Mids. 1408	John Brome, for WARWICKSHIRE.
27 Oct. 1322	Henry de Notyngham.	" "	Thomas Whitton, for LEICESTERSHIRE.
20 Nov. 1323	Robert Moryn (accounts from Xmas.).	15 Nov. "	Henry Nevyll, knt.
2 July 1324	Oliver le Waleys (accounts from Easter 1324).	4 Nov. 1409	William Brokesby.
5 Mar. 1326	Edmund de Assheby.	29 Nov. 1410	Robert Castell.
4 Feb. 1327	Roger de Aylesbury.	10 Dec. 1411	Bartholomew Brokesby.
1 Mar. 1328	Thomas Blankfront.	3 Nov. 1412	Thomas Maureward, knt.
12 Dec. "	Robert Burdet.	6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Crewe.
6 Oct. 1329	Roger la Zousche.	10 Nov. 1414	Richard Hastinges, knt.
24 Oct. 1330	Roger de Aylesbury.	1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Burdet, knt.
3 Feb. 1333	Henry de Hockele (accounts from Michaelmas 1332).	30 Nov. 1416	John Malory.
8 Mar. 1334	Roger de la Zousche.	10 Nov. 1417	William Bisshopeston, knt.
10 Oct. 1340	William de Peyto.	4 Nov. 1418	John Salveyn.
3 Nov. 1341	Robert de Beresford.	23 Nov. 1419	Bartholomew Brokesby.
22 Oct. 1343	John Waleys.	16 Nov. 1420	Thomas Ardyngton.
26 June 1344	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwiek (for life).	1 May 1422	Thomas Maureward.
29 June "	John le Waleys, knt. under sheriff.	14 Feb. 1423	Richard Hastinges, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1422.)
26 Oct. "	Richard de Stonleye, under sheriff.	13 Nov. "	Humphrey Stafford.
Mich. 1346	John de Saunderstede, under sheriff.	6 Nov. 1424	John Malory.
26 Oct. 1351	Gilbert Chastcleyn, under sheriff.	15 Jan. 1426	Richard Clodesale or Clothesdale.
1 Nov. "	Thomas Stokke (sworn in by Abbot of Stonley and Prior of Kenilworth, before 12 November).	12 Dec. "	Richard Hastinges, knt.
12 Oct. 1354	John Rous (sworn in by Abbot of Stonley and Prior of Kenilworth, before 12 November).	7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Stanley.
Mich. 1366	John Peché.	4 Nov. 1428	John Harcwell.
20 Nov. 1369	William de Catesby.	Mich. "	William Payto.
28 Nov. 1370	Richard de Herthill.	10 Feb. 1430	Nicholas Ruggley.
5 Nov. 1371	Roger Illary, knt.	5 Nov. "	Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	John Beyvill, knt.	26 Nov. 1431	William Mountford, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John Berkele of Wymondcham, knt. (did not account).	5 Nov. 1432	Richard Hastinges, knt.
12 Dec. 1374	John Burdet of Huneote, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1374).	" 1433	Thomas Foulesherst.
18 Jan. 1375	William Breton, knt.	3 Nov. 1434	Thomas Ardyngton or Erdyngton.
4 Oct. "	Richard Herthull, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	William Lucy.
26 Oct. 1376	Roger Perewych.	8 Nov. 1436	William Payto, knt.
26 Nov. 1377	John de Bermyngham, knt.	7 Nov. 1437	Robert Ardern.
25 Nov. 1378	William Flaumvill, knt.	3 Nov. 1438	Humphrey Stafford of Grafton, knt.
5 Nov. 1379	Thomas Ralegh.	5 Nov. 1439	Laurence Berkeley, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Thomas Bermyngeham.	4 Nov. 1440	Thomas Assheby of Louseby.
1 Nov. 1381	William Bagot.	" 1441	William Mountford, knt.
13 Nov. 1382	John de Bermyngeham.	6 Nov. 1442	William Bermyngeham.
11 Nov. 1384	John de Calvelegh, knt.	4 Nov. 1443	Laurence Sherard.
Mich. 1385	John Parker of Olney.	6 Nov. 1444	Robert Harecourt, knt.
18 Nov. 1386	George del Castell (did not account).	4 Nov. 1445	Thomas Erdyngton, knt.
" 1387	Richard de Assheby.	" 1446	Thomas Everyngham.
18 Jan. 1388	William Flamvill, knt.	9 Nov. 1447	Thomas Porter, esq.
1 Dec. "	Adomar de Lychefeld.	1 June 1448	William Purefey, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Robert de Haryngton, knt.	7 Feb. 1450	William Lucy.
7 Nov. 1390	John Malory, knt.	3 Dec. "	William Mountford, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	John de Wodefod.	8 Nov. 1451	Robert Motoun, knt.
4 Oct. 1392	Thomas Ondeby.	" 1452	William Bermyncham, knt.
7 Nov. 1393	Robert Vcer.	27 Nov. 1453	Leonard Hastinges, knt.
11 Nov. 1394	Henry Nevyle, knt.	23 Nov. 1454	Thomas Berkeley, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	Robert Gousell or Gouxhill.	" 1455	William Hastinges, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	John de Eynesford.	17 Nov. 1456	Thomas Walssh, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	Adomar de Lychefeld.	7 Nov. 1457	Thomas Moston, esq.
17 Nov. 1398	John Berkeley (afterwards knighted).	" 1458	Henry Fylongley, esq.
22 Aug. 1399	Henry Nevyll (afterwards knighted).	24 Nov. 1459	Edmund Mountford knt. (afterwards attained.)
24 Nov. 1400		7 Nov. 1460	Thomas Ferrers, esq.
		18 Dec. 1461	John Grevile, esq.
		5 Nov. 1463	William Harecourt, knt. (re-appointed 16 March 1464.)
		" 1464	John Huggefod, the younger, esq.
		" 1465	Thomas Throgmorton, esq.
		" 1466	Ralph Wodefod, esq.
		" 1467	Edward Ralegh, or Ralley, knt.
		" 1468	Thomas Ferrers, knt.
		" 1469	John Grevile, knt.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1470	William Harwell, esq. (did not account.)	14 Nov. 1537	John Villers, knt.
11 Apr. 1471	Simon Mountford, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470.)	15 Nov. 1538	Thomas Nevell of Holt, esq.
9 Nov. "	William Moton, esq.	17 Nov. 1539	John Dygby, esq.
9 Nov. 1472	John Higford, esq.	" 1540	Richard Catesby, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	John Grevile, knt.	27 Nov. 1541	Roger Wygston, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	William Luey, esq.	22 Nov. 1542	Fulk Greville, esq.
5 Nov. 1475	William Trussell, knt.	23 Nov. 1543	George Throgmerton, knt.
" 1476	John Beaufitz.	16 Nov. 1544	Reginald Dygby, esq.
" 1477	John Grevyle, knt.	22 Nov. 1545	Richard Catesby, knt.
" 1478	Thomas Pulteney, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	Francis Pulteney, esq.
" 1479	Richard Boughton.	Easter 1547	William Legh, esq.
" 1480	Thomas Cokesey.	27 Nov. "	Fulk Grevyle, knt.
" 1481	Everard Fielding.	3 Dec. 1548	Thomas Brudenell, knt.
" 1482	Thomas Entwysell, esq.	" "	Ambrose Cave, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1548).
6 Nov. 1483	Humphrey Beaufo.	12 Nov. 1549	Richard Maners, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Richard Boughton (Died 20 August 1485. Account rendered by his executrix.)	11 Nov. 1550	Edward Hastings, knt.
12 Sept. 1485	Robert Throgmorton (accounts from 22 August "de ultimo dimidio anni." sic).	" 1551	William Wiggeston, esq.
5 Nov. "	John Dygby, esq.	10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Nevill, knt.
" 1486	Henry Lysle.	8 Nov. 1553	Robert Throekmorton, knt.
4 Nov. 1487	Robert Throkmorton, esq.	14 Nov. 1554	Thomas Hastings, knt.
" 1488	William Lucy, knt.	" 1555	Edward Grevyle, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Brereton, esq.	13 Nov. 1556	Francis Shurley, esq.
" 1490	John Villers.	16 Nov. 1557	William Wygston, knt.
" 1491	Robert Throgmorton, esq.	23 Nov. 1558	Henry Pole, or Poole, esq. (did not account).
26 Nov. 1492	Thomas Pulteney, knt.	14 Feb. 1559	Brian Cave, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1558).
7 Nov. 1493	Ralph Shirley, knt.	9 Nov. "	Thomas Luey, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	John Villers, esq.	12 Nov. 1560	William Skevyngton, or Skeffington, esq.
" 1495	Edward Ralegh, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Nevell, knt.
" 1496	William Brokesby, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	Richard Verney, knt.
" 1497	Thomas Nevyl, esq.	8 Nov. 1563	John Fysshar, esq.
" 1498	Richard Pudsey, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	William Devereux, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	John Villars, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	George Turpyn, esq. (knighted at Kenilworth 1566).
15 Nov. 1500	Thomas Hasilrige, esq.	18 Nov. 1566	Francis Smyth, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Edward Belknap, esq.		
8 Nov. 1502	Nicholas Malory, esq.		WARWICKSHIRE ONLY.
18 Nov. 1503	Henry Lisle, esq. (Died after Michaelmas 1504. Account rendered by his executrix.)	18 Nov. 1567	Robert Myddelmore, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	Nicholas Brome, esq.	" 1568	Basil Fielding, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	Henry Wyloughby, knt.	12 Nov. 1569	Simon Arden, or Arden, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Edward Kaleigh, knt.	13 Nov. 1570	Francis Wyloughby, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Trussell, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Henry Compton, knt.
15 Dec. 1508	Henry Skevyngton, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Fulk Grevyle, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	Simon Dygby, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Samuel Marrowe, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	John Aston, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	Edward Arderne, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Maurice Berkeley of Wymondham, knt.	" 1575	William Boughton, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	William Turpyn, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Humphrey Ferrers of Tamworth, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Edward Ferrers, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	William Catesby, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	John Dygby, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Luey, knt.
5 Nov. 1515	William Skevyngton, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Edward Boughton, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Maurice Barkley of Melton Mowbray, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	George Digby, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Simon Digby, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Leigh, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Edward Ferrers, knt.	5 Dec. 1582	John Harrington, esq. (knighted 9 January 1584).
" 1519	Henry Wyloughby, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Edward Holte, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Everard Dygby, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Fulk Grevyle, knt.
3 Feb. 1522	William Skevyngton, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	Anthony Shuekborough, esq.
12 Nov. "	William Broun, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	Thomas Dabridgeourte, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Edward Conwey, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Humphrey Ferrers, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Thomas Luey, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	William Feilding, esq.
Easter 1525	William Boughton, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	William Boughton, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Henry Willoughby, knt.	" 1590	Richard Verney, esq.
7 Nov. "	George Throgmorton, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	William Leigh, knt.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Pulteney, esq. (afterwards knighted).	16 Nov. 1592	Ralph Hnbaud, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Roger Ratelyf, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Edward, or George, Devereux, esq.
1529	Richard Verney, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Edward Grevile, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Christopher Villers, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Leigh, knt.
9 Nov. 1531	John Villers, esq. (afterwards knighted).	22 Nov. 1596	Robert Burgoyne, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	John Harryngton, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Clement Fysshier, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	John Audeley, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Samuel Marrowe, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Reginald Dygby, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Holte, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	William Bowgton, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Luey, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Walter Smyth, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Robert Burdett, esq.
		7 Dec. 1602	William Peyto, or Petowe, of Chesterton, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Dec. 1603	Bartholomew Hales, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	John Rous, or Rowse, of Tachbrook, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Richard Verney, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	Henry Pudsey, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Beaufoe, knt.	26 Nov. "	Thomas Coton of Coton, esq.
17 Nov. "	Edward Boughton, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Mariet, or Marriott, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	William Combe, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	William Jesson, knt.
12 Nov. 1608	Andrew Archer, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Robert Phillips, esq.
1609	William Somerville, knt.	4 Nov. 1680	John Chamberlaine, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Basil Feildinge, esq.	10 Nov. 1681	Edward Hinton, esq.
1611	Thomas Lucie, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	Andrew Hackett, knt.
1612	Clement Throgmorton, knt	23 Nov. "	Thomas Lucy, esq.
1613	John Reppington, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Richard Verney, esq.
1614	John Ferrers, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Andrew Hackett, knt.
6 Nov. 1615	William Combe, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	Charles Shuckburgh, bart.
11 Nov. 1616	Walter Devereux, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Clerke, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	John Shuckburgh.	5 Dec. 1687	Ralph Sheldon of Weston, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Frank Leigh, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	William Boughton, bart.
1619	Robert Lee, knt.	19 Nov. "	Charles Holt, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Temple, knt. and bart.	3 Dec. "	Reginald Foster, bart.
1621	William Nocell, esq.	11 Apr. 1689	John Bridgeman, bart.
7 Nov. 1622	John Huebaud, esq.	15 Apr. "	William Boughton, bart.
1623	Thomas Puckeridge, knt.	18 Nov. "	Thomas Wagstaffe, esq.
1624	Hercules Underhill, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	William Bishop, knt.
1625	John Newdigate, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	Thomas Fetherston, esq.
1626	Simon Archer, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	Richard Boothe, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Robert Fisher, knt. and bart.	19 Dec. "	William Eaborne, esq.
1628	George Devereux, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Thomas Man, esq.
1629	Roger Burgoyne, esq.	27 Nov. "	Abraham Bracebridge, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	William Purefey, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Edward Bentley, esq.
1631	William Boughton, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	William Peto, esq.
1632	Thomas Lucye, knt.	6 Jan. 1696	Edward Rayney of Watergale, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Simon Clarke, bart.	3 Dec. "	Samuel Stevenson of Sutton Co-field, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Richard Morden, esq.	17 Jan. 1698	Joseph Symcox, or Simcocks, esq.
1635	Grevill Verney, knt.	22 Dec. "	William Peyto, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Leghe, knt. and bart.	6 Apr. 1699	William Colmore, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Walter Devoreux, knt. and bart.	20 Nov. "	John Shugborough, esq.
9 Oct. "	Edward Underhill, knt. and bart.	30 Nov. "	Henry Mathews, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Lyde, or Lisle, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Thomas Mann, esq.
1639	George Warner, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Addyes, or Addis, esq.
1640	Edward Ferrers, esq.	3 Dec. "	Edward Boughton, esq.
1641	Isaac Astelcy, knt. and bart.	21 Jan. 1703	Clement Fisher, bart.
		2 Dec. "	John Chetwynd, or Chetwin, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	William Colmore, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1645).	21 Dec. 1704	Humphrey Creswold, or Creswold, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Richard Lucy, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	John Newsham, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	Grevill Verney, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	John Knightley <i>alias</i> Wightwick, or Witwick, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	George Browne, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Theodore Stratford, esq.
13 Dec. "	Thomas Combe, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Ward Dilke, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Francis Willughby, or Willoughby, knt.	1 Dec. 1709	John Sneyd, esq. (Died before his account was rendered.)
" 1650	Henry Gibbs, knt.	24 Nov. 1710	William Stoughton, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	William Somervill of Edson, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Edward Boughton, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Ralph Bovey of Solyhull, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Thomas Chambers, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	John Danvers, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	William Bolton, esq.
1654	Edward Peytoe, esq.	18 Feb. 1714	Court Dewes, esq.
1655	Thomas Willughby, esq.	16 Nov. "	Hercules Underhill, esq.
1656	Stephen Bolton, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	George Lucy, esq.
1657	George Pudsey, esq.	13 Dec. "	William Dixwell, esq. (afterwards bart.)
1658	Robert Holt, bart.	12 Nov. 1716	John Mead of Watergall, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Edward Boughton, bart.	21 Dec. 1717	Edward Lewis of Ratley, esq.
1661	Thomas Boughton, esq.	" 1718	John Radburn, esq.
1662	Walter Chetwin, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Edward Boughton, bart.
1663	Henry Ferrers, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Thomas Bayley, or Bailey, esq.
1664	John Knightley, bart.	14 Dec. "	Randall, or Ralph, Croxall, esq. (Died before his account was rendered.)
12 Nov. 1665	Charles Bentley, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Thomas Webb of Sherborn, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Stratford, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	John Marriott, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Fulward Skipwith, esq.	29 Jan. "	John Newsham, esq.
18 Nov. "	Thomas Rous, or Rowe, bart.	3 Feb. "	John Skipp, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Humphrey Jennens, or Jennings, esq.	12 Jan. 1725	Martin Baldwin of Meriden, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Francis Willoughby, esq.	22 Jan. "	Charles Bentley of Kineton, esq.
24 Nov. "	Robert Drayton, or Dryden, bart.	13 Jan. 1726	Waldive Willington, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Francis Willoughby, esq.	29 Nov. "	William Feilding, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	George Devereux, esq.	10 Jan. 1728	Samuel Mead of Watergall, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Richard Tayler, esq.	29 Jan. "	Saunderson Miller, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Robert Andrewes, esq.	16 Jan. 1729	Clobery Holt, bart.
2 Mar. 1674	Nicholas Overbury, esq. (accounts from 9 March.)		
5 Nov. "	Edward Hintch, esq.		
12 Nov. "	Anthony Staunton, esq.		
" "	Nathaniel Stoughton, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Feb. 1729	William Chamberlaine of Stony Thorp, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Charles Bowyer Adderley of Hams Hall, esq.
18 Dec. "	Samuel Allen, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Samuel Aylworth of Halford, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	Samuel Stevenson Alleyne, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Henry Christopher Wise of the Priory, esq.
14 Dec. "	Richard Symonds of Woolbey, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	John Webb of Sherbourne, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Prue, esq. (erroneously called Price.)	1 Feb. 1782	Rowland Farmer Oakover of Oldbury, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Egidius Palmer, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Neale of Allesley Park, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	William Bumpstead, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Joseph Boulton of Baxterley, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	Robert Parker, esq.	13 Feb. "	Francis Burdett of Bramcote, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	John Matthews of Murcott, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Joseph Boulton of Baxterley, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Charles Palmer of Ladbrook, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	John Taylor of Bordesley, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Pudsey Jesson, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Mason of Stratford-on-Avon, esq.
11 Jan. 1739	Edward Bowater, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	William Elliot of Counden, esq.
31 Jan. "	Thomas Hardy, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Ward of Moreton Morrell, esq.
27 Dec. "	William Dilk, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Henry Clay of Birmingham, esq.
24 Dec. 1740	William Wright of Warwick, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Charles Palmer of Ladbroke, esq.
31 Dec. 1741	Charles Savage, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Joseph Oughton of Sutton Coldfield, esq.
2 Feb. 1742	Edward Reppington, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Evelyn Shirley of Easington, esq.
16 Dec. "	Bourne Eabourne, esq. (died in office.)	5 Feb. 1794	Richard Hill of Kineton, esq.
2 June 1743	Edward Croxhall of Shustock, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Francis Holyoake of Alne, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Theophilus Biddulph, bart.	27 Feb. "	William Little of Kenilworth, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Thomas Adderley, esq.	19 Feb. 1796	Edward Croxhall of Shustock, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	John Hunt of Windson Green, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Robert Knight of Barrells, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	John Addyes, or Addis, of Moor Hall, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Robert Harvey Mallery, or Mallory, of Woodcote, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	Edward Boughton, bart.	1 Feb. 1799	Francis Fauquier of Stony Thorp, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Wilson Aylesbury, esq.	21 Feb. 1800	Theophilus Biddulph of Burdington, bart.
17 Jan. 1750	Paul Baine, esq.	17 Mar. 1801	John Stanton of Kenilworth, esq.
16 Jan. 1751	Edmund Chambers, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Heneage Legg of Aston, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Phillips Littleton of Studley, esq.	" 1803	Henry Greswold Lewis of Malvern Hall, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Benjamin Palmer of Oulton, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Roger Vaughton of Sutton Coldfield, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	John Webster of Canley, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Francis Parrott of Bedworth, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	William Willington of Hurley, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	George Lloyd of Wellecombe, esq.
25 Feb. "	Thomas Neale of Allesley, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Matthew Blackett Wise of the Priory, Warwick, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Taylor of Sheldon Hall, esq.	24 Feb. 1808	John Fullerton, or Fullarton, of Barton on the Heath, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Edward Jordan of Birmingham, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Abraham Bracebridge of Atherton, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	William Dilk of Maxtock Castle, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	James Roberts West of Arlescot, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	David Lewis of Malvern Hall, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Francis Newdigate of Arbury, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Millor, or Miller, Sadler of Upper Whitaker, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Samuel Peach of Idlicote, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Andrew Hackett the younger of Moxhall, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Evelyn John Shirley of Easington, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Fisher of Springfield, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Andrew Hackett of Moxhull, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Isaac Spooner of Birmingham, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	James Woolley of Icknield House, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	John Knightley of Offchurch, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	William Holbech of Farmborough, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	Robert Child of Upton, esq.	" 1817	The Hon. Henry Verney of Compton Verney.
17 Feb. 1766	John Bree of Bewshall, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Robert Vyncr of Eathorpe, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Egerton Bagot of Pipehall, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot of Berkswell, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	John Partheriche, or Partherecke, of Clapton, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	George Luey of Charlcot, esq.		
9 Feb. 1770	Charles Shuckburgh of Shuckburgh, bart.		
6 Feb. 1771	William Wheler of Lemington Hastings, bart.		
17 Feb. 1772	John Venour of Wellsbourn, esq.		
8 Feb. 1773	William Grove of Honily, esq.		
7 Feb. 1774	William Holbeach of Farmborough, esq.		
6 Feb. 1775	Seth Nelson of Hatton, esq.		
5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Gooch of Birmingham, esq.		
31 Jan. 1777	Gore Townsend of Honington, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1820	Christopher Roberts Wren of Wroxhall, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Chetwynd of Grendon Hall, bart.
23 Feb. 1821	William Withering of the Larches, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Samuel Tertius Galton of the Larches, Aston near Birmingham, esq.
21 Mar. „	Abraham Caldecott of the Lodge, Rugby, esq.	25 Feb. „	James Watt of Aston Hall, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	Matthew Wise of Leamington Priory, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Edward Bolton King of Umber-slade, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	Edward Willis of Newbold Comyn, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	George Lucy of Charlcote, esq.
31 Jan. 1824	Robert Middleton Atty of Snitterfield, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Edmund Meysey Wigley Greswolde of Malvern Hall, esq.
2 Feb. 1825	Chandos Leigh of Stoneleigh Abbey, esq.	14 Mar. „	John Gamaliel Lloyd of Welcomb House, esq.
30 Jan. 1826	Lionel Place of Weddington Hall, esq.		
5 Feb. 1827	William Dilke of Maxtoek Castle, esq.		

WESTMORELAND.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129	Richard filius Gerardi de Applebi. (Name illegible).	4 May 1339	<i>Thomas de Mosegrave.</i>
" 1174	Randulf de Glanvilla.	" 1344	John de Wateby, John de Morland and Thomas de Warthecop, feoffees of the Shrievalty under royal licence.
" "	<i>Reiner.</i>	5 May	<i>Thomas de Mosegrave.</i>
" 1177	Randulf de Glanvilla in person.	17 Mar. 1345	William de Langwathby.
" 1179		16 Apr. "	Ralph de Nevill.
" 1189	Osbert de Longo Campo.	22 June "	<i>Robert de Sandford.</i>
" 1191	Name illegible.	18 Nov. 1348	<i>William de Langwathby.</i>
" 1192	Hugh Bardulf.	17 Oct. 1349	<i>Robert de Crakanthorp.</i>
" 1194	<i>Richard de Cartrai.</i>	10 Feb. 1350	<i>Thomas de Blentansop.</i>
" 1195	Hugh Bardulf in person.	East. 1351	Thomas de Bello Campo.
" 1197	<i>John Laleman.</i>	27 Nov. "	<i>Robert de Sandford.</i>
" 1198	<i>Richard de Carterai.</i>	20 Oct. or	} <i>Hugh de la Boure.</i>
" 1199	Geoffrey filius Petri.	12 Nov. 1352	
" "	<i>Roger de Bello Campo.</i>	20 July 1354	Roger de Clifford.
East. 1200	William de Stutevilla.	1 Aug. "	<i>Hugh de la Boure.</i>
" "	<i>John le Aleman.</i>	29 Sept. or	} <i>Henry de Threlkeld. §</i>
Mich. "	<i>Philip Escrop.</i>	12 Nov. 1360	
31 Mar. 1203	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	17 Sept. or	} <i>James de Pykering, knt.</i>
1 Feb. 1228	Hubert de Burgo (until the coming of age of the heir of Robert de Veteri Ponte.)	30 Oct. 1365	
		1 or 18 Oct. 1367.	} <i>Thomas de Stirkeland.</i>
Mich. 1234	John de Veteri Ponte.	25 Oct. 1368	
" 1241	John, or Gilbert, de Kirketon.	1 or 15 Oct. 1369.	} <i>John de Wyndesore.</i>
30 Apr.* or Mich. 1242	} John de Veteri Ponte.	10 or 17 Oct. 1371.	
Mich. 1246	Ralph de Notingeham.	7 Sept. or	} <i>William de Warthecop.</i>
[" 1247]	John de Veteri Ponte.	9 Oct. 1376	
[a] Mich. 1256	Robert de Steynton.	20 Aug. or	} <i>Edmund de Sandford.</i>
" 1257	[Robert de Veteri Ponte.]	1 Oct. 1379	
" 1261	Richard de Musegrave.	4 Aug. or	} <i>Thomas Clifford.</i>
" 1262	[Robert de Veteri Ponte.]	1 Oct. 1382	
7 June 1264	John filius Johannis.	23 Sept. 1384	} <i>William Threlkeld.</i>
Mich. 1275	Michael de Arcla.	13 July 1389	
" 1277			} <i>Anne, Queen of England.</i>
" 1284	Richard de Medburn.		
28 Oct. 1287	<i>Robert de Morevill.</i>	10 or 18 Oct. 1390.	} <i>John Crakanthorp.</i>
Mich. 1288	<i>Roger de Turk.</i>		
" 1289	<i>Alan de Armestrang.</i>	2 Jan. 1392	} <i>John Crakanthorp.</i>
14 July 1290	<i>Humphrey de Melcantorp.</i>	6 Nov. "	
Mich. "	<i>Gilbert de Brunnelvesheved.</i>	10 Nov. "	} <i>William Thornbagh.</i>
" 1291	<i>Thomas de Hellebek.</i>	12 Nov. "	
7 Apr. 1293	Thomas de Hellebek. †	12 Oct. or	} <i>John, Lord Clifford proved his age.</i>
Mich. 1295	Ranulph de Manneby.	23 Nov. 1398	
" 1297	Nicholas de Cliburne.	19 Oct. 1400	} <i>John Lancastre of Holgyll.</i>
" 1298	Robert de Clifford and Idonea de Leyburne.	4 or 20 Nov. 1403.	
" "	<i>Nicholas de Cliburne.</i>	20 Oct. or	} <i>Thomas Warcop of Lambert's Ash.</i>
" 1300	<i>William de Wakefeud.</i>	2 Nov. 1406	
" 1302	<i>Nicholas de Cliburne.</i>	15 Oct. or	} <i>Robert Crakanthorp.</i>
20 Nov. 1308	Robert de Clifford.	2 Nov. 1408	
10 July 1314	Henry de Warthecop (during the minority of Robert de Clifford's heir.)	9 June 1411	} <i>Richard Musgrave.</i>
" "	<i>Thomas filius Walteri.</i>	10 Nov. "	
24 Oct. 1320	Roger de Clifford.	28 Nov. 1413	
27 Oct. "	<i>Hugh de Louthre.</i>	20 Nov. 1415	
10 Feb. 1322	Walter de Stirkeland.	30 Sept. or	
30 Dec. "	Hugh de Louthre.	10 Oct. 1417	
3 July 1323	Patrick de Colewenne.	3 or 26 Oct. 1418.	
6 Dec. "	Henry de Wardecop.	19 Feb. 1421	
22 May 1324	Henry de Threlkeld.	27 May 1422	
3 Feb. 1327	Robert de Clifford. ‡		
9 Feb. "	<i>Thomas de Wardecop.</i>	16 Oct. or	
2 or 14 May 1331.	} <i>Robert de Sandeford.</i>	14 Nov. 1423	
12 Oct. 1335	<i>John de Stirkeland.</i>	24 Oct. or	
		20 Nov. 1428	

* Probable date of restoration of lands, &c. of John de Veteri Ponte.

† The King assumed the right of appointment as guardian of Isabella de Clifford, one of the heirs of Robert de Veport. Idonea de Leyburne, the other heiress, had trespassed by presenting a sheriff.

‡ He died 20th May 1344 but accounts continued to be made out in his name until Easter 1345.

§ Roger de Clifford came to the Exchequer on 14th October to present as under-sheriff Henry de Threlkeld, who, however, did not appear. Clifford was commanded to give him a commission to act as sheriff, and on 10th November following Threlkeld produced one dated 29th September preceding.

[a] c. 1252 Thomas de Musgrave.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
21 Jan. or 12 Feb. 1432	} <i>Henry Wharton.</i>	Mich. 1500	Henry, Lord Clifford, in person.
22 Nov. or 1 Dec. 1435	} <i>Thomas Par, knt.</i>	7 Nov. 1526	Henry, earl of Cumberland.
Mich. 1438	Thomas, Lord Clifford (died 22 May 1455.)	Mich. 1569	Launcelot Pykering, esq.
	<i>Thomas Par, knt. (cont).</i>	25 June 1571	Henry Crakenthorp, esq. (during minority of George, earl of Cumberland).
1 or 10 Nov. 1446.	} <i>John Dacre.</i>	12 June 1572	Alan Bellyngham, esq.
4 Dec. 1450 or 18 Jan. 1451	} <i>William Lancastre of Hart- sope.</i>	4 Feb. 1573	Humphrey Musgrave, esq.
20 Oct. or 12 Nov. 1454	} <i>Christopher Moresby.</i>	21 Nov. "	Edward Lancaster, esq.
5 Nov. 1455	William Lancastre, esq.	Mich. 1574	John Myddleton, esq.
Mich. 1456	[No Sheriff].	" 1575	Simon Musgrave, knt.
" 1457	William Lancastre, esq.	" 1579	George, earl of Cumberland.
" 1459	[No Sheriff].	30 Oct. 1605	Francis, earl of Cumberland (accounts till Mich. 1642).
28 May 1462	John Parr, esq., for life (knighted in 1472).	28 Jan. 1641	Henry, earl of Cumberland, died 11 Dec. 1643 (no accounts in his name).
Mich. 1467	<i>Ralph Blenkansop.</i>	Mich. 1645	Philip, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, in right of his wife, Anne, Lady Clifford.
" 1470	John Parr, in person.	23 Jan. 1650	Anne, Lady Clifford, countess of Dorset.
1 June 1475	William Parr, knt.	Mich. 1675	John Tufton, esq.
6 Nov. 1483	Richard Radclyff, knt.	27 Apr. 1680	Richard, earl of Thanet.
12 Sept. 1485	Roger Bellyngham.	8 Mar. 1684	Thomas, earl of Thanet.
Mich. "	Richard Clifford.	30 July 1729	Sackville, earl of Thanet.
" 1486	Henry Clifford.	4 Dec. 1753	Sackville, earl of Thanet.
" 1491	<i>Roger Bellyngham (knt. in following year).</i>	— Jan. 1825	Charles, earl of Thanet.
" 1498	<i>John Flemyng, esq.</i>	20 Apr. 1832	Henry, earl of Thanet.

WILTSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Edric, p. 72b.	Mich. 1262	Ralph Russel in person.
Domesday, at Survey.	Edward of Salisbury, pp. 64b, 67b, 69, 74, 74b, 164.	Mids. 1264	Ralph de Aungers.
" "	? Aiulf, p. 73.	" "	<i>John, his son.</i>
a → c. 1115-28 ? Mich. 1128	William of Salisbury	5 Mar. 1266	John de Aungers.
Mich. 1129	Warin.	East. "	Henry de Monte Forti.
b →	Warin.	" "	<i>John de Upton, his clerk.</i>
Mich. 1153	Earl Patrick.	Mich. 1266	Henry de Monte Forti in person.
" 1160	Richard clericus.	East. 1267	Richard de Wygornia.
" 1162	Miles de Danteseia.	23 Nov. "	William le Dun.
" 1163	Richard de Wilton or Wiltesira.	Mich. "	<i>John de Upton, his clerk.</i>
" 1179	Robert Malduit.	18 May 1270	Stephen de Eddeworth.
East. 1187	Hugh Bardulf.	22 May 1272	Walter de Strichesle or Stirkesle, under-sheriff to Edward, the king's son, but called "Vicecomes."
Mich. 1189	William, earl of Salisbury.	27 Dec. 1274	Richard Pig (did not account).
" 1190	Robert de Tresgoz.	Mich. "	Hildebrand de London.
" 1191	William, earl of Salisbury.	2 Apr. 1281	John de Wotton (accounts from Michaelmas, 1281).
" 1192	<i>Thomas filius Willelmi.</i>	10 May 1289	Walter de Pavely.
" 1196	Stephen de Turneham.	17 Oct. "	Richard de Cumpe or Cumbe.
" "	<i>Alexander de Ros.</i>	2 Aug. 1293	Thomas de Sancto Omero (accounts from Michaelmas, 1293).
" 1198	<i>Wandregesil de Curceles.</i>	10 Dec. 1296	Walter de Pavely.
Mids. 1199	William, earl of Salisbury.	2 Oct. 1299	John de Neuburgh.
" "	<i>Henry de Bernarius or Berniares.</i>	10 Oct. 1301	John de Hertrig.
Mich. 1202	<i>John Bonet.</i>	17 Jan. 1304	Henry de Cobcham.
11 Jan. 1204	James de Poterne.	11 May 1305	Master John Gilbert or Gerbert.
	<i>John Bonet (cont.) Accounts for Vepont not for Poterno.</i>	3 Nov. 1307	Andrew de Grimestede.
Mich. 1203	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	15 Mar. 1308	Alexander Cheverel.
	<i>John Bonet (cont.).</i>	17 Oct. 1310	William de Harden.
Mich. 1204	William, earl of Salisbury.	19 June 1311	John Mauduit.
	<i>John Bonet till Mich. 1207.</i>	1 Dec. "	Adam Waleraund.
22 July 1207	Geoffrey de Neville.	4 May 1313	John de Kyngeston.
Mich. "	William Briewerre.	16 Nov. 1314	John de Holte.
	<i>John Bonet.</i>	28 Apr. 1315	Philip de la Beche.
Mich. 1208	<i>Robert filius Nicolai.</i>	15 May 1318	Adam Waleraund.
Xmas. 1209	William de Neville.	1 Dec. "	Walter de Rysum.
	<i>Roger Huscarle.</i>	1 } Feb. 1320	Philip de la Beche. ("T. ut supra." Doubtful whether 1 or 22 intended; 22 in entry next above, which, however, was subsequently cancelled. Account is from Easter.)
East. 1210	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	8 Oct. 1321	John de Ticheburn.
	<i>William de Chautona.</i>	20 May 1322	Adam Walerand.
Mich. 1212	William, earl of Salisbury.	4 Feb. 1327	Philip de la Beche (accounts from same day).
26 June 1213	<i>Henry filius Alcheri.</i>	1 Dec. 1329	John Mauduyt.
Mich. 1215		5 Dec. 1330	Hildebrand de London (accounts from Xmas).
" 1217	<i>Robert de Crevequer.</i>	3 May 1332	John Mauduyt.
" 1223	<i>Adam de Alta Ripa.</i>	26 Nov. 1333	John de Tychebourn (accounts from Xmas).
23 Mar. 1226	Simon de Hal or Hales.	22 Oct. 1334	Gilbert de Berewyco or de Berewyk.
22 Jan. 1227	Ela, countess of Salisbury.	12 Oct. 1335	Reginald de Pavely.
Xmas. 1226	<i>Reginald de Caune.</i>	24 June 1336	Gilbert de Berewyco.
Mich. 1227	<i>John Dacus.</i>	14 Aug. 1337	Peter Doynel.
" 1228	John de Monemue.	20 Feb. 1338	John Mauduyt.
" "	<i>Walter de Lumesye.</i>	12 Mar. "	Peter Doynel.
" 1229	John de Monemue in person.	23 Apr. "	John Mauduyt.
16 Apr. 1231	Ela, countess of Salisbury.	15 Jan. 1341	John, son of Richard de la Ryvere.
Mids. "	<i>John de Monemue.</i>	26 Jan. "	Thomas de Sancto Mauro, or Seymor. (Accounts from Michaelmas, 1340. His commission expressly annuls that to De la Ryvere, who is ordered not to meddle with the office; cause assigned, "utilitas nostra et populi partium illarum quies.")
Mich. "	<i>John Dacus.</i>	15 Dec. "	John Mauduyt.
" 1233	<i>Walter de Pavilly.</i>	4 Nov. 1344	John de Roches.
" 1234	<i>John Dacus.</i>	21 Apr. 1347	Thomas de Sancto Mauro, or Seymor.
" 1235	<i>Robert de Plugenay.</i>	25 Apr. "	Andrew de Sakeville (commission cancelled on 14 June. Seymor accounts for whole time).
" 1236	Ela, countess of Salisbury in person.	11 Nov. "	Robert Russell.
3 Jan. 1237	William Gereberti.	16 Oct. 1351	Thomas de la Ryvere.
2 Apr. "	Robert de Hogesham.		
Mich. 1239	<i>Robert his son.</i>		
" 1240	Nicholas de Haveresham.		
12 Jan. 1246	Nicholas de Lusteshull.		
East. 1249	William de Tenhyde.		
Mich. 1253	<i>John de Tenhyde his son.</i>		
29 Apr. 1255	John de Vernun.		
3 & 25 Nov. 1258.	Godfrey de Euscudemor (appointed in accordance with provisions of Oxford).		
Mich. Term 1259.	John de Vernun.		
9 July 1261	<i>Matthew Columb in possession.</i>		
Mich. "	Ralph Russel.		
	<i>John de Upton and Peter de Bruyes, his clerks.</i>		

a c. 1106-8 Walter Hosate
c. 1110 William de Pont l'Arche
c. 1111-15 Walter of Salisbury (Fitz Edward)

b Before Mich. 1153 Richard
Ralph Malet *
* (for half a year)

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Nov. 1354	John Everard.	8 Nov. 1452	Edmund Stradelyng, esq.
24 Nov. 1355	Thomas de Hungerford.	5 Nov. 1453	John Wyloughby, esq.
21 Nov. 1360	Henry Sturmy.	4 Nov. 1454	George Darell, esq.
16 Nov. 1366	Walter de Haywode.	„ 1455	Reginald Stourton, knt.
5 Nov. 1371	William de Worston.	17 Nov. 1456	Henry Long, esq.
12 Dec. 1372	Henry Sturmy.	7 Nov. 1457	John Seymour, esq.
7 Nov. 1373	John Dautesey, knt.	„ 1458	Hugh Pakenham, esq.
12 Dec. 1374	John de la Mare, knt.	„ 1459	John Ferrys, esq.
4 Oct. 1375	Hugh Cheyne.	„ 1460	George Darell, esq.
26 Oct. 1376	Ralph Cheyne, knt.	„ 1461	Reginald Stourton, knt.
26 Nov. 1377	Peter de Cusance, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	Roger Tocotes, knt.
25 Nov. 1378	William de Worston.	„ 1464	George Darell, esq. (knighted after Easter, 1465).
5 Nov. 1379	Ralph de Norton, knt.	„ 1465	Thomas de la Mare, esq.
18 Oct. 1380	Laurence de Sancto Martino.	„ 1466	Christopher Worsley, esq.
6 May 1381	Hugh Cheyne.	„ 1467	Richard Darell, knt.
13 Oct. „	Nicholas de Wodehull.	„ 1468	George Darell, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	Bernard Brocas, knt.	„ 1469	Laurence Reynford, knt.
12 Oct. 1383	John Lancaestre.	6 Nov. 1470	Roger Tocotes, knt.
9 Sept. 1385	John Salesbury, knt. (for life).	9 Nov. 1471	Maurice Berkeley, knt.
16 Jan. 1388	Hugh Cheyne, knt.	„ 1472	John Willughby, knt.
1 Dec. „	Ralph Cheyne, knt.	5 Nov. 1473	William Colingbourne.
15 Nov. 1389	Richard Mawardyn.	7 Nov. 1474	Henry Longe, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	John Roches, knt.	5 Nov. 1475	Walter Bonham, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	Robert Dyngley or Dyngel.	„ 1476	Edward Hargyll, esq.
4 Oct. 1392	John Gowayn.	„ 1477	John Mompesson or Mounpesson.
7 Nov. 1393	Richard Mawardyn.	„ 1478	Walter Hungerford.
11 Nov. 1394	John Moigne, knt.	„ 1479	Charles Bulkley.
9 Nov. 1395	Thomas Bonham.	„ 1480	William Colyngbourne, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	Richard Mawardyn.	„ 1481	John Mompesson, esq.
2 Oct. 1399	John Dautesey (afterwards knighted).	„ 1482	Henry Long, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	William Worston.	6 Nov. 1483	Edward Hargyll, esq.
9 May 1401	Thomas Bonham.	„ 1484	John Musgrave, esq.
8 Nov. „	John Gaweyn or Goweyn.	12 Sept. 1485	Roger Tocotes, knt. (accounts from 22 August).
29 Nov. 1402	William Cheyne.	5 Nov. 1486	John Wroughton.
5 Nov. 1403	Walter Beauchamp.	4 Nov. 1487	John Turbervyle, knt.
22 Nov. 1404	John de Lisle of Wodyton, knt.	„ 1488	Thomas Unwyn.
„ 1405	Walter Hungerford, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	Edward Darell, knt.
5 Nov. 1406	Ralph Grene.	„ 1490	Constantine Darell.
30 Nov. 1407	Walter Beauchamp, esq.	„ 1491	John Lye of Flamston.
15 Nov. 1408	Robert Corbet, knt.	26 Nov. 1492	John Yorke, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	William Cheygne, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	Edward Darell, knt.
29 Nov. 1410	John Berkeley, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	Richard Puddesey, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	Thomas Bonham.	„ 1495	Constantine Darell, esq.
3 Nov. 1412	Walter Charlton.	„ 1496	George Chaterton, esq.
6 Nov. 1413	Elias de la Mare.	„ 1497	Edward Darell, knt.
Mich. 1414	Henry Thorp.	„ 1498	John Seymour, knt.
1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Calston.	11 Nov. 1499	John Huddelston, knt.
30 Nov. 1416	Robert Andrew.	15 Nov. 1500	Thomas Longe, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	William Fyndern.	5 Nov. 1501	John Yorke, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	William Sturmy, knt.	8 Nov. 1502	William Calewey, or Kaylwey, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	Thomas Ryngewode.	18 Nov. 1503	John Danvers, or Davers, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	William Darell.	3 Nov. 1504	John Erneley, esq.
13 Nov. 1423	Robert Shotesbroke, knt.	1 Dec. 1505	John Gawyn (afterwards knighted).
6 Nov. 1424	William Fyndern.	27 Nov. 1506	Thomas Longe, knt.
15 Jan. 1426	Walter Pancefote the younger.	3 Dec. 1507	John Seymour, knt.
12 Dec. „	John Stourton the younger, esq.	15 Dec. 1508	John Mompesson, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	William Darell, esq.	14 Nov. 1509	Edward Darell, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	John Paulet or Poulet.	9 Nov. 1510	Walter Hungerford, knt.
10 Feb. 1430	John Beynton.	8 Nov. 1511	Henry Long, esq.
5 Nov. „	David Cervyngton or Servyngton.	7 Nov. 1512	Christopher Wroughton, knt.
26 Nov. 1431	John Seymour.	9 Nov. 1513	John Davers, knt.
5 Nov. 1432	Walter Stirkeland.	7 Nov. 1514	William Bonam, esq.
„ 1433	John Stourton, knt.	5 Nov. 1515	John Serope (knighted before Easter 1516).
3 Nov. 1434	Stephen Popham, knt.	10 Nov. 1516	Nicholas Wadham, knt.
7 Nov. 1435	Edmund Hungerford, knt.	9 Nov. 1517	Edward Hungerford, knt.
8 Nov. 1436	William Beauchamp, knt.	8 Nov. 1518	John Seymore, knt.
7 Nov. 1437	John Stourton, knt.	„ 1519	Edward Darrell, knt.
3 Nov. 1438	John Lysle, knt.	6 Nov. 1520	John Skylling, esq.
5 Nov. 1439	John Saintlo.	3 Feb. 1522	John Erneley, esq.
4 Nov. 1440	John Norys.	12 Nov. „	Edward Baynton, knt.
„ 1441	Richard Restwold.	13 Nov. 1523	Thomas York, esq.
6 Nov. 1442	William Beauchamp, knt.	10 Nov. 1524	John Seymour, knt.
4 Nov. 1443	John Beynton, knt.	27 Jan. 1526	Henry Long, knt.
6 Nov. 1444	John Basket or Basset.	7 Nov. „	John Bourghchyer, knt.
4 Nov. 1445	Richard Restwold.	16 Nov. 1527	Anthony Hungerford, knt.
„ 1446	William Stafford.	7 Nov. 1528	John Erneley, esq.
9 Nov. 1447	William Beauchamp, knt.	16 Jan. 1529	John Horsey of Marten, esq.
„ 1448	John Noreys, esq.	11 Nov. 1530	Thomas York, esq.
20 Dec. 1449	Philip Baynard.		
3 Dec. 1450	John Seymour, knt.		
8 Nov. 1451	John Nanfan.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
9 Nov. 1531	John, or Thomas, Bonham, esq.	17 Nov. 1606	Gabriel Pile, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	John Erneley, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Thomas Thynne, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	Walter Hungerford, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Richard Goddard, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Robert Baynard, esq.	1609	John Ayliff, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	Thomas Yorke, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Giles Wroughton, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Henry Longe, knt.	1611	William Button, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	John Brudgys, knt.	1612	Francis Popham, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	1613	William Pawlett, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	John Erneley, esq.	1614	Henry Marvyn, esq.
" 1540	Edward Mountpesson, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Moore, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Henry Longe, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	Richard Grobham, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	John Mervyn, esq.	16 Nov. 1617	John Horton, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	John Erneley, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Henry Moody, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	1619	Henry Poole, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Charles Bulkeley, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Charles Pleadall, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Richard Scrope, esq.	1621	William Pawlett, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Silvester Davers, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	John Lambe, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Ambrose Dautesey, esq.	1623	Gifforde Long, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John Bonham, esq.	1624	Edward Reade, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John Marvin, or Mervyn, knt.	1625	Francis Seymor, knt.
" 1551	William Stump, esq., or James Stump, knt.	1626	Giles Eastcourt, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	William Sherington, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Walter Longe, esq.
14 } 8 July 1553	Edward Baynard, esq.	1628	John Duckett, esq.
16 } 8 Nov. "	John Erneley, esq.	1629	Robert Baynard, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Robert, or Henry, Hungerford, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	John Topp, esq.
" 1555	John Seynt John, esq.	1631	Edward Hungerford, K.B.
13 Nov. 1556	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	1632	John St. John, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	Walter Hungerford, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Henry Ludlowe, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	Henry Bronker, or Bruneker, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Francis Goddard, esq.
15 June 1559	George Ludlowe, esq. (accounts from Easter, 1559.)	1635	George Ailoffe, knt.
9 Nov. "	John Zouche, knt.	3 Oct. 1636	Nevill Poole, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	James Stumpe, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	Edward Baynton, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	John Marvyn, or Mervyn, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	John Grubbe of Potterne, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	George Penruddock, esq.	1639	John Duke, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	John Erneley, esq.	1640	Giles Eyre, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	William Button, esq.	1641	Henry Chiver, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Ayre, esq.	1642	
18 Nov. 1566	Nicholas Snell, esq.	1645	Alexander Thistlethwayte, esq.
" 1567	Henry Sherington, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Anthony Ashley Cooper, bart.
" 1568	George Ludlowe, esq.	4 Apr. 1648	Edward Tooker, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	John Thynne, knt.	23 Nov. "	William Calley, or Cawley, of Burdripp, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Button, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Thomas Bond of Ogborne, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Edward Baynton, esq.	" 1650	Lawrence Washington, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	John Seynt John, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Henry Clarke of Enford, knt.
19 Nov. 1573	Walter Hungerford, knt.	12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Longe of Cheverell, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Danvers, knt.	10 Nov. 1653	Hugh Awdley, esq.
" 1575	Robert Longe, esq.	1654	John Dove, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Wroughton, knt.	1655	Robert Hippsley, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	John Hungerford, knt.	1657	Isaac Burges, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Henry Knevett, knt.	5 Nov. 1660	James Thynne, knt.
23 Nov. 1579	Nicholas Seynt John, esq.	1661	Walter Erle or Ernele, bart.
21 Nov. 1580	Michael Erneley, esq.	1662	Henry Coker, knt.
27 Nov. 1581	William Bruncker, esq.	1663	Edward Baynton, K.B.
5 Dec. 1582	Walter Hungerford of Caddenham, esq.	1664	Thomas Mountpesson, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Jasper Moore, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	John Weld, knt.
19 Nov. 1584	John Snell, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Christopher Willoughby, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	John Davers, or Danvers, knt.	6 Nov. 1667	John Long, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Edmund Ludlowe, esq.	" 1668	Richard Grobham-How, knt.
4 Dec. 1587	Richard Mody, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Hall, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Walter Hungerforde, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	Robert Button, bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Henry Willoughby, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Walter Long, bart.
" 1590	John Warneford, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	— Smith, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	William Eyre, esq.	" "	Peter Dove, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	John Hungerford, knt.	12 Nov. 1673	Bernard Pawlett, or Poulett, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	John Thynne, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Thomas Goddard, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	Edward Hungerford, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Matthew Andrewes, knt.
27 Nov. 1595	Henry Sadler, esq.	9 Nov. 1676	Giles Earle, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Walter Hungerforde, knt.	10 Nov. "	Nevill Poole of Oaksey Park, esq. (accounts for the whole year.)
20 Dec. "	John Dautesey, esq.	18 Nov. "	Richard Hart, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	James Marvyn, knt.	26 Nov. "	John Hawkins of Ashton Keyncs, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Edward Penruddocke, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	John Hawkins, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Walter Vaughan, esq.	17 Nov. "	Henry Chivers, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Snell, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	John Hawkins, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Henry Baynton, knt.	13 Nov. 1679	Giles Earle, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Walter Longe, knt.	" "	Thomas Earle, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Jasper Moore, knt.	4 Nov. 1680	John Jacob, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Alexander Tutt, knt. (called "esquire" when appointed).	10 Nov. 1681	Richard Lewis, esq.
2 Feb. 1605	John Hungerford of Cadnam, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
13 Nov. 1682	Edward, or Edmund, Warnford, knt.	22 Jan. 1736	Richard Baskerville of Barwick Basset, esq.
26 Nov. 1683	George Willoughby, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	William Hedges of Alderton, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	John Davenant, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Isaac Warrener of Conock, esq.
5 Dec. ,,	William Chafin, or Chaffin, of Zeales, esq.	21 Dec. ,,	William Wyndham, or Windham, of Dinton, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	John Davenant, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Edward Mortimer, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Richard Chandler, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Anthony Guy of Chippenham, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Jeremy Craye, knt.	31 Dec. 1741	William Ball of Salisbury, esq.
12 Dec. ,,	Jeremy Craye, or Cray, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	John Hippsley of Stanton, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	William Pinsent, bart.	7 Feb. 1743	William Hippsley of Stanton, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	John Wyndham, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	John Walters of Titherley, esq.
18 Nov. ,,	James Blatch, esq.	2 Feb. ,,	Fulk Greville of Newton Toney, esq.
25 Nov. ,,	Stephen Blatch, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Walter Long of Sarum, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Henry Wallis of Trowbridge, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Godfrey Kneller Kneller, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Henry Nourse, or Nurse, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Phipps of Haywood, esq.
21 Dec. ,,	William Pinsent, bart.	12 Feb. ,,	Richard Tuck of Rowd, esq.
31 Dec. ,,	Henry Nourse, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Thomas Phipps the younger of Lough near Westbury, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Thomas Escourt, knt.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Cooper of Sarum, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	William Pynsent, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	James Bartlett of Sarum, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Gifford Yerbury, esq.	6 Dec. ,,	Charles Penruddock of Compton Chamberlaine, esq.
16 Dec. 1695	Joseph Hilton, of Trowbridge, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Cooper of Camberwell, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Edward Somner, esq. John Benet, or Bennet, of Norton Bavant, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Edward Polhill of Heale, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Thomas Baskerville, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Phipps of Leigh near Westbury, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Walter Ernle, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Arthur Evans of the Close of New Sarum, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	John Curle of Turley, esq.	27 Feb. 1756	John Jacob of Tockenham, esq.
20 Nov. ,,	Joseph Holton, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	William Coles of the Close of New Sarum, esq.
23 Nov. ,,	Francis Mereweather, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Thomas Bennett of Pithouse, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Richard Jones, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	William Norris of Nonesuch, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	William Willoughby, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	George Flower of Devizes, esq.
19 Jan. ,,	Christopher Willoughby, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Sercop Egerton of New Sarum, esq.
3 Dec. ,,	Richard Long, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Prince Sutton of the Devizes, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Walter Long, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Talbot of Laycock, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Flower of Grimstead, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Walter Long of Wraxhall, esq.
17 Dec. 1705	Andrew Duke of Bulford, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Benjamin Adamson of Kemble, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	James Ashe, bart.	17 Feb. 1766	Edward Medlicott of Warminster, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Francis Kenton, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Edward Goddard of Cleve Py-pard, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Oliver Cawley, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Edmund Lambert of Boyton, esq.
6 Dec. ,,	Walter Ernle of Conock, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	William Talk of New Sarum, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	William Benson, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Thomas Maundrell of Blacklaud, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Daniel Webb, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Langham Jones of Ramsbury, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	John Coxe, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Henry Penruddock Wyndham of New Sarum, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	John Smith of Alton, esq.	10 Feb. 1773	Edward Poore of Rushall, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Richard Goddard of Swindon, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Estcourt of Newton, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Matthew Pitte, or Pitts, of Salisbury, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Francis Dugdale Astley of Evercly, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	John Eyles of Devizes, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	William Northey of Chippenham, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	Robert Holton of Trowbridge, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Joseph Coleborne of Hardenhuish, esq.
6 Dec. ,,	Colthorpe Parker Long, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Beach of Netherhaven, esq.
21 Dec. ,,	Thomas Bennett of Steeple Ashton, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Robert Cooper the younger of New Sarum, esq.
,, 1717	George Speke Petty of Box, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Paul Cobb Methuen of Cumbeswell, esq.
,, 1718	John Askew, esq. (knighted 2 January 1719).	5 Feb. 1781	William Hayter of Newton Toney, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	Caleb Bayley of Berwick, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Bowles of Hele, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	John Vilett of Swindon, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Hussey of Fisherton Anger, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	Henry Read of Crowood, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	William Chafin Grove of Zeals, esq.
14 Dec. ,,	Edward Hill of Wamborough, esq. (knighted 31 August 1722.)	7 Feb. 1785	James Sutton of Roundway, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Ralph Freke, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Joseph Holton the elder, esq.		
23 Jan. ,,	Joseph Houlton the younger, esq.		
22 Dec. ,,	John Hippsley of Stanton, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Henry Long of Melksham, esq.		
29 Nov. ,,	John Mills of Cherryll, esq.		
8 Dec. ,,	William Coleman, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	Walter Hungerford, esq.		
16 Jan. 1729	Henry Hungerford of Fyfield, esq.		
18 Dec. ,,	Ezekiel Wallis, esq.		
14 Dec. 1730	Henry Skylling of Draycott, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	John Smith of Whitley, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Job Polden, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	Thomas Phipps of Westbury Leigh, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	William Vylett of Swindon, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	Edward Mortimer of Trowbridge, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
13 Feb. 1786	Seymour Wroughton of Eastcott, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Charles Warre Malet, of Wilbury House, bart.
12 Feb. 1787	Isaac Webb Horlock of Ashwick, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Abraham Ludlow of Heywood, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Robert Ash of Langley, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Harry Biggs of Stockton, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Grove of Fern, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Peirce Ashe A'Court of Heytesbury, bart.
29 Jan. 1790	Gifford Warrenner of Conock, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Fowle of Chute, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Awdry of Notton, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Wyndham of Dinton, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Matthew Humphreys of Chippenham, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	George Eyre of Bramshaw, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Gaisford of Westwood and Iford, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Hussey of New Sarum, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Long of West Ashton, esq.	" 1817	John Hungerford Penruddocke of Compton, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	James Montague of Alderton, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Alexander Powell of Hurdcott House, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Beckett Turner of Penleigh, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Long of Monkton Farleigh, esq.
13 Feb. "	Gilbert Trowe Beckett Turner, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Ambrose Goddard of Swindon, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Methuen Poore of Rushall, bart.	6 Feb. 1821	Ambrose Awdry of Seend, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Bennett of Pithouse, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Edward Phillips of Melksham, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Edward Hinxman of Great Durnford, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Fuller of Neston Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	George Yalden Fort of Alderbury, esq.	" 1824	Edward Poore of Rushall, bart.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Bush of Bradford, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Ernlé Warriner of Conock, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Andrew Bayntun of Spye Park, bart.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Clutterbuck of Hardenhuish, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	Thomas Henry Hele Phipps of Westbury Leigh, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Thomas Baskerville Mynors Baskerville of Rockley House, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Wadham Locke of Rowd Ford, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Wroughton Wroughton of Wilcot House, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Richard Colt Hoare of Stourhead, bart.	11 Feb. 1829	George Heneage Walter Heneage of Compton Bassett, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	John Paul Paul of Ashton Keynes, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Edward William Leybourne Popham of Littlecot Park, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Calley of Burderop, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Paul Methuen of Corsham House, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	John Houlton of Grittleton, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Edmund Antrobus of Amesbury, esq.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T.R.E. and T.R.W. Kineward			
Domesday, at Survey & to c. 1113	Urse d'Abetot, pp. 172, 174b, 175, 175b.	26 Sept. 1316	William de Bello Campo.
		29 Nov. 1318	William Tracy, or de Tracy.
		6 Sept. 1321	William de Bello Campo.
		1 July 1322	Nicholas Russel.
		1 Nov. "	John de Dufford, or de Ufford.
		10 Jan. 1323	Nicholas Russell.
		13 July 1325	Walter de Cokeseye.
		3 Feb. 1327	Richard de Haukeslowe.
		10 Dec. 1330	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick.
		14 Dec. "	John Sottmay.
		3 Nov. 1335	John le Brune.
		14 Nov. "	
		26 Dec. 1336	John Golafre.
		14 Jan. 1337	
		25 May 1339	Walter de Shekenhurst.
		18 May 1342	Robert atte Wood.
		22 Jan. 1346	
		8 Feb. "	Peter de Grete, or de Greote.
		26 Sept. 1349	
		2 Oct. "	Thomas Cassy.
		Mich. 1358	Thomas Stokke.
		10 Oct. 1362	
		26 Oct. "	Roger de Brugge.
		14 Mar. 1363	
		16 Apr. "	Edmund de Brugge.
		29 Nov. 1369	Richard Fyton, knt.
		25 Apr. 1370	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick.
		4 May 1370	Richard de Ruyhale.
		" Dec. "	
		25 Dec. 1372	John Aleyn.
		11 Feb. 1373	
		10 Nov. 1377	John Sapy.
		13 Nov. "	
		Mich. 1382	John Aleyn.
		29 Oct. 1383	William Barwell.
		12 May 1390	John Aleyn.
		Mich. "	John Wasshebourne.
		" 1392	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, in person.
		" 1396	John Wasshebourne.
		17 July 1397	Henry Hageley.
		17 Nov. 1398	Robert Russel.
		16 Feb. 1400	
		20 Feb. "	John Moraunt.
		31 Dec. "	
		29 Jan. 1401	Thomas Crew.
		3 May "	
		8 Nov. "	John Brass, or Brace.
			William Beauchamp of Poywyk, knt.
		29 Nov. 1402	Thomas Hodyngton.
		20 Feb. 1403	Richard de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick.
		" "	John Kyrkeby.
		Mich. "	John Cornewall.
		4 Nov. 1404	
		4 Feb. 1405	Richard Arderne.
		27 Nov. "	
		2 Dec. "	Robert Huggesford.
		20 Dec. 1406	
		4 Feb. 1407	John Beauchamp of Holt, knt.
		10 Nov. "	
		4 Feb. 1408	William Clopton.
		1 Dec. "	
		24 Jan. 1409	Thomas Cruue.
		14 Nov. "	
		10 Feb. 1410	Robert Huggesford.
		19 Nov. "	
		10 Feb. 1411	William Mackkeney.
		11 Dec. "	
		14 Dec. "	John Beauchamp of Holt, knt.
		2 Nov. 1412	
		28 June 1413	Humphrey Stafford.
		Mich. "	Thomas Hethey, or Hethe.
		14 Nov. 1414	
		16 Nov. "	William Colard.

[a] c. 1113-15 Roger son of Urse d'Abetot ^{U 3}

c. 1115-33 Walter de Bello Campo

1133-? William de Bello Campo

Before Mich. 1154 Payn

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Oct. 1415	} <i>Baldwin Struunge, knt.</i>	1475	<i>Henry Grey, esq.</i>
4 Nov. "		1476	<i>Thomas Lygon.</i>
2 Nov. 1416	} <i>John Throckmerton.</i>	1478	<i>Walter Scull, knt.</i>
19 Nov. "		5 Nov. 1479	<i>James Radcliff, knt.</i>
5 Sept. 1418	} <i>John Harwell.</i>	3 July 1483	<i>William Houghton, knt.</i>
24 Oct. "		5 Nov. 1484	<i>Humphrey Stafford.</i>
Mich. 1419	} <i>John Throckmarton.</i>	12 Sept. 1485	<i>Richard Nanfan.</i>
20 Oct. 1436		17 Feb. 1488	<i>John Savage, knt. (for life).</i>
4 Feb. 1421	} <i>John Weston.</i>	Mich. 1492	<i>John Savage, esq. (knighted before Michselmas 1498).</i>
6 May 1422		18 Dec. 1516	<i>William Compton, knt.</i>
2 Nov. "	} <i>William Wodeshull.</i>	7 Nov. 1526	<i>William Compton, knt.</i>
2 Dec. "		East. 1528	<i>Edward Ferrers, knt.</i>
29 Nov. 1423	} <i>William Mountford, knt.</i>	13 Nov. 1535	<i>Walter Walshe, esq.</i>
6 Dec. "		Mich. 1537	<i>John Russell, knt.</i>
12 Nov. 1424	} <i>Richard Cursum.</i>	19 Mar. 1538	<i>John Russell the younger, knt.</i>
18 Nov. "		15 Nov. "	<i>Robert Acton, esq.</i>
17 Nov. 1425	} <i>John Wode of Worcester.</i>	17 Nov. 1539	<i>Gilbert Talbot, knt.</i>
30 Jan. 1426		" 1540	<i>John Pakyngton, esq.</i>
13 Oct. "	} <i>John Shirley.</i>	" 1541	<i>John Russell the younger, knt.</i>
4 Nov. "		22 Nov. 1542	<i>George Throgmerton, knt.</i>
3 Nov. 1427	} <i>John Nanfan.</i>	23 Nov. 1543	<i>Thomas Hunkes, esq.</i>
12 Nov. "		16 Nov. 1544	<i>John Talbot, knt.</i>
Mich. 1428	} <i>John Vampage.</i>	22 Nov. 1545	<i>Robert Acton, knt.</i>
" 1429		23 Nov. 1546	<i>John Russell, knt.</i>
" 1430	} <i>Hugh Cokesev.</i>	27 Nov. 1547	<i>William Sheldon, esq.</i>
" 1431		3 Dec. 1548	<i>Richard Lygen, knt.</i>
" 1432	} <i>John Throckmerton.</i>	12 Nov. 1549	<i>William Gower of Woodwall, esq.</i>
20 Nov. 1433		11 Nov. 1550	<i>William Lygon, esq.</i>
24 Nov. "	} <i>Humphrey Stafford, knt.</i>	" 1551	<i>Thomas Russell, knt.</i>
Mich. 1434		10 Nov. 1552	<i>John Talbot, knt.</i>
" 1435	} <i>Robert Andrewe.</i>	8 Nov. 1553	<i>Henry Dingley, esq.</i>
8 Nov. 1436		14 Nov. 1554	<i>John Foliatt, esq.</i>
26 Nov. 1437	} <i>Edmund Ruydyng, knt.</i>	" 1555	<i>Thomas Baskervyle, knt.</i>
12 May 1438		13 Nov. 1556	<i>William Sheldon, esq.</i>
3 Nov. "	} <i>John Denyssh.</i>	16 Nov. 1557	<i>John Lytelton of Frankley, esq.</i>
5 May 1439		23 Nov. 1558	<i>John Knottesforth, esq.</i>
16 May "	} <i>Thomas Huggesford.</i>	9 Nov. 1559	<i>Thomas Russell, knt.</i>
		12 Nov. 1560	<i>William Lygons, esq.</i>
	} <i>John Burghope.</i>	8 Nov. 1561	<i>Thomas Pakyngton, knt.</i>
		19 Nov. 1562	<i>Gcoffrey Markehill, or Markeham, esq.</i>
	} <i>Nicholas Rody.</i>	8 Nov. 1563	<i>Thomas Baskervyle, knt.</i>
		9 Nov. 1564	<i>William Jeffreys, esq.</i>
	} <i>Norman Wasshebourne, esq.</i>	17 Jan. 1565	<i>Robert Hunches, esq.</i>
		16 Nov. "	<i>Anthony Daston, esq.</i>
	} <i>Richard, duke of York, and other guardians of Henry de Beauchamp (Henry died 11 June 1446).</i>	18 Nov. 1566	<i>John Lyttleton, knt.</i>
		" 1567	<i>William Sheldon, esq.</i>
	} <i>Norman Washbourne (cont.).</i>	" 1568	<i>Henry Dyngley, esq.</i>
		12 Nov. 1569	<i>Thomas Russell, knt.</i>
	} <i>William Mountford, knt.</i>	13 Nov. 1570	<i>Francis Walshe, esq.</i>
		14 Nov. 1571	<i>John Rowse, esq.</i>
	} <i>John Nanfan.</i>	26 Dec. 1572	<i>John Littleton, knt.</i>
		10 Nov. 1573	<i>Richard Lygons, esq.</i>
	} <i>Robert Russell.</i>	15 Nov. 1574	<i>Edmund Colles, esq.</i>
		" 1575	<i>Edmund Harwell, esq.</i>
	} <i>John Brown.</i>	" 1576	<i>Ralph Sheldon, esq.</i>
		27 Nov. 1577	<i>John Russell, esq.</i>
	} <i>John Vampage.</i>	17 Nov. 1578	<i>Henry Barkellett, or Barkeley, esq.</i>
		23 Nov. 1579	<i>Walter Blunte, esq.</i>
	} <i>William Meuston.</i>	21 Nov. 1580	<i>Francis Walshe, esq.</i>
		27 Nov. 1581	<i>Thomas Folyatt, esq.</i>
	} <i>James Fenys, knt.</i>	5 Dec. 1582	<i>John Wassheborne, esq.</i>
		25 Nov. 1583	<i>Richard Lygon, esq.</i>
	} <i>William Meuston, esq.</i>	20 Oct. 1584	<i>Gilbert Littleton, esq.</i>
		22 Nov. 1585	<i>Thomas Lueye, knt.</i>
	} <i>John Norys.</i>	14 Nov. 1586	<i>William Childe, esq.</i>
		4 Dec. 1587	<i>Giles Reade, esq.</i>
	} <i>Thomas Littleton.</i>	25 Nov. 1588	<i>George Winter, esq.</i>
		24 Nov. 1589	<i>William Savage, esq.</i>
	} <i>Thomas Huggesford.</i>	" 1590	<i>Edmund Coles, esq.</i>
		25 Nov. 1591	<i>Henry Bromley, esq. (knighted in 1592).</i>
	} <i>Cicely, duchess of Warwick (died 26 July 1450).</i>	16 Nov. 1592	<i>William Lygon, esq.</i>
		26 Nov. 1593	<i>Richard Bigges, esq.</i>
	} <i>Thomas Huggesford.</i>	21 Nov. 1594	<i>John Packington, knt.</i>
		27 Nov. 1595	<i>Thomas Follyott, esq.</i>
	} <i>John Brown.</i>	22 Nov. 1596	<i>Edmund Harwell, or Harewell, esq.</i>
		25 Nov. 1597	<i>Francis Dynley, or Dingley, esq.</i>
	} <i>Richard Neville, earl of Warwick.</i>	28 Nov. 1598	<i>William Walshe, or Wealshe, esq.</i>
	} <i>John Brown.</i>		
	} <i>Thomas Colte.</i>		
	} <i>Fulk Stafford.</i>		
	} <i>Walter Wrottesley, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Thomas Burdett.</i>		
	} <i>Richard Neville, earl of Warwick.</i>		
	} <i>Thomas Burlett.</i>		
	} <i>Fulk Stafford, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Henry Wrottesley.</i>		
	} <i>John Rugge, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Renfrew Arundell.</i>		
	} <i>Richard Scrop, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Thomas Middelton, esq.</i>		
	} <i>William Berkeley, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Thomas Stafford, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Richard Scrop.</i>		
	} <i>Humphrey Stafford, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Richard Hyde, esq.</i>		
	} <i>John Hudilston, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Humphrey Stafford, esq.</i>		
	} <i>Richard Hyde, esq.</i>		
	} <i>John Hudilston, esq.</i>		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Dec. 1599	William Childe, esq.	23 Nov. 1678	Gilbert Nicholetts, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	John Washborne, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Robert Berekley, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	William Savage, esq.	..	James Pytts, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	George Blounte of Syddington, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Richard Nash, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Russel of Stransham, knt.	21 Nov. 1681	Thomas Savage of Elmley, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Richard Wealehe, esq. (knighted 14 February 1605).	13 Nov. 1682	Tom Haslewood, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	William Barnabie, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Henry Jefferies, or Jeffreys, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Walter Savage, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	Richard Lygon, or Liggen, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Packington, knt.	30 Nov. 1685	Thomas Cookes, hart.
12 Nov. 1608	Andrew Ligon, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Lowe, esq.
1609	Richard Greaves, knt.	5 Dec. 1687	Walter Kirkham Blount, bart.
6 Nov. 1610	John Rowse, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	William Gower, esq.
1611	Edward Pitt, knt.	12 Nov. ..	Edward Seabright, bart.
1612	John Savage, esq.	17 Nov. ..	— Dowdeswell, esq.
1613	Robert Barkley, esq.	18 Mar. 1689	Caple, or Capell, Hanbury, esq.
1614	Sherrington Talbot, esq.	18 Nov. ..	Robert Berkeley, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Francis Moore, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	William Hancock, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Edmund Wilde, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	Allan Cliffe the younger, esq.
21 Nov. ..	William Jeffereys, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	Samuel Swift, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	William Barkeley, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Edward Partridge, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Samuel Sandys, knt.	..	Thomas Chetle, esq.
1619	Walter Blunt, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Timothy Brigginsshawe, or Briganshire, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	William Kite, or Keyte, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Higgon James, esq.
1621	Edward Seabright, esq.	16 Dec. ..	William Lett, or Lea, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	John Woodwarde, knt.	3 Dec. 1696	John Appletree, esq.
1623	John Culpepper, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	William Vernon the younger, esq.
1624	Giles Savage, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	Giles Parsons, esq.
1625	Walter Deverox, knt. and bart.	20 Nov. 1699	Benjamiu Jolliffe, esq.
1626	Edward Cookes, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Hygon, or Higgon, James, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Richard Skynner, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Savage, esq.
1628	Henry Bromley.	3 Dec. ..	Humphrey Soley, esq.
1629	William Jefferies, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Phineas Jackson, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Arthur Smithes, or Smythies, knt.	21 Dec. 1704	Samuel Pytts, or Pitt, esq.
1631	James Pitt, knt.	3 Dec. 1705	Thomas Bache, or Batch, esq.
1632	Thomas Good, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	Edward Palmer, esq.
1633	John Kyte, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Thomas Perrott, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	John Savadge, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	George Gardner, or Gardiner, esq.
1635	William Russell, bart.	1 Dec. 1709	John Chettle of Wallhouse, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	John Rowse, knt.	24 Nov. 1710	Roland Berkeley <i>alias</i> Green, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Edward Dingley, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	John Feild, esq.
1638	Thomas Greaves, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	William Morton, esq.
1639	John Winford, esq.	13 Nov. 1713	Henry Townscnd, esq.
1640	Daniel Dobyngs, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	Richard Lane of Worcester, esq. (afterwards knighted).
1641	Edward Vernon, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Smith of Tenbury, esq.
1642	—	12 Nov. 1716	William Amphlett, esq.
1646	William Lygon, esq.	6 Dec. ..	John Perrot, esq.
4 Apr. 1648	Thomas Rous, bart.	21 Dec. 1717	William Amphlett, esq.
27 Nov. ..	Thomas Cookes, esq.	.. 1718	John Meysey, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	John Hanbury, esq.	6 Jan. 1719	John Danett, or Dennet, esq.
7 Nov. 1650	William Cookes, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	John Woven of St. John's in Bedwardinc, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	William Combe, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	James Compson, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Danett, esq.	14 Dec. ..	Thomas Cookes Winford, bart.
10 Nov. 1653	John Baker of Worcester, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Francis Sheldon, esq.
1654	Henry Littleton, bart.	7 Jan. 1724	Charles Craven, esq.
1655	Thomas Foley, esq.	10 Dec. ..	Thomas Hunt of Stourbridge, esq.
1656	Thomas Turvey, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Edmund Skinner of Wichford, esq.
1657	Humphrey Lowe, esq.	29 Nov. ..	William Dowdeswell of Pool Court, esq.
1658	George Coventrye, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	John Baker of Hartlebury, esq.
6 Nov. 1660	John Winford, knt.	18 Dec. 1728	Thomas Bushcll, esq.
1661	Edward Pitts, esq.	.. 1729	William Bromley of Abberley, esq.
1662	John Nanfan, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Richard Bourne, esq.
1663	Francis Haselwood, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Isaac John Amphlett, esq.
1664	William Hancocke, esq.	23 Dec. ..	John Soley of Sambourne, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	William Cookes, bart.	14 Dec. 1732	Edmund Lechmere, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John, or Thomas, Turvey, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Thomas Rous of Rouslench, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Cooke, knt.	19 Dec. 1734	George Nash of Marteley, esq.
.. 1668	Thomas Norris, esq.	..	Edward Moore, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Symonds, or Symmons, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Isaac Snow, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Edward Dingley, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	John Mathews, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Robert Foley, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	John Perrott of Bell Broughton, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Jolley, esq.	21 Dec. ..	John Hart of Shipston, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Folye the younger, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Richard Roberts of Pershore, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Humphrey Lowe, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Gilbert Wheeler, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	William Swift, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Nicholas Bennett, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	William Doudswell, or Dowdeswell, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	James Newnham, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Richard Vernon, esq.		
14 Nov. 1678	James Pitt, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1744	George Nash of Martley, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Philip Gresley of Salwarpe Court, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	John Ravenhill, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Pershouse of Shelsley, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	William Amphlett, esq.	18 Feb. ,,	Henry Wakeman of Claines, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Joshua Dowler, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Fleetwood Parkhurst of Ripple, esq.
12 Feb. ,,	Richard Buckle of Chasely, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Samuel Steward of Stone, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	Adam Hough of Comerton, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Thomas Farley of Halton, esq.
1 Feb. 1749	Thomas Watson of Bewdley, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	William Waldron of Stourbridge, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Humphrey Lowe of Bromsgrove, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Hill, the younger, of Broom, esq.
16 Jan. 1751	George Holland of Tenbury, esq. (Died before his account was rendered.)	1 Feb. 1797	Moses Harper of Astley, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Edward Cope Hopton, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Addenbrooke Addenbrooke of Woolaston Hall, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Phillips of Stourbridge, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Edward Dixon of Dudley, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Francis Clare of Clent, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	William Smith of Meardistone, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Francis Highway of Chadley, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	John Zachary of Areley, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Joseph Biddle of Evesham, esq.	18 Feb. ,,	Thomas Phillips of Broadway, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Thomas Burch Savage of Elmley Castle, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Newnham of Broadwas, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Charles Trubshaw Withers of Worcester, esq.	,, 1803	John Phillips of Winterdyne, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	John Amphlett of Ombersley, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Edward Knight of Woolverley, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	John Timbrell of Bradforton, esq.	8 May ,,	Thomas Holmes of Beoley, esq. (Took name of Hunter 6 June 1804.)
28 Jan. 1761	Richard Case of Powick, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Amphlett of Clent, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Samuel Hellier of Woodhouse, esq. (knighted 17 Sept. 1762)	1 Feb. 1806	Thomas Edward Winnington of Stanford Court, bart.
4 Feb. 1763	Benjamin Johnson of Worcester, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Bland of Ham Court, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Robert Martin of Pebworth, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	John Packington of Westwood, bart.
1 Feb. 1765	Rowland Berkeley, esq.	15 Feb. 1809	Henry Bromley of Abberley, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Edward Winwood of Lindridge, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Joseph Smith of Sion Hill, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Cookes of Harvington, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Thomas Hawkes of Dudley, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Herbert Perrott Packington of Westwood, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Baker of Waresley, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Bury the younger of Abberley, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Edward Lechmere Charlton of Handley, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Edward Knight the younger of Wolverley, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	John Knight of Lee Castle, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	John Martin of Ham Court, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Edward Dixon of Dudley, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Edmund Pytts of Kyre, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Joseph Lea of The Hill, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Charles Watkins Meysey of Shakenhurst, esq.	,, 1817	John Taylor of Strensham Court, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Tristram of Bellbroughton, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Samuel Wall of Hallow Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Hurtle of Sion Hall, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Jefferys of Blakebrook, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Samuel West of Earls Croomb, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Richard Griffiths of Thorngrove, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Josiah Dineley of Peopleton, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Elias Isaac of Boughton, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Samuel Netherton of Chaseley, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Samuel Ryland of Kingsnorton, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Edward Whitcombe of Orton, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Williams of Pitmaston, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	John Foster of Stourbridge, esq.	,, 1824	Christopher Sidney Smith of Eardiston House, bart.
5 Feb. 1781	Richard Amphlett of Hadzor, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Thomas Shrawley Vernon of Shrawley, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John Darke of Bredon, esq.	23 Mar. ,,	Thomas Phillipps of Middle Hill, bart.
10 Feb. 1783	Joseph Berwick of Worcester, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	James Taylor of Moor Green, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Jonathan Pytts of Kyre, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	George Farley of Henwick, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Bund of Wick, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Meredith of Berrington, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Richard Bourne Charlett of Elmly Castle, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Edward Rudge of Abbey Manor House, Evesham, esq.
18 Feb. 1787	George Perrott of Pershore, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Scott of Stourbridge, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Richard Harrison of Temple Langham, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Osman Ricardo of Bromsberrow Place, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Baker the younger of Bevere, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Joseph John Martin of Ham Court, esq.
	John Spooner of Leigh Court, esq.		

See opp. page

- [a] c. 1086-7 Erneis de Burun ✕
 c. 1087-8 Ralph Paynel
 c. 1088-95 Geoffrey Bainard
 c. 1095-1100 H.
 c. 1100 ? Robert de Lacy
 c. 1100-15 Osbert of Lincoln
 c. 1115-29 Anschetill de Bulmer

✕ These additions are based largely on W. Farrer in Eng. Hist. Rev. xxx, 281-5

YORKSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday before Survey.	William Malet, p. 374.	27 Jan. 1260	John de Oketon (re-appointed 2 May 1260 by the Chancery. Accounts from Easter 1260).
Domesday at Survey.	Hugh filius Baldri, pp. 298, 327b.	9 July 1261	Peter de Percy.
		Xmas. 1262	<i>Robert his son.</i>
		13 June 1263	Robert de Nevill.
		27 Jnne 1264	William de Boszeall.
		Mich. 1265	John de Oketon.
		4 May 1266	William le Latymer.
		Mich. 1267	<i>William his son (till Xmas.).</i>
		23 Nov. "	Robert de Latham (did not account).
		8 Feb. 1268	Giles de Gousle, or Goushnll (accounts from Xmas. 1267).
		29 Mar. and 5 Apr. 1269	John de Haulton.
		28 May 1270	Roger Extraneus.
		Mids. "	<i>William Lovel, his clerk.</i>
		Mich. "	<i>Henry de Kirkeby.</i>
		" 1272	Roger Extraneus in person.
		18 Oct. 1274	Alexander de Kirketon.
		25 Oct. 1278	Ranulph de Dacre.
		29 May 1280	John Lythegreins.
		1 Oct. 1285	Gervase de Clifton.
		25 May 1291	John de Melsa, or Meaus.
		13 May 1293	John Biroun, or Birun.
		2 Oct. 1299	Robert Outred, or Ughtred.
		1 Oct. 1300	Simon de Kyme.
		" 1304	William de Houk, or Hookes.
		23 Oct. 1307	John de Creppingges, or Creppinge.
		3 July 1308	John de Gras.
		10 Mar. 1310	John de Eure (two attempts made, but without success, to snpllant him by Simon de Warde).
		5 Mar. 1311	Gerard Salveyn.
		1 Oct. 1314	John de Malehey.
		24 May 1315	Nicholas de Meynill, or Meinyll.
		20 Oct. "	Simon Warde.
		21 Jan. 1317	Nicholas de Grey (accounts from Easter only).
		15 May 1318	Simon Warde.
		29 Nov. "	Robert de Rithre (did not account).
		19 Dec. "	Simon Warde.
		15 June 1323	Roger de Somervill (accounts from day of appointment).
		26 Feb. 1325	Henry de Faucomberge. (Probably never acted on this appointment. Re-appointed 4 February 1327; accounts from 7 Feb. in that year).
		30 Sept. 1327	John Darcy le neveu.
		13 Aug. 1328	Henry de Faucomberge (accounts from Michaelmas).
		5 Dec. 1330	Ralph de Bulmere.
		3 June 1332	Peter de Saltmerssh, or de Salso Marisco (accounts from Easter).
		27 Jan. 1335	Peter de Middelton (died before his successor's appointment).
		3 Nov. "	Thomas de Rokeby.
		24 Mar. 1337	Ralph de Hastynges.
		18 Feb. 1340	John Moryn (again appointed on 10 April, but doubtful if he ever acted).
		26 Apr. "	Ralph de Hastynges.
		1 Oct. "	John de Eland.
		19 Nov. 1341	John de Fancumberge.
		7 Oct. 1342	Thomas de Rokeby.
		25 July 1349	William Playce
		25 Aug. "	Brian de Thornhill.
			Doubtful if either ever acted. Mandate to deliver over rolls, &c. to Salvayn, addressed both to Thornhill and Rokeby.
Mich. 1129	Bertram de Bulimere, hereditary sheriff.		
c. 1149-50	William		
Xmas. 1154	Bertram de Bulemer.		
Mich. 1163	Randolph de Glanvilla.		
East. 1170	Robert de Stutevilla.		
Mich. 1175	Randolph de Glanvilla.		
" 1189	John Maresc'.		
East. 1190	Robert de Longo Campo.		
Mich. " 1191	Osbert de Longo Campo.		
" " 1194	Hugh Bardulf.		
" " " 1194	<i>Hugh de Bobi.</i>		
East. 1194	Geoffrey, Archbishop of York.		
" " " 1194	<i>Roger de Batvent.</i>		
Mich. 1198	Geoffrey filius Petri.		
" " " 1200	<i>James de Poterne.</i>		
" " " 1202	William de Stutevilla.		
" " " 1202	<i>William Brito.</i>		
" " " 1202	Geoffrey filius Petri.		
" " " 1203	<i>William de Perci.</i>		
East. 1203	<i>Ralph de Normanvill.</i>		
1 Dec. 1204	Roger de Lasci, constable of Chester.		
Mich. " 1209	<i>Robert Wallensis.</i>		
" " " 1209	Gilbert filius Reinfridi.		
" " " 1213	<i>Henry de Rademan, or Rademore (to Michaelmas 1212).</i>		
" " " 1213	Robert de Perci.		
" " " 1214	<i>Henry de Middeltona.</i>		
East. 1214	Peter filius Herberti.		
" " " 1215	<i>Richard de Husseburne (till Easter 1215).</i>		
2 July 1215	William de Duston.		
13 Aug. " 1216	William de Harecurt.		
4 Feb. 1216	Geoffrey de Nevill (re-appointed on 30 March 1216 and 8 May 1218).		
Mich. 1217	<i>Simon de Hales.</i>		
" 1219	Geoffrey de Nevill in person.		
" 1220	<i>Simon de Hal.</i>		
" 1223	Simon de Hal.		
29 Apr. 1225	Eustace de Ludham (accounts from Michaelmas 1224).		
26 May 1226	Robert de Cokefeld.		
" " " 1226	<i>Eustace de Ludham.</i>		
Mich. " 1229	Robert de Cokefeld in person.		
8 May 1229	William de Stotevilla.		
East. " 1232	<i>Philip de Ascellis (till Michaelmas 1232).</i>		
11 July 1232	Peter de Rivalis.		
Mich. " 1233	<i>John Bonet (till Michaelmas 1233).</i>		
27 Apr. 1233	Brian de Insula (accounts from Michaelmas 1233).		
30 May 1234	John filius Galfridi.		
1 May 1236	Brian filius Alani.		
East. " 1238	<i>Roger de Stapeltona.</i>		
Mich. 1238	Brian filius Alani in person.		
East. 1239	Nicholas de Molis.		
" " " 1241	<i>William de Middeltona.</i>		
Mich. 1241	Nicholas de Molis, in person.		
4 May 1242	Henry de Bathonia, or Bada.		
East. " 1248	<i>Ranulf de Cerne.</i>		
Mich. " 1248	Henry de Bathonia, in person.		
18 May 1248	William de Dacre.		
22 Apr. 1250	Robert de Crepping.		
23 June 1253	William de Horsenden (accounts from Easter 1253).		
22 July 1254	William le Latymer (re-appointed with sanction of Council 3 Nov. 1258).		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
24 Oct. 1349	Gerard de Salvayn.	5 Nov. 1432	Henry Brounflete, knt.
22 Oct. 1350	William de Plumpton.	" 1433	Richard Hastinges, knt.
17 Oct. 1351	Peter Nuttelle, or de Nuttle.	3 Nov. 1434	William Ryther, knt.
22 Nov. 1352	Miles de Stapleton of Hathelseyc.	7 Nov. 1435	William Tirwhit, knt.
16 Dec. 1353	Peter de Nuttle.	8 Nov. 1436	John Constable of Halsham knt.
10 Nov. 1354	Miles de Stapleton of Hathelsay.	7 Nov. 1437	Richard Constable, knt.
10 Mar. 1356	Peter de Nuttle.	3 Nov. 1438	William Ryther, or Ryder, knt.
30 Sept. 1359	Thomas de Musgrave.	5 Nov. 1439	John Tempest, knt.
21 Nov. 1360	Marmaduke Conestable.	4 Nov. 1440	Robert Waterton, knt.
20 Nov. 1362	Thomas de Musgrave.	" 1441	William Gascoyn, knt.
13 May 1366	Marmaduke le Conestable.	6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Metham, or Meteham, knt.
14 Dec. 1367	John Chaumon.	4 Nov. 1443	Edmund Talbot, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	William de Acon.	6 Nov. 1444	William Euer, knt.
28 Nov. 1370	John Bygod.	4 Nov. 1445	James Strangways, knt.
5 Nov. 1371	Robert de Ros of Ingmanthorp.	" 1446	Robert Ughtrede, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	William de Acon, knt.	9 Nov. 1447	William Plumpton, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John Bygot, knt.	" 1448	John Conyers, knt.
12 Dec. 1374	William Percehay, knt.	20 Dec. 1449	James Peking, knt.
4 Oct. 1375	William de Melton, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	Robert Ugtrede, knt.
26 Oct. 1376	Ralph de Hastinges, knt.	" 1451	Ralph Bygod, knt.
26 Nov. 1377	John Constable of Halsham, knt.	23 Nov. 1452	James Strangways, knt.
25 Nov. 1378	Robert de Nevill of Hornby, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	John Melton the younger, knt.
5 Nov. 1379	William de Melton (did not account).	4 Nov. 1454	John Savyle, knt.
3 Mar. 1380	John Sayvill, knt. (accounts for whole year.)	" 1455	Thomas Haryngton, knt.
18 Oct. "	Ralph de Hastinges.	17 Nov. 1456	John Hothom, knt.
6 Dec. 1381	William de Ergum, knt.	7 Nov. 1457	Ralph Bygod, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	John Sayvill, knt.	" 1458	John Tempest, knt.
1 Nov. 1383	Robert de Hilton, knt.	" 1459	Thomas Metham, knt.
11 Nov. 1384	Gerard de Usfete, knt.	" 1460	John Melton, knt. (did not account.)
20 Oct. 1385	Robert Constable of Flaynburgh, knt.	6 Mar. 1461	John Seyvill, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1460.)
18 Nov. 1386	Robert de Hilton, knt.	7 Nov. "	Robert Constable, knt.
" 1387	John Sayvill, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	John Constable, knt.
1 Dec. 1388	John Godard, knt.	" 1464	Edmund Hastinges, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	James de Pykeryng, knt.	" 1465	Richard Fitz William, knt.
7 Nov. 1390	William de Melton.	" 1466	James Haryngton, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	Ralph de Euer.	" 1467	John Conyers, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	John Depeden, knt.	" 1468	James Strangways, knt.
7 Nov. 1393	James Pykeryng, knt.	" 1469	Henry Vavasour, knt.
11 Nov. 1394	Robert Constable of Flaynborough, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	Edmund Hastinges, knt.
9 Nov. 1395	Ralph Euer, knt.	9 Nov. 1471	Ralph Assheton, knt.
1 Dec. 1396	Robert Nevill of Hornby.	5 Dec. 1472	Ralph Assheton, knt.
3 Nov. 1397	James Pykeryng, knt.	5 Nov. 1473	Walter Gryffith, knt.
30 Sept. 1399	John Depeden, knt.	7 Nov. 1474	John Conyers, knt.
3 Nov. "	John Constable, knt.	5 Nov. 1475	James Haryngton, knt.
24 Nov. 1400	Thomas Brounflete, knt.	" 1476	Edmund Hastinges, knt.
8 Nov. 1401	William Dronsfield, knt.	" 1477	William Rither, or Ryder, knt.
29 Nov. 1402	John Sayvill, knt.	" 1478	Robert Constable, knt.
5 Nov. 1403	Richard Redman, knt.	" 1479	Hugh Hastinges, knt.
4 Dec. 1404	Peter Bucton, or de Bukton, knt.	" 1480	Marmaduke Constable, knt.
22 Nov. 1405	William Dronsfield, knt. (account rendered by his executors.)	" 1481	Ralph Bygod, knt.
15 Sept. 1406	Robert Mauleverer.	" 1482	William Euers, knt.
22 Nov. "	John Etton, knt.	6 Nov. 1483	Edmund Hastinges, knt.
23 Nov. 1407	Thomas Rokeby, knt.	5 Nov. 1484	Thomas Markyufeld, or Markyndale, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	William de Haryngton, knt.	" 1485	John Sayvyle, knt.
4 Nov. 1409	Edmund Hastinges, knt.	" 1486	Robert Ryther, knt.
29 Nov. 1410	Edmund Sandeford, knt.	4 Nov. 1487	John Nevill, knt.
10 Dec. 1411	Thomas Rokeby, knt.	" 1488	Marmaduke Constable, knt.
3 Nov. 1412	John de Etton, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	Henry Wentworth, knt.
6 Nov. 1413	William Haryngton, knt.	" 1490	Thomas Worteley, knt.
12 Nov. 1414	Thomas Brounflete, knt.	" 1491	Richard Tunstall, knt. (did not account.)
1 Dec. 1415	Richard Redmayn, Redmaine, or Redman, knt.	1 May 1492	Henry Wentworth, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1491.)
30 Nov. 1416	Edmund Hastinges, knt.	26 Nov. "	James Strangeways, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	Robert Hilton, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	Marmaduke Constable, knt.
4 Nov. 1418	John Bygod, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	John Nevill, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	Thomas Brounflete, knt.	" 1495	William Gascoigne, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	Halnathus Mauleverer, knt.	" 1496	John Melton, knt.
22 Apr. 1422	William Haryngton, knt.	" 1497	William Conyers, knt.
13 Nov. 1423	Robert Hilton, knt.	" 1498	John Hothom, esq. (knighted by Easter 1499.)
6 Nov. 1424	John Langton, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	John Hothom, knt. (These names seem to refer to two distinct persons. At the appointment of the second, a mandate is addressed to the first to deliver up rolls, &c. of office.)
15 Jan. 1426	Richard Hastinges, knt.		
12 Dec. "	William Ryther, knt.		
7 Nov. 1427	Robert Hilton, knt.		
4 Nov. 1428	William Haryngton, knt.		
10 Feb. 1430	John Clerevaux, knt.		
5 Nov. "	William Ryther, knt.		
26 Nov. 1431	Richard Pykeryng, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Nov. 1500	Walter Griffith, knt.	14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Fairfax, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Thomas Wortley, knt.	13 Nov. 1572	John Dawney, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	William Conyers, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	Marmaduke Constable, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Ralph Ryther, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	William Bellassis, knt.
5 Nov. 1504	John Cutt, knt.	" 1575	Thomas Danby, knt.
1 Dec. 1505	Ralph Evers, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Boynton, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	John Norton, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	William Fairefax, knt. (called esq. and knt. in <i>Pipe Roll</i> .)
15 Dec. 1508	James Strangweys, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Christopher Wandesforth of Kirklington, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Marmaduke Constable, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Richard Goodrick, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Ralph Eure, or Euers, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	Ralph Bourcher, or Burchier, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	John Constable, knt.	27 Nov. 1581	Robert Stapleton, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	John Everyngham, knt.	5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Wentworth of Woodhouse, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	William Percy, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Cotton Gargrave, esq. (afterwards knighted.)
7 Nov. 1514	John Norton, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	John Hotham, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Carre, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	Brian Stapleton, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Richard Tempest, knt.	14 Nov. 1586	Henry Constable, knt.
9 Nov. 1517	William Bulmer, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Robert Aske, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	John Nevyl, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	Richard Malyvery, or Maliverer, knt.
" 1519	Peter Vavasour, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	John Dawney, knt.
6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Strangwysse, knt.	" 1590	Philip Constable, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	William Malyverye, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Richard Gooderick, esq.
12 Nov. "	Henry Clifford, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	William Mallory, knt.
13 Nov. 1523	John Nevyle, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Ralph Euers, esq. (afterwards Lord Euer.)
10 Nov. 1524	John Constable of Holderness, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Francis Vaghan, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	James Metcalf, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Christopher Hilliard, knt.
7 Nov. "	William Middleton, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	Francis Boynton, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Nevyle of Chevet, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Lassells, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	John Constable of Holderness, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Marmaduke Grimston, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Ralph Ellerker the younger, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Robert Swift, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Thomas Strangwayse, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Francis Clifford, esq.
Mich. "	James Strangwayse, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	William Wentworth, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Nicholas Fayrefax, esq. (afterwards knighted.)	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Strickland, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Marmaduke Constable the elder, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Henry Bellassis, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	John Constable of Holderness, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	Richard Gargrave, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	William Fairefax, esq.	2 Feb. 1606	Timothy Hutton, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	George Darcy, knt.	17 Nov. "	Henry Griffethe, or Griffith, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Brian Hastyngs, knt. (died 6 Aug. 1537).	9 Nov. 1607	William Bambroughe, knt.
East. 1537	Francis Frobyssher, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Hugh Bethell, knt.
14 Nov. "	Henry Savyle, knt.	1609	Francis Hildesley, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	James Strangways, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Dawney, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	William Fayrefax, knt.	1611	Henry Slingsbye, knt.
" 1540	Robert Nevyl, knt.	1612	Christopher Hildeyard, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Henry Savyle, knt.	1613	George Savile, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Thomas Tempest, knt.	1614	John Armitage, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Dawney, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Edward Stanhopp, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Nicholas Fairefax, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	Michael Wharton (knighted before rendering his account).
22 Nov. 1545	Christopher Danbie, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Robert Swifte, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	John Tempest, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	William Alford, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Richard Cholmeley, knt.	1619	Arthur Ingram, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	William Vavasour, knt.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Gower, knt. and bart.
12 Nov. 1549	William Calverley, knt.	1621	Richard Tempest, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Leonard Beekwith, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	Guy Palmes, knt.
" 1551	John Gresham, knt.	1623	Henry Jenkins, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Maliborie, or Malyverer, of Allerton, knt.	1624	Richard Cholmley, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Waterton, knt.	1625	Thomas Wentworth, knt. and bart.
14 Nov. 1554	Ingelram, or Ingram, Clifford, knt.	1626	Thomas Norelyff, knt.
" 1555	Christopher Metcalf, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Fairfax of Gilling, knt.
13 Nov. 1556	Richard Cholmeley, knt.	1628	Matthew Boynton, knt. and bart.
16 Nov. 1557	Richard Constable, knt. (Account rendered by his executors.)	1629	Arthur Ingram the younger, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	Ralph Ellerker, knt. (Account rendered by his executors.)	7 Nov. 1630	John Gibson, knt.
16 Oct. 1559	John Vaughan, esq.	1631	Thomas Layton, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	John Nevyle, knt.	1632	Arthur Robinson, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	Nicholas Fayrefax, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Marmaduke Wivell, knt. and bart.
19 Nov. 1562	George Bowes, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	John Hotham, knt. and bart.
8 Nov. 1563	William Vavasour, knt.	1635	William Penneman, bart.
9 Nov. 1564	William Ingleby, knt.	3 Oct. 1636	John Ramsden, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Gargrave, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Danby, knt.
18 Nov. 1566	John Constable, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	William Robinson, knt.
" 1567	Henry Savell, esq.	1639	Marmaduke Langdale, knt.
" 1568	Richard, or John, Norton, esq.	1640	John Buck, knt.
12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Gargrave, knt.		
13 Nov. 1570	Christopher Hillyard, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1641	Thomas Gower, knt.	16 Nov. 1714	Fairfax Norcliffe of Ripon, esq.
		22 Nov. 1715	Charles Wilkinson of Albrough, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Matthew Boynton, knt.	12 Nov. 1716	William Hustler, knt.
1645	John Bouchier, knt.	21 Dec. 1717	Henry Goodrick, bart.
1 Dec. 1646	Richard Darley, knt.	" 1718	Daniel Lascells, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	John Savile of Medley, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	John Bouchier, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	William St. Quintin, bart.	3 Jan. 1721	Walter Hawksworth, bart.
30 Oct. 1649	John Savile, knt.	14 Dec. "	Ralph Milbanke, bart.
7 Nov. 1650	Edward Rodes, knt.	11 Dec. 1722	William Wentworth, bart.
4 Nov. 1651	George Marwood, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Hugh Cholmley of Whitby, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Hugh Bethell the younger, esq.	10 Dec. "	Cholmley Turner, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Constable, knt. and bart.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Ramsden of Hawksworth, esq.
1654	John Bright, esq.	29 Nov. "	Charles Bathurst of Scutterskelf esq.
1656	Thomas Harrison, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Thomas Duncombe of Duncombe Park, esq.
1658	Barrington Bouchier, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	William Harvey of Womersley, esq.
1659	Robert Waters, esq.	" 1729	William St. Quintin, bart.
5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Slingsby, or Slingsbie, bart.	14 Dec. 1730	Beilby Thompson, esq.
1661	Thomas Osborne, bart.	9 Dec. 1731	Roland Wynne, bart.
1662	Thomas Gower, knt. and bart.	14 Dec. 1732	Thomas Condon, esq.
1663	Roger Langley, bart.	20 Dec. 1733	Hugh Bethell of Rise, esq.
1664	Francis Cobb, knt.	1734	Francis Barlow, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Resesbie, or Rerisby, bart.	22 Jan. 1736	James Hustler of Acklam, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Richard Maleverer, knt. and bart.	19 Jan. 1737	Mark Kirkby of Hull, esq.
" 1668	John Armitage, bart.	12 Jan. 1738	Hugh Smithson, bart.
11 Nov. 1669	Philip Monckton, knt.	11 Jan. 1739	George Cooke of Wheatley, bart.
4 Nov. 1670	Solomon Swaile, or Swayle, bart.	27 Dec. "	Samuel Armitage, bart.
9 Nov. 1671	William Wentworth, knt.	24 Dec. 1740	Lionel Pilkington, bart.
11 Nov. 1672	John Ramsden, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Henry Darcy, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Yarborough, Yarburgh, or Yerberrow, knt.	16 Dec. "	Ralph Bell of Thirsk, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Henry Marwood, esq.	2 Feb. 1744	Godfrey Copley of Sprotbrough, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Edmund Jenings, or Jennings, esq. or knt.	7 Feb. 1745	Thomas Thornhill of Fixby, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Godfrey Copley, bart.	16 Jan. 1746	Henry Ibbetson of Woodhouse, esq.
17 Nov. 1677	Godfrey Copley, knt.	15 Jan. 1747	William Milner of Nun Appleton, bart.
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Shuttleworth, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	William Meadhurst of Kippax, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Daniel, knt.	10 Feb. "	William Thompson of Humbleton esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Richard Graham of Norton, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	John Bouchier of Penningborow, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	William Lowther of Swillington, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	William Pennyman, bart.
13 Nov. 1682	Ambrose Pudsey, esq.	6 Dec. "	Griffith Boynton of Burton Agnes, bart.
12 Nov. 1683	Bryan Stapylton, or Stapleton, bart.	14 Jan. 1752	Richard Sykes of Sledmire.
20 Nov. 1684	Christopher Tankred, or Tankred, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Ralph Milbank of Halnaby, bart.
30 Nov. 1685	Christopher Tankred, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Nathaniel Cholmley of Whitby, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Rokeby, or Rookesby, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Foljambe of Aldwarcke, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Richard Grahame of Norton Conyers, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	George Montgomery Metham of North Cave, esq. (knighted 10 April).
18 Mar. 1689	William Robinson, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Henry Willoughby of Birdsall, esq.
18 Nov. "	Jonathan Jenyns, knt.	27 Jan. 1758	Jeremiah Dixon of Leeds, esq.
" "	Christopher Wandesford, bart.	2 Feb. 1759	Charles Turner of Clints, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Henry Fairfax, esq.	16 Feb. 1760	James Shuttleworth of Forcett, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Gill, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Lister Kaye of Grainge, bart.
17 Nov. 1692	Ambrose Pudsay, or Pudsey, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Hugh Bethell of Rise, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Charles Tankred, or Tankred, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Boynton Langley of Wickham, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Ingleby Daniell, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Foulis of Ingleby Manor, bart.
5 Dec. 1695	John Bradshaw of Brampton, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Wentworth of Bretton, bart.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Pulleine, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Thornhill of Fixby, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	William Lowther, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Arthington of Arthington, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	William Strickland, knt.	15 Jan. 1768	George Strickland of Boynton, bart.
6 Jan. 1699	John Lambert, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	James Ibbetson of Leeds, bart.
20 Nov. "	Fairfax Norcliffe, esq.		
28 Nov. 1700	Robert Constable, esq.		
1 Jan. 1702	Robert Mitford, esq.		
3 Dec. "	Thomas Pennyman, esq. (sometimes called bart.)		
2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Pulleine, esq.		
21 Dec. 1704	Godfrey Bosvile, esq.		
23 Dec. 1705	Matthew Pierson, knt.		
14 Nov. 1706	Roger Beckwith, bart.		
20 Nov. 1707	Henry Iveson, esq.		
29 Nov. 1708	William Ellis, esq.		
1 Dec. 1709	William Turbut, esq.		
24 Nov. 1710	William Neville, esq.		
13 Dec. 1711	William Vavasour, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	Richard Beaumont, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Wrightson, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
9 Feb. 1770	Bellingham Graham of Norton Conyers, bart.	3 Feb. 1802	William Foulis of Ingleby Manor, bart.
6 Feb. 1771	Griffith Boynton of Burton Agnes, bart.	3 Feb. 1803	Henry Carr Ibbetson of Denton, bart.
17 Feb. 1772	William St. Quintin of Scamston, bart.	1 Feb. 1804	James Fox of Bramham Park, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Marmaduke Asty Wyville of Constable Burton, bart.	6 Feb. 1805	Henry Cholmley of Howsham, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Mann Horsfield of Thorp Green, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	John Bacon Sawrey Morritt of Rokeby Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	George Armitage of Kirklees, bart.	4 Feb. 1807	Richard Fountayne Wilson of Melton on the Hill, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Giles Earle of Benningbrough, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	William Joseph Dennison of Ayton, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Bacon Frank of Campsall, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	George Wombwell of Wombwell, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	John Sawrey Morritt of Rokeby, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Edward Wynn Belasyse of Newburgh Abbey, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Thomas Duncombe of Duncombe Park, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Richard Watt of Bishop Burton, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	William Bethell of Rise, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Slingsby of Scriven Park, bart.
5 Feb. 1781	Humphrey Osbaldeston of Hunmanby, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Robert Crowe of Kipling, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John Ingilby of Ripley, bart.	4 Feb. 1814	Francis Lindley Wood of Hemsforth, bart.
10 Feb. 1783	Robert Darcy Hildyard of Winestead, bart.	13 Feb. 1815	William Garforth of Wigginthorp, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	William Danby of Swinton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Richard Oliver Gascoigne of Parlington.
7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Turner Slingsby of Scriven Park, bart.	„ 1817	William Mordaunt Milner of Nun Appleton, bart.
13 Feb. 1786	Richard Langley of Wikeham Abbey, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Yorke of Richmond, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Francis Ferrand Foljambe of Aldwark, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Wrightson of Cusworth, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Yorke of Richmond, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Henry Vansittart of Kirk Leatham, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Walter Fawkes of Farnley Hall, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Ingilby of Ripley, bart.
24 Feb. 1790	Charles Duncombe the younger of Duncombe Park, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Richard Bethell of Rise, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	George Armytage of Kirklees, bart.	31 Jan. 1823	Walter Fawkes of Farnley, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Frankland of Thirkleby, esq.	„ 1824	John Van den Bempde Johnstone of Hackness, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	Richard Henry Beaumont of Whitley, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Hutton of Marske, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Thomas Lister of Guisbourn Park, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	The Hon. Marmaduke Langley of Wykeham Abbey.
27 Feb. 1795	Mark Sykes of Sledmire, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Henry Darley of Aldby Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth of Hickleton, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Tatton Sykes of Sledmere, bart.
1 Feb. 1797	John Ramsden of Byram, bart.	11 Feb. 1829	George Osbaldeston of Ebberston, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Thomas Pilkington of Chevet, bart.	2 Feb. 1830	The Hon. Edward Robert Pctre of Stapleton Park.
1 Feb. 1799	Rowland Winn of Nostell, bart.	31 Jan. 1831	Harry James Goodricke of Ribstone Hall, bart.
21 Feb. 1800	James Milnes of Thornes-House, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Richard York of Wighill Park, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Richard Thompson of Wetherby Grange, esq.		

BRISTOL.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Oct. 1373	John Viel.	12 Oct. 1447	Thomas Balle.
" 1374	Thomas Beaupyne.	" 1448	William Pavy.
" 1375	Henry Viel.	8 Oct. 1449	Thomas Hore.
" 1376	William Somerwell.	" 1450	Robert Sturmy.
" 1377	Walter Tetdestile.	22 Sept. 1451	Richard Hatter.
" 1378	William Combe.	21 Sept. 1452	Thomas Mede.
" 1379	Thomas Knap.	" 1453	William Howell.
" 1380	William Somerwell.	22 Sept. 1454	Philip Mede.
" 1381	John Candevere.	" 1455	Thomas Rogers.
6 Oct. 1382	John Canynges.	23 Sept. 1456	William Dammo.
4 Oct. 1383	Robert Cardynes.	24 Sept. 1457	John Wykham.
" 1384	Thomas Sampson.	21 Sept. 1458	John Bagod.
" 1385	John Somerwell.	" 1459	Robert Jakes.
" 1386	Peter atte Bareugh.	" 1460	Thomas Kempson.
" 1387	William Frome.	18 Sept. 1461	William Spenser.
9 Oct. 1388	William Wodeford.	" 1462	Riehard Alberton.
8 Oct. 1389	John Barstaple.	23 Sept. 1463	John Hawkes.
1 Oct. 1390	Thomas atte Haii.	25 Sept. 1464	John Cogan.
9 Oct. 1391	John Baunebury.	" 1465	John Clerk.
17 Oct. 1392	Walter Seymour.	23 Sept. 1466	John Gaywod.
9 Oct. 1393	John Haveryng.	" 1467	John Hoper.
20 Oct. 1394	John Stephenys.	22 Sept. 1468	Robert Straunge.
15 Oct. 1395	Reginald Taillour.	" 1469	William Bridde.
5 Oct. 1396	William Wermynstre.	" 1470	Henry Shipward the younger.
2 Oct. 1397	John Prisshton.	9 Oct. "	Henry Chester.
5 Oct. 1398	Robert Bakkester.	18 Feb. 1471	Henry Shipward the younger (accounts for the whole year).
8 Oct. 1399	Thomas Blount.	1 Oct. "	William Wodyngton.
1 Oct. 1400	Robert Dudbrok.	23 Sept. 1472	John Jay.
" 1401	Thomas Norton.	26 Sept. 1473	Edmund Westote.
30 Sept. 1402	John Sely.	21 Sept. 1474	John Forster.
" 1403	Thomas Gloucestre.	19 Sept. 1475	Thomas Rowley.
5 Oct. 1404	John Droys.	27 Sept. 1476	William Wykeham.
" 1405	Mark William.	21 Sept. 1477	Henry Vaughan.
1 Oct. 1406	John Fisser.	24 Sept. 1478	John Seryven.
" 1407	Thomas Yonge.	22 Sept. 1479	John Powke.
9 Oct. 1408	John Clyve.	" 1480	William Toke, or Toket.
8 Oct. 1409	James Cokkes.	27 Sept. 1481	John Pynke, or Penke.
6 Oct. 1410	Nicholas Excestro.	23 Sept. 1482	John Esterfeld.
9 Oct. 1411	John Spyne.	24 Sept. 1483	John Stevyns.
4 Oct. 1412	John Sharp.	21 Sept. 1484	John Sawayn.
13 Oct. 1413	John Neuton.	30 Sept. 1485	Richard Sherman.
" 1414	Robert Russell.	23 Sept. 1486	John Snygge.
" 1415	William Beneley.	25 Sept. 1487	John Chestre.
" 1416	David Dudbroke.	" 1488	Clement Wylteshire.
" 1417	John Leyeestre.	27 Sept. 1489	Thomas Pyceer.
" 1418	John Bourton.	22 Sept. 1490	William Regent.
11 Oct. 1419	David Ruddok.	19 Sept. 1491	Henry Dale.
" 1420	Roger Lervenden.	22 Sept. 1492	John Dreux.
12 Oct. 1421	Nicholas Bagot (died in office).	20 Sept. 1493	Philip Ryngestone.
28 Jan. 1422	John Milton.	22 Sept. 1494	Matthew Jubbes.
12 Nov. "	Riehard Trenode.	23 Sept. 1495	Nicholas Broune.
" 1423	Thomas Halewey.	21 Sept. 1496	Hugh Jonys, or Johnes.
18 Oct. 1424	Thomas Erle.	22 Sept. 1497	Richard Vaughan.
22 Nov. 1425	Robert Colville.	21 Sept. 1498	John Jay.
Nicholas / 15 Oct. 1426	Richard Devenyssh.	22 Sept. 1499	Philip Grene.
9 Oct. 1427	John Sherp.	Mich. 1500	Henry Elyot.
" 1428	Henry Gildeney.	" "	John Batyn.
3 Oct. 1429	John Shipward.	" 1501	Thomas Parvaunt.
4 Oct. 1430	Hugh Withiford.	" "	Thomas Snygg.
6 Oct. 1431	Thomas, or Clement, Bagot (Thomas in Pipe, Clement in Fine Roll).	" 1502	John Colasse.
15 Oct. 1432	Richard Arvas.	" "	John Caple.
2 Oct. 1433	Richard Forster.	" 1503	Robert Thorne.
29 Sept. 1434	Thomas Fyshe.	" "	William Bedford.
20 Sept. 1435	John Spycer.	" 1504	William Geffreys.
" 1436	Walter Power (died in office).	" "	Edward Penson.
25 Aug. 1437	John Papenham.	" 1505	Thomas Smyth.
19 Oct. "	Nicholas Freme.	" "	John Harris.
" 1438	William Canynges.	" 1506	William Edward.
1 Oct. 1439	Richard Roper.	" "	John Welles.
4 Oct. 1440	John Stanley.	" 1507	John Edward.
14 Oct. 1441	John Shipward.	" "	Simon Gerveyes.
29 Sept. 1442	Nicholas Hille.	" 1508	John Mathewe.
28 Sept. 1443	William Codur.	" "	William Nele.
7 Oct. 1444	John Forde.	" 1509	John Williams.
8 Oct. 1445	John Bolton.	" "	John Wilkyns.
" 1446	John Troyt.	" 1510	Ralph ap Rees.
		" "	Robert Hutton.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1511	John Hutton.	Mich.	1552	Thomas Tyson.
"	"	Humphrey Broun.	"	"	Anthony Stanbank.
"	1512	Thomas Dale.	"	1553	John Pykes the elder.
"	"	Thomas Broke.	"	"	John Pykes the younger.
"	1513	John Shipman.	"	1554	Giles White.
"	"	William Woseley.	"	"	John Cutte.
"	1514	John Ware.	"	1555	Thomas Shipman.
"	"	William Tonell.	"	"	John Gryffithe.
"	1515	Richard Abyndon.	"	1556	George Smythe.
"	"	William Vaghan.	"	"	William Buttler.
"	1516	Thomas Paey.	"	1557	Arthur Ricart.
"	"	Edward Payn.	"	"	William Tucker.
"	1517	John Drewes.	"	1558	John Browne.
"	"	John Repe.	"	"	John Prowett.
"	1518	William Dale.	"	1559	Thomas Kelk.
"	"	John Hall.	"	"	Thomas Chester.
"	1519	Clement Bayce.	"	1560	Michael Sudley.
"	"	Robert Salbrige.	"	"	George Hyggens.
"	1520	William Shipman.	"	1561	Thomas Colston.
"	"	Robert Avyntry.	"	"	John Warde.
"	1521	Robert Elyott.	"	1562	John Roberts.
"	"	Roger Coke.	"	"	William Belsher.
"	1522	Gilbert Cogayne.	"	1563	Thomas Yonge.
"	"	William Chester.	"	"	Richard Davys.
"	1523	Robert Chapman.	"	1564	Edmund Jones.
"	"	John Dawes.	"	"	Thomas Slocombe.
"	1524	Thomas Geffreys.	"	1565	William Young.
"	"	John Spryng.	"	"	John Jones.
"	1525	Henry Whyte.	"	1566	Thomas Aldworth.
"	"	John Gerveys.	"	"	Philip Langley.
"	1526	David Laurence.	"	1567	Dominic Chester.
"	"	George Badram.	"	"	Walter Pykes.
"	1527	David Hutton.	"	1568	Thomas Kirkelond.
"	"	Thomas Nasshe.	"	"	Robert Smyth.
"	1528	Nicholas Thorn.	"	1569	Thomas Rowland.
"	"	John Thorn.	"	"	Richard Cole.
"	1529	William Skylke (John Skell, Pipe).	"	1570	William Hyeckes.
"	"	Thomas Sylke.	"	"	John Barnes.
"	1530	George Hall.	"	1571	Thomas Warren.
"	"	Robert Adams.	"	"	Ralph Hassald.
"	1531	William Care, or Cary.	"	1572	William Gyttons.
"	"	John Mauncell.	"	"	Robert Kytchyn.
"	1532	William Pyke.	"	1573	Edward Porter.
"	"	John Smyth.	"	"	William Byrde.
"	1533	William Powell.	"	1574	William Saltren.
"	"	Anthony Payn.	"	"	Robert Halton.
"	1534	John Bramptou.	"	1575	Nicholas Blake.
"	"	Nicholas Wodehousc.	"	"	Michael Pepwayle.
"	1535	Thomas Hart.	"	1576	John Ashe.
"	"	John Northall.	"	"	Richard Ashurst.
"	1536	Richard Prynne.	"	1577	William Hopkyns.
"	"	Thomas More.	"	"	Walter Stanfast.
"	1537	Thomas Wynnesmorc.	"	1578	William Prewett.
"	"	Roland Cowper.	"	"	Ralph Dole.
"	1538	John Yale.	"	1579	George Badram.
"	"	David Harrys.	"	"	Francis Knight.
"	1539	William Rowley.	"	1580	William Parphye.
"	"	William Yonge.	"	"	William Yate.
"	1540	William Spratte.	"	1581	Bartholemew Cooke.
"	"	Richard Mors.	"	"	Humphrey Andrewes.
"	1541	Richard Watley.	"	1582	John Webbe.
"	"	Robert Saxty.	"	"	Thomas Pollyngton.
"	1542	William Ballard.	"	1583	Walter Davyes.
"	"	William Pepwall.	"	"	William Ellys.
"	1543	Francis Cudryngton.	"	1584	Rhys Jones.
"	"	Thomas Launden.	"	"	Richard Kalke.
"	1544	John Gurney.	"	1585	Henry Goughe.
"	"	Roger Jones.	"	"	John Harte.
"	1545	William Carr.	"	1586	Edward Longe.
"	"	Richard Davye.	"	"	John Hopkyns.
"	1546	John Welles.	"	1587	William Wavery.
"	"	Thomas Joachyn.	"	"	Ralph Hurte.
"	1547	John Harrys.	"	1588	Nicholas Hobbes.
"	"	William Tyndall.	"	"	John Olyver.
"	1548	John Mathewe.	"	1589	John Whitson.
"	"	Edward Tayntt.	"	"	Christopher Kedgwin.
"	1549	Edward Preue.	"	1590	George Snow.
"	"	John Stones.	"	"	Hugh Gryffethe.
"	1550	Roger Phylpotte.	"	1591	Thomas James.
"	"	Thomas Seward.	"	"	Walter Williams.
"	1551	William Jones.	"	1592	Richard Maye.
"	"	Nicholas Williams	"	"	John Young.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1593	John Barker.	Mich. 1634	John Langeton, or Langton.
" "	Richard Smyth.	" "	Thomas Hooke.
" 1594	Matthew Haveland.	" 1635	William Cann.
" "	Thomas Pichey.	" "	William Hobson.
" 1595	Richard Rogers.	" 1636	Richard Vickris.
" "	John Sley.	" "	Thomas Woodward.
" 1596	John Butcher.	" 1637	William Wyatt.
" "	Robert Aldworth.	" "	Abraham Edwardes.
" 1597	John Eggesfield.	" 1638	Luke Hodges.
" "	Richard, or Henry, George.	" "	George Hollyer.
" 1598	William Carye.	" 1639	Matthew Warren.
" "	Abel Kytchin.	" "	Walter Deyes.
" 1599	William Colson.	" 1640	George Gibbes.
" "	John Harryson.	" "	Edward Pitt.
" 1600	John Boulton.	" 1641	Richard Balman [a]
" "	Thomas Hopkins.	" "	Robert Yeamans
" 1601	William Hopkins.	" 1642	Joseph Jackson } (account render-
" "	John Fownes.	" "	Hugh Browne } ed in 1652).
" 1602	John Ayldworth.	" 1643	Henry Creswick [a]
" "	Thomas Farmer.	" "	William Colston.
" 1603	William Barnes.	" 1644	John Younge.
" "	George Richardes.	" "	Walter Stephens.
" 1604	William Cole.	" 1646	Walter Sandy.
" "	George Harrington.	" "	Edward Tyson.
" 1605	John Romborowe.	" 1647	Arthur Farmer.
" "	John Guy.	" "	George White.
" 1606	Thomas Packer.	" 1648	Robert Challoner.
" "	John Doughtie.	" "	Robert Yate.
" 1607	Robert Rogers.	" 1649	William Dale.
" "	Arthur Need.	" "	William Yeamans.
" 1608	Thomas Moore. [a]	" 1650	James Crofte.
" "	William Younge.	" "	George Harte.
" 1609	Thomas Aldeworth.	" 1651	George Lane.
" "	William Challenor.	" "	Robert Cam.
" 1610	Thomas Whiteheade.	" 1652	Thomas Amorye.
" "	William Pitt.	" "	Jonathan Blackwell.
" 1611	William Burrus.	" 1653	John Pope.
" "	Henry Gibbes.	" "	Thomas Bubb.
" 1612	Christopher Carey.	" 1654	John Lawford.
" "	John Barker.	" "	Christopher Griffeth.
" 1613	Christopher Whitson.	" 1655	Thomas Harris.
" "	John Gunning.	" "	John Bowen.
" 1614	John Langton.	" 1656	Robert Vickeris.
" "	Humphrey Hooke.	" "	John Harper.
" 1615	William Baldwin.	" 1657	John Willoughby.
" "	John Tomlinson.	" "	Henry Appleton.
" 1616	Henry Yatte.	" 1658	Edward Morgan.
" "	Henry Hobson.	" "	Nehemiah Collins.
" 1617	Matthew Warner, or Warrener.	" 1659	Francis Gleade.
" "	William Turner.	" "	Timothy Parker.
" 1618	Thomas Cecill.	" 1660	Richard Grigson.
" "	Thomas Wright.	" "	Thomas Langton.
" 1619	William Lissett.	" 1661	Thomas Stevens.
" "	Humphrey Browne.	" "	John Hickes.
" 1620	Andrew Charleton.	" 1662	Robert Yeomans, knt.
" "	Peter Miller.	" "	John Wright, esq.
" 1621	Richard Holworthe.	" 1663	John Brodwey.
" "	Richard Longe.	" "	Richard Stremer.
" 1622	Edward Coxe.	" 1664	John Knight.
" "	William Jones.	" "	Edward Oliffe, esq.
" 1623	Oliver Snell.	" 1665	William Crabbe.
" "	Ezechiell Wallis.	" "	Richard Crumpe.
" 1624	Nathaniel Butcher.	" 1666	John Lloyd.
" "	Thomas Clement.	" "	Joseph Creswick.
" 1625	George Knight.	" 1667	Henry Gough.
" "	John Taylor.	" "	William Willett.
" 1626	John Locke.	" 1668	Humphrey Little.
" "	Walter Ellis.	" "	Richard Hart.
" 1627	Richard Pleay.	" 1669	Charles Powell.
" "	Richard Alworthe.	" "	Edward Hurne.
" 1628	Alexander James.	" 1670	Thomas Day.
" "	Francis Creswickes.	" "	Thomas Eston.
" 1629	Gilcs Elbridge.	" 1671	Richard Stubbs.
" "	Thomas Colston.	" "	Thomas Earle, gent.
" 1630	Gabriel Sherman.	" 1672	Edward Young.
" "	Derick Poplye.	" "	John Cooke, gent.
" 1631	John Gunninge.	" 1673	John Cecill.
" "	Miles Jackson.	" "	William Hasell, esq.
" 1632	Thomas Jackson.	" 1674	Samuel Wharton.
" "	William FitzHerbert.	" "	Edward Felding, esq.
" 1633	Robert Elliotts.	" 1675	John Martyn.
" "	Thomas Lloide.	" "	Samuel Ryatt.

[a] Supplied from W. Barrett's History of Bristol pp. 690-1

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1676	Henry Gleson.	Mich. 1716	Robert Earle.
" "	Henry Merrett, esq.	" "	Peter Day, esq.
" 1677	William Dounceing.	" 1717	Henry Nash.
" "	John Moore, esq.	" "	John Price, esq.
" 1678	William Jackson.	" 1718	Samuel Stokes.
" "	William Clutterbuck.	" "	Edward Foy, esq.
" 1679	William Hayman.	" 1719	Arthur Tayler.
" "	William Swymmer, or Swimmer.	" "	John King, esq.
" 1680	Abraham Saunders.	" 1720	Robert Addison.
" "	Arthur Hart.	" "	Jacob Elton, esq.
" 1681	Richard Lane, esq.	" 1721	John Rich.
" "	John Knight, knt.	" "	Noblett Ruddock, esq.
" 1682	George Hart.	" 1722	Robert Smith.
" "	John Combes, esq.	" "	Lionel Lyde, esq.
" 1683	Nathaniel Driver.	" 1723	John Blackwell.
" "	Edmund Arrundell, esq.	" "	Nathaniel Wraxall, esq.
" 1684	Giles Merricke.	" 1724	Nathaniel Day.
" "	James Twyford, esq.	" "	William Jefferyes, esq.
" 1685	William Meriche, knt.	" 1725	Michael Puxton.
" "	Robert Yate, esq.	" "	Stephen Clutterbuck, esq.
" 1686	George Morgan.	" 1726	Ezekiel Longman.
" "	Edward Tooknell, esq.	" "	Henry Combe, esq.
" 1687	John Hine.	" 1727	Richard Bayly.
" "	Thomas Saunders.	" "	John Bartlett, esq.
" 1688	Thomas Cole.	" 1728	Henry Lloyd.
" "	George White.	" "	Abraham Elton, esq.
" 1689	John Bubb.	" 1729	John Berrow.
" "	John Blackwell.	" "	John Day, esq.
" 1690	Robert Dowding.	" 1730	Edward Buckler.
" "	John Yeomans.	" "	William Barnsdale, esq.
" 1691	John Bradway.	" 1731	Edward Cooper.
" "	William Opie.	" "	William Barnes, esq.
" 1692	James Pope.	" 1732	John Foy, esq.
" "	Henry Combes.	" "	Buckler Weekes, esq.
" 1693	Marmaduke Bowdler.	" 1733	Michael Pope, esq.
" "	John Bachelor, esq.	" "	Benjamin Glisson, esq.
" 1694	John Hawkins, esq.	" 1734	Thomas Curtis, esq.
" "	William Daines, knt.	" "	James Laroche, esq.
" 1695	William Lewis, esq.	" 1735	David Peloquin, esq.
" "	William French, esq.	" "	John Clements, esq.
" 1696	Peter Sanders.	" 1736	Morgan Smith, esq.
" "	Francis Whitchurch, esq.	" "	Abraham Elton, esq.
" 1697	Nathaniel Day.	" 1737	Joseph Iles, esq.
" "	John Day.	" "	Henry Dampier, esq.
" 1698	George Stephens.	" 1738	John Combs, esq.
" "	John Swimmer.	" "	Giles Baily, esq.
" 1699	William Whitehead.	" 1739	Michael Bocherand, esq.
" "	James Hollidge, esq.	" "	David Dehany, esq.
" 1700	Robert Bound.	" 1740	Walter Jenkins, esq.
" "	Isaac Davies, esq.	" "	William Martin, esq.
" 1701	Samuel Baily.	" 1741	John Chamberlaine, esq.
" "	Richard Baily, esq.	" "	Henry Mugleworth, esq.
" 1702	Abraham Elton.	" 1742	William Cossley, esq.
" "	Christopher Shutters, esq.	" "	Jeremiah Ames, esq.
" 1703	Thomas Hort.	" 1743	Isaac Elton, esq.
" "	Henry Whitehead, esq.	" "	John Durbin, esq.
" 1704	Anthony Swimmer.	" 1744	John Foy, esq.
" "	Henry Walter, esq.	" "	Buoklers Weekes, esq.
" 1705	Morgan Smith.	" 1745	Thomas Marsh, esq.
" "	Nathaniel Webb, esq.	" "	John Noble, esq.
" 1706	Abraham Hooke.	" 1746	Henry Swymmer.
" "	Nicholas Hicks, esq.	" "	Richard Farr the younger.
" 1707	Onesiphorus Tyndall.	" 1747	John Berrow, esq.
" "	Thomas Tyler, esq.	" "	Giles Baily, esq.
" 1708	Philip Freke.	" 1748	Joseph Daltera, esq.
" "	John Day, esq.	" "	Isaac Baugh, esq.
" 1709	James Haines.	" 1749	William Barnes the younger, esq.
" "	Thomas Clements, esq.	" "	John Curtis, esq.
" 1710	Edmund Mountjoy.	" 1750	George Weare the younger, esq.
" "	Abraham Elton the younger, esq.	" "	Joseph Love, esq.
" 1711	William Bayly.	" 1751	Henry Dampier, esq.
" "	Poole Stokes, esq.	" "	Isaac Baugh, esq.
" 1712	Richard Gravett.	" 1752	Daniel Woodward, esq.
" "	Henry Watts, esq.	" "	Edward Whatley, esq.
" 1713	John Beecher.	" 1753	Henry Bright, esq.
" "	Henry Swimmer, esq.	" "	Thomas Harris, esq.
" 1714	William Whitehead, esq.	" 1754	Thomas Knox, esq.
" "	Richard Taylor, Esq. (died before his account was rendered).	" "	Thomas Deane, esq.
" 1715	James Downing.	" 1755	Henry Weare, esq.
" "	Joseph Jefferyes, esq.	" "	James Hilhouse, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1756	Nathaniel Foy, esq.	Mich.	1794	Robert Castle, esq.
"	"	Austin Goodwin, esq.	"	"	Joseph Edey, esq.
"	1757	Robert Gordon, esq.	"	1795	David Evans, esq.
"	"	Isaac Pignuit, esq.	"	"	John Wilcox, esq.
"	1758	Samuel Webb, esq.	"	1796	John Foy Edgar, esq.
"	"	John Borrow, esq.	"	"	Azariah Pinney, esq.
"	1759	Charles Hohhkin, esq.	"	1797	Edward Protheroe, esq.
"	"	John Noble, esq.	"	"	John Span, esq.
"	1760	Isaac Pignuit, esq.	"	1798	Daniel Wait the younger, esq.
"	"	Samuel Sedgley, esq.	"	"	William Fripp, esq.
"	1761	Joseph Daltera, esq.	"	1799	Henry Bright, esq.
"	"	William Barnes the younger, esq.	"	"	Worthington Brice, esq.
"	1762	William Weare, esq.	"	1800	Robert Castle, esq.
"	"	Thomas Farr, esq.	"	"	Samuel Birch, esq.
"	1763	Andrew Pope, esq.	"	1801	Samuel Span, esq.
"	"	John Durbin the younger, esq.	"	"	Richard Vaughan the younger, esq.
"	1764	James Laroche the younger, esq.	"	1802	John Foy Edgar, esq.
"	"	John Bull, esq.	"	"	Henry Protheroe, knt.
"	1765	Isaac Elton the younger, esq.	"	1803	Samuel Henderson, esq.
"	"	Michael Miller the younger, esq.	"	"	John Haythorne, esq.
"	1766	William Miles, esq.	"	1804	Levi Ames the younger, esq.
"	"	Henry Cruger the younger, esq.	"	"	Philip Protheroe, esq.
"	1767	Edward Brice, esq.	"	1805	William Inman, esq.
"	"	Alexander Edgar, esq.	"	"	John Hilhouse Wilcox, esq.
"	1768	John Crofts, esq.	"	1806	Henry Brooke, esq.
"	"	Henry Lippincott, esq.	"	"	Edward Brice the younger, esq.
"	1769	John Merlott, esq.	"	1807	Henry Protheroe, knt.
"	"	George Daubeny, esq.	"	"	John Haythorne, esq.
"	1770	Isaac Elton the younger, esq.	"	1808	Benjamin Bickley, esq.
"	"	Henry Lippincott, esq.	"	"	Philip George, esq.
"	1771	Levi Ames, esq.	"	1809	Michael Castle, esq.
"	"	Jeremy Baker, esq.	"	"	George King, esq.
"	1772	John Noble, esq.	"	1810	William Inman, esq.
"	"	John Anderson, esq.	"	"	James Fowler, esq.
"	1773	Andrew Pope, esq.	"	1811	Edward Birch, or Brice,* esq.
"	"	Thomas Pierce, esq.	"	"	Benjamin Bickley, esq.
"	1774	John Durbin the younger, esq.	"	1812	George Hilhouse, esq.
"	"	James Hill, esq.	"	"	Abraham Hilhouse, esq.
"	1775	Edward Brice, esq.	"	1813	Benjamin Bickley, esq.
"	"	John Noble, esq.	"	"	Philip George, esq.
"	1776	John Furr, esq.	"	1814	William Fripp the younger, esq.
"	"	John Harris, esq.	"	"	James George the younger, esq.
"	1777	John Fisher Weare, esq.	"	1815	Benjamin Bickley, esq.
"	"	Philip Protheroe, esq.	"	"	Philip George, esq.
"	1778	Benjamin Loscombe, esq.	"	1816	Edward Daniel, esq.
"	"	James Morgan the younger, esq.	"	"	John Barrow, esq.
"	1779	Edward Brice, esq.	"	1817	George Hilhouse, esq.
"	"	Joseph Harford, esq.	"	"	Abraham Hilhouse, esq.
"	1780	Samuel Span.	"	1818	Thomas Hassell, esq.
"	"	Joseph Smith the younger, esq.	"	"	Nicholas Roch, esq.
"	1781	Robert Coleman, esq.	"	1819	James George the younger, esq.
"	"	John Collard, esq.	"	"	John Gardiner, esq.
"	1782	Rowland Williams, esq.	"	1820	Thomas Hassell, esq.
"	"	William Blake, esq.	"	"	Robert Jenkins, esq.
"	1783	John Garnett, esq.	"	1821	Nicholas Rock, esq.
"	"	Anthony Henderson, esq.	"	"	Thomas Camplin, esq.
"	1784	John Fisher Weare, esq.	"	1822	Gabriel Goldney, esq.
"	"	James Harvey, esq.	"	"	John Cave, esq.
"	1785	Joseph Harford, esq.	"	1823	John Savage, esq.
"	"	Stephen Nash, knt.	"	"	Charles Pinney, esq.
"	1786	Evan Baillie, esq.	"	1824	John Gardiner, esq.
"	"	Thomas Daniel the younger, esq.	"	"	Charles Ludlow Walker, esq.
"	1787	John Morgan, esq.	"	1825	Gabriel Goldney, esq.
"	"	Robert Claxton, esq.	"	"	John Savage, esq.
"	1788	James Hill, esq.	"	1826	Thomas Hassell, esq.
"	"	John Harris, esq.	"	"	Daniel Stanton, esq.
"	1789	John Gordon the younger, esq.	"	1827	Charles Payne, esq.
"	"	Henry Bengough, esq.	"	"	Henry Wenman Newman, esq.
"	1790	James Morgan, esq.	"	1828	Charles Ludlow Walker, esq.
"	"	Rowland Williams, esq.	"	"	Thomas Hooper Riddle, esq.
"	1791	Joseph Harford, esq.	"	1829	Hugh William Dawson, esq.
"	"	Samuel Span, esq.	"	"	John Evans Lunell, esq.
"	1792	William Gibbons, esq.	"	1830	George Protheroe, esq.
"	"	Joseph Gregory Harris, esq.	"	"	William Claxton, esq.
"	1793	Charles Young, esq.	"	1831	George Bengough.
"	"	John Page, esq.	"	"	Joseph Lax, gent.

* Both names used.

CANTERBURY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1461	Richard Carpenter.	Mich. 1536	Thomas Calowe or Talowc (So L.T.R. Mem. Pipe has Thomas French, who probably accounted for Calowe.
" 1462	Hamon Bele.	" 1537	George Webbe.
" 1463	John Bigge.	" 1538	William Copyn.
" 1464	John Wattys.	" 1539	Henry Gere.
" 1465	William Bele.	" 1540	John Fuller.
" 1466	Walter Hopton.	" 1541	Robert Brown.
" 1467	Richard Carpenter.	" 1542	Thomas Batcherste.
" 1468	John Bygge.	" 1543	Roger Welles.
" 1469	Thomas atte Wode.	" 1544	John Twyne.
" 1470	William Faunt.	" 1545	Henry Aldey.
[a] → 1471	Nicholas Sheldewych.	" 1546	Edward Carpenter.
" 1473	John Wattys.	" 1547	John Okeden.
" 1474	William Bele.	" 1548	Roger Sawnders.
" 1475	Richard Carpenter.	" 1549	George Maye.
" 1476	John Karlill.	" 1550	Richard Waller.
" 1477	William Audeley.	" 1551	Thomas Walker.
" 1478	Henry Parker.	" 1552	Stephen Sare.
" 1479	William Ingram.	" 1553	John Wydope.
" 1480	John at Wood.	" 1554	Barnard Bonnard.
" 1481	William Goldsmyth.	" 1555	John Semarke.
" 1482	Edward Pargate.	" 1556	Peter London.
" 1483	Stephen Baret.	" 1557	Peter Kelsham.
" 1484	Thomas Sare.	" 1558	John Mylles.
" 1485	Walter Hopton.	" 1559	James Nethersall.
" 1486	William Audeley.	" 1560	Philip Lewes, esq.
" 1487	John Hamond.	" 1561	Thomas Gyles.
" 1488	John Plumpton.	" 1562	Clement Bassock.
" 1489	Henry Swerder.	" 1563	Anthony Webbe.
" 1490	Thomas Frere.	" 1564	Leonard Cotton.
" 1491	William Levyns.	" 1565	Simon Brome.
" 1492	John Huet.	" 1566	Robert Vyncent.
" 1493	John Pote.	" 1567	William Harte.
" 1494	Thomas Compton.	" 1568	John Rose.
" 1495	John Wodde.	" 1569	Randolph Tatnall.
" 1496	John Baret.	" 1570	John Nutte or Ralph Bawden.
" 1497	William Goteley.	" 1571	John Brees.
" 1498	Robert Bone.	" 1572	Bartholemew Brome.
" 1499	John Walker.	" 1573	Thomas Fourde.
" 1500	John Wryght.	" 1574	Richard Gaunt.
" 1501	Thomas Fokes.	" 1575	Bartholemew Brome.
" 1502	John Broker.	" 1576	Gilbert Penneye.
" 1503	William Prior.	" 1577	John Pennyngton or Collard.
" 1504	James Potkyn.	" 1578	Richard Gaunt.
" 1505	William Megge.	" 1579	Adrian Nycolles.
" 1506	William Thomson.	" 1580	Robert Awrsten.
" 1507	John Alcock.	" 1581	William Symme.
" 1508	John Bregge.	" 1582	Thomas Knightsmythe.
" 1509	Nicholas Symon.	" 1583	John Knightsmyth.
" 1510	William Nut.	" 1584	Thomas Longe.
" 1511	Henry Okeman.	" 1585	Edward Nethersall.
" 1512	William Furnour.	" 1586	Mark Drury or Bury.
" 1513	John Elsy.	" 1587	Nicholas Colbrand.
" 1514	William Rutland.	"	William Amye.
" 1515	James Whetehals.	" 1588	Nicholas Colbrande.
" 1516	William Crispe.	" 1589	John Bedell.
" 1517	John Pargate.	" 1590	Christopher Bridge.
" 1518	Paul Richemond.	" 1592	Charles Whetenham.
" 1519	John Fowle.	" 1593	Nicholas Michell.
" 1520	John Austen.	" 1594	Ralph Grove.
" 1521	William Holte.	" 1595	Joseph Colfe.
" 1522	Robert Lewcs.	" 1596	Leonard Bonnard.
" 1523	John Tayllour.	" 1597	John Watsonne.
" 1524	Antony Knyght.	" 1598	Thomas Beane.
" 1525	John Burges.	" 1599	William Watmer, gent.
" 1526	William Myllys.	" 1600	Ralph Grove.
" 1527	John Conyngton.	" 1601	George Claggatt.
" 1528	George Sutton.	" 1602	Thomas Hallett.
" 1529	John Storkey.	" 1603	Thomas Halk.
" 1530	Francis Rutland.	1 Dec. 1604	John Dawnton.
" 1531	James Thomson.	" 1605	Thomas Chapman.
" 1532	John Johnson.	" 1606	Thomas Fetherstone.
" 1533	John Toftes.		
" 1534	John Alcock.		
" 1535	John Hobbys.		

[a] Mich. 1472 John Whitlok

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1607	George Elyyn.	Mich. 1687	Samuel Beane, esq.
" 1608	Thomas Brome, gent.	" 1688	Christopher Denne, gent.
" 1609	George Master.	" 1689	John Shatwater, gent.
" 1610	Henry Bridge.	" 1690	John Lott, gent.
" "	Nicholas Colbrand.	" 1691	John Oldfeild, gent.
" 1611	Richard Lockley.	" 1692	Joseph Webb, gent.
" 1612	Alfred Sabyn.	" 1693	John Eaton, gent.
" 1613	Thomas Player.	" 1694	William Nayer, or Ayre, gent.
" 1614	Thomas Brancker.	" 1695	Thomas Bassett.
" 1615	John Hunt.	" 1696	John Beaumont, gent.
" 1616	John White.	" 1697	Anthony Oughton, gent.
" 1617	Ralph Hawkyns.	" 1698	John Barham, gent.
" 1618	George More.	" 1699	Edward Fendall, gent.
" 1619	James Master.	" 1700	George Hall, gent.
" 1620	Thomas Middleton.	" 1701	John Friend, gent. or esq.
" 1621	Thomas White.	" 1702	Thomas Lineall, gent.
" 1622	William Cleygate, esq.	" 1703	William Pysing, esq.
" 1623	John Gilbert.	" 1704	Edward Hayward, gent.
" 1624	William Whitinge.	" 1705	William Bolting, gent.
" 1625	Henry Lightfoote.	" 1706	Stephen Browne, esq.
" 1626	John Terry.	" 1707	John Garratt, gent.
" 1627	John Meryan.	" 1708	John Parker.
" 1628	Cleve Carter.	" 1709	Daniel Hall.
" 1629	Joseph Calfe.	" 1710	Michael Fowle.
" 1630	John Ladd.	" 1711	William Edridge.
" 1631	Matthew Hawkyns.	" 1712	John Greenland.
" 1632	Joseph Bulkley.	" 1713	Thomas Loftie.
" 1633	Peter Pyard.	" 1714	Edward Charlton, esq.
" 1634	James Glover.	" 1715	
" 1635	Daniel Masterson.	" 1716	Thomas Bullock, esq.
" 1636		" 1717	Thomas Fowle, esq.
" 1637	Roger Simpson.	" 1718	Richard Picard, esq.
" 1638	Paul Pettit.	" 1719	William Browning, esq.
" 1639	Edward Mordent.	" 1720	William Frances, esq.
" 1640	John Pollen.	" 1721	William Harris.
" 1641	Vespasian Harris.	" 1722	Thomas Gray, esq.
" 1642		" 1723	John Talputt.
" 1643	George Younge.	" 1724	John Rigden.
" 1644	William Reeve.	" 1725	Richard Young.
" 1645	Thomas Tresser.	" 1726	William Reynolds, esq.
" 1646	John Crane.	" 1727	John Berry.
" 1647	Thomas Kingsforth.	" 1728	Charles Knowler.
" 1648	Walter Mond.	" 1729	John Wear.
" 1649	William Beane.	" 1730	William Carter.
" 1650	Henry Knight, esq.	" 1731	Charles Eve.
" 1651	John Fry.	" 1732	William Rigden.
" 1652	Richard May, esq.	" 1733	Richard Jenkin.
" 1653	Jeremy Masterson.	" 1734	Thomas Walker.
" 1654	John Frye, gent.	" 1735	John Watts, gent.
" 1655	Henry Collett.	" 1736	James Tonge, gent.
" 1656	Thomas Mayne.	" 1737	Henry Parker, gent.
" 1657	John Dickinson.	" 1738	Thomas Denne, gent.
" 1658	Thomas Violet.	" 1739	Joseph Sawkins, gent.
" 1659	Israel Jacob.	" 1740	Joseph Greenland, gent.
" 1660	Walter Maplisden.	" 1741	Mark Thomas, gent.
" 1661	John Cheever.	" 1742	Edward Hayward, gent.
" 1662	Edmund Chambers, gent.	" 1743	John Davison, gent.
" 1663	John Barrett.	" 1744	William Cooke, gent.
" 1664	Richard Ginder.	" 1745	Richard Botting, gent.
" 1665	John Frye.	" 1746	Thomas Johnson, gent.
" 1666	Thomas Oughton.	" 1747	John Wallis, gent.
" 1667	John Lott.	" 1748	Valentine Cantis, gent.
" 1668	Thomas Deane.	" 1749	John Toker, gent.
" 1669	Thomas Enfeild.	" 1750	Thomas Creed, gent.
" 1670	John Dix, esq.	" 1751	Samuel Johnson, gent.
" 1671	Nicholas Oxenbridge, knt.	" 1752	Edward Seudamore, gent.
" 1672	Thomas Best, esq.	" 1753	William Reynolds, gent.
" 1673	Daniel Ellis, gent.	" 1754	John Robinson, gent.
" 1674	William Pysing, esq.	" 1755	William Rucke, gent.
" 1675		" 1756	William Adams, gent.
" 1676	John Garlin, gent.	" 1757	Stephen Pilcher, gent.
" 1677	John Inkin, gent.	" 1758	John Buckhurst, gent.
" 1678	John Scrimshawe, gent.	" 1759	Thomas Smith, esq.
" 1679	Nicholas Dilnutt, gent.	" 1760	Hercules Hillis, gent.
" 1680	John Alfrey (died before his account was rendered).	" 1761	Edward Miller, gent.
" 1681	Robert Gilpin, gent.	" 1762	Henry Hatcher, gent.
" 1682	Richard Greenhill, gent.	" 1763	William Long, gent.
" 1683	John Brickenden, gent.	" 1764	Thomas Young, gent.
" 1684	John Eaton, gent.	" 1765	Laurence Tuck, gent.
" 1685	Richard May the younger, gent.	" 1766	George Lacy, esq.
" 1686	Thomas Smith, gent.	" 1767	John Taddy, esq.
		" 1768	John Halbert, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1769	Thomas Hammond, gent.	Mich.	1802	William Jones, gent.
"	1770	Stephen Richards, gent.	"	1803	Charles Pont, gent.
"	1771	Hopkins Francis, gent.	"	1804	James Claris, gent.
"	1772	James Simmons, esq.	"	1805	John Browne, gent.
"	1773	Thomas Elwyn, gent.	"	1806	John James Peirce, gent.
"	1774	Arthur Skeere Lofty, gent.	"	1807	James Warren, esq.
"	1775	Thomas Marsh, gent.	"	1808	George Elwin, gent.
"	1776	Thomas Noble, gent.	"	1809	Thomas Starr, esq.
"	1777	Richard Staines, gent.	"	1810	Robert John Sprakeling, gent.
"	1778	Cyprian Rondeau Bunce, gent.	"	1811	James Lawrence, gent.
"	1779	Richard Halford, gent.	"	1812	Clough Leese, gent.
"	1780	Richard Harris Barham, gent.	"	1813	Stephen Couchman, gent.
"	1781	Thomas Stringer, gent.	"	1814	Thomas Hooker, gent.
"	1782	Samuel Balderston, gent.	"	1815	Russell Whitebread Lavender, gent.
"	1783	Richard Elwin, gent.	"	1816	John Clements, gent.
"	1784	Edward Crayford, gent.	"	1817	John Nutt, esq.
"	1785	Henry Gipps, gent.	"	1818	Hammond Nicholls, esq.
"	1786	John Baker, gent.	"	1819	William Sharp, gent.
"	1787	John Hollingbery Stringer, gent.	"	1820	Larkin Allan, gent.
"	1788	Thomas Hammond the younger, gent.	"	1821	Samuel Powell, gent.
"	1789	Richard Frend, esq.	"	1822	George Wood, esq.
"	1790	John Hodges, esq.	"	1823	John Thomas Linford, gent.
"	1791	Daniel Stock, gent.	"	1824	William Mercurius Baskerville, esq.
"	1792	Richard Mount, gent.	"	1825	Russell Whitebread Lavender, gent.
"	1793	Thomas Starr, gent.	"	1826	William Sharp, gent.
"	1794	Thomas Parker, esq.	"	1827	George White, gent.
"	1795	Henry Simmons, gent.	"	1828	Thomas Hart, esq.
"	1796	Samuel Lepine, esq.	"	1829	James Dalmar, gent.
"	1797	Thomas Edwards Salmon, gent.	"	1830	John Weeks, gent.
"	1798	William Nutt, gent.	"	1831	James Ridout.
"	1799	Jesse White, gent.			
"	1800	William Wilcox, gent.			
"	1801	John Cooper, gent.			

CHESTER CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1349*	William de Derwaloshagh.	Mich. 1388	Thomas Hurell.
" "	Alan de Waley.	" "	John de Arwe.
" 1350	Robert del Castel.	" 1389	Ralph de Pykton.
" "	John, son of Adam le White.	" "	John de Madley.
" 1351	Stephen de Kelshale.	" 1390	Ralph de Hatton.
" "	William de Husceleggh.	" "	John Bebyngton.
" 1352	Thomas Wyssy.	" 1391	Robert Langellyn.
" "	Adam of the Hope.	" "	John Preston.
" 1353	William Braas.	" 1392	Robert Luncelyn.
" "	Adam Ingram.	" "	John Preston.
" 1354	William Braas.	" 1393	Richard le Heuster.
" "	Roger de Ledesham.	" "	Thomas Pygot.
" 1355	John de Dalby.	" 1394	Hugh de Dutton.
" "	Thomas de Aldeforde.	" "	Roger Dytton.
" 1356	Benediet Rydeleggh.	" 1395	Roger Ditton.
" "	Hamo de Tuddesbury.	" "	William de Prestbury.
" 1357	John Colle.	" 1396	John de Madley.
" "	Alexander le Belleyetter.	" "	William de Heth.
" 1358	William de Beaumarsh.	" 1397	John Davidson.
" "	Thomas de Apelton.	" "	Richard Stalmyn.
" 1359	William Mukelfen.	" 1398	John Hawardyn.
" "	John Colle.	" "	Richard Stalmyn.
" 1360	John de Traumol.	" 1399	John Hawardyn.
" "	Henry le Walsh.	" "	Robert de Bradeley.
" 1361	Henry Donne.	" 1400	Richard Stalmyn.
" "	Hugh de Stretton.	" "	William del Heth.
" 1362	William de Burlee.	" 1401	John de Hawardyn.
" "	Thomas Peecok.	" "	John de Arwe.
" 1363	Ralph Manley.	" 1402	Innocent de Cestrefeld.
" "	Geoffrey de Flint.	" "	William Kemp.
" 1364	David de Ewelowe.	" 1403	John Arwe.
" "	John de Coton.	" "	John de Hall or del Halle.
" 1365	John Colle.	" 1404	Thomas Aleyn.
" "	William Brercroft.	" "	William de Rachedale.
" 1366	Henry Stapey.	" 1405	Robert Chaumberleyn.
" "	Robert Fox.	" "	John Hatton.
" 1367	John Chamberlain.	" 1406	Thomas de Cotyngham.
" "	William de Hope.	" "	John Hatton.
" 1368	Nicholas de Troghford.	" 1407	John Wallshe.
" "	Richard de Hawardyn.	" "	Elias Trevor.
" 1369	John le Arm	" 1408	John Wallshe.
" "	David Dawissone.	" "	Hugh de Multon.
" 1370	John Armorer.	" 1409	Hugh de Multon.
" "	Thomas Donne.	" "	John Torpurlegh.
" 1371	Richard Donnefoul.	" 1410	John Trevor.
" "	Thomas le Fere.	" "	John Brown.
" 1372	Ralph Thorp.	" 1411	Richard de Hatton.
" "	Robert Coly.	" "	William del Hope.
" 1373	Richard Birkheved.	" 1412	John Hope.
" "	Robert de Broghton	" "	Hugh de Multon.
" 1374	Robert le Marshall	" 1413	John Hope.
" "	Hugh de Dutton	" "	Richard Spicer.
" 1376	John Barbour.	" 1414	John Hope.
" "	John de Bebyngton.	" "	John Overton.
" 1377	Thomas de Apelton.	" 1415	John de Hatton.
" "	John le Armourer.	" "	Robert Hope.
" 1378	Henry le Bruyn.	" 1416	John de Hatton.
" "	Stephen de Chorlegh.	" "	Richard Spyers.
" 1379	Roger le Potter.	" 1417	Robert Hale.
" "	Ralph Hylton.	" "	Thomas del Clyff.
" 1380	John de Hatton.	" 1418	Alexander Henbury.
" "	Gilbert de Belleyetter.	" "	John Bradley.
" 1381	John Coly.	" 1419	Robert de Hale.
" "	William de Barton.	" "	Stephen le Belyetter.
" 1382	Roger de Dytton.	" 1420	William Malpas.
" "	Richard le Heuster.	" "	Nicholas Wirwyn.
" 1383	Roger de Ditton.	" 1421	Richard Masy.
" "	Robert Launcelyn.	" "	William Malpas.
" 1384	Thomas Dod.	" 1422	Robert Heuster.
" "	John de Preston.	" "	Nicholas Russel.
" 1385	John Wyche.	" 1423	Hugh Wodecok.
" "	Richard Strangways.	" "	Richard Weston.
" 1386	John de Mosseley.	" 1424	Richard Masy.
" "	John Blackhode.	" "	Adam de Wotton.
" 1387	John del Hall.	" 1425	Richard Masy.
" "	Henry del Yate.	" "	William Stanmer.

* There is, seemingly, no evidence in the records of the Chester Exchequer that the title of sheriff of the city was recognised before this date.

ⓐ Mich. 1375 Richard Bradburn
 " " William Savage
 " " or Robert Collie
 " " Hugh de Dutton

c. 1121-9	[Winebald]	
c. 1190-1211	[William Gamberell]	
Before 1220	[William Saracen]	
c. 1220	Stephen Fresnel.	
1238-9	[William Saracen]	
	[German Doubleday]	
1239-40	Adam Vintner.	
	[German Doubleday]	
1240-1	Robert Fitz Erneys.	
	Adam Vintner.	
1241-2	Robert Fitz Hernis.	
	Adam Vinetarius.	
1242-3	-	
1243-4	Adam the Vintner.	
	Richard Bounz.	
1244-5	-	
1245-6	[John Ulkel, sen.]	
	[Richard le Clerk]	
1246-7	[Richard le Clerk]	
	[Gilbert Marshall]	
1247-8	-	
1248-9	Stephen Saracen.	
	Robert Mercer.	
1249-50	Stephen Saracen.	
	Robert le Mercer.	
1250-1	Robert le Prudemercer.	
	Stephen Saracen.	
1251-2	Robert Mercer.	
	Stephen Saracen.	
1252-3	[John Grund]	
1253-4	[Stephen Saracen]	
	[Richard de Rothelan]	
1254-5	-	
1255-6	-	
1256-7	Stephen Saracen.	
	John Ulkel, jun.	
1257-8	Matthew de Deresbury.	} Stephen Saracen Ranulf Doubleday
	Ranulph Doubleday.	
1258-9	Ranulph Doubleday.	
	Matthew de Deresbury.	

* This list down to 1348-9 is based largely on those of W. Fergusson Irvine in *The Cheshire Sheaf*, 3rd series, xxx. 61-2, xxxiv. *passim*.

- 1259-60 [Ranulph Doubleday]
[Matthew de Deresbury]
- 1260-1 [Stephen Saracen, John Ulkel] Robert
1261-2 [Stephen Saracen, Benedict de Rustone] Mercer may
1262-3 Richard de Orebi, Robert Mercer. have been
sheriff in
all 3 years.
- 1263-4 Robert Mercer, ———
- 1264-5 [William de Hawarden, Roger Throstle]
- 1265-6 William de Hawarden, clerk, Oliver Trofford.
- 1266-7 Oliver de Stoktone, [William de Siston].
- 1267-8 [John Arnwey, Matthew de Deresbury]
- 1268-9 -? Ranulf Debelday, Matthew de Deresbury.
- 1269-70 Lawrence the Vintner, Alexander Hurel [sen.]
- 1270-71 [Alexander Hurel, Richard le Espicer]
- 1271-72 [Matthew de Deresbury, Richard le Espicer]
- 1272-73 [Matthew de Deresbury, William Cosin]
- 1273-4
- 1274-5 [Hugh de Meols]
- 1275-6 Richard Apothecary, Adam Gothewete.
- 1276-7 Richard Apothecary, Robert Mercer.
- 1277-8 Ranulph de Deresbury, Philip the Clerk.
- 1278-9 Hugh de Meols, Robert de Tervin.
- 1279-80 [Hugh de Meols, Robert de Tervin]
- 1280-1 Robert de Hole.
- 1281-2 Hugh de Meols, Robert de Tervin.
- 1282-3 [Hugh de Meols, Robert de Hole]
- 1283-4 [Robert Erneys?, Robert Coudroy?]
- 1284-5 Hugh de Meols, Robert Erneys.
- 1285-6 Robert Erneys, Hugh de Brichull.
- 1286-7 Robert Erneys, Hugh de Brichull.
- 1287-8 [Robert Erneys, Hugh Payn]
- 1288-9 [Robert Harald, Hugh Payn]
- 1289-90 Robert Erneys, Nicholas Payn.
- 1290-1 [Alexander son of Alexander Hurrell,]
[David the Miller or Robert Erneys?]
- 1291-2 Alexander Hurell [jun.], Robert brother of Idhel.
- 1292-3 [Hugh Payn, Randle de Stanlow]
- 1293-4 Nicholas Payn, Roger Dunfoul.
- 1294-5 Alexander Hurell [jun.], Nicholas Payn.
Alexander Hurell, Robert Ythel.
- 1295-6 Alexander Hurell, [Robert Ythel]; or Edward
Molindinox, Roger Dunfoul.
- 1296-7 Roger Dunfoul, David the Miller; or John de
Warwicke, Robert de Maclesfeld.

- 1297-8 Andrew de Stanlowe, Robert Ythel.
1298-9 Roger Dunfoul, Robert Ythel.
1299-1300 [Roger Dunfoul, Robert Ythel]
1300-1301 Richard Candelan, Robert Ythel.
1301-1302 Richard Candelan, Robert Ythel.
1302-1303 Richard Candelan, John de Terven.
1303-4 [Roger Dunfoul, Robert Smalproud]
1304-5 Roger Dunfoul, Robert de Maclesfeld.
1305-6 Benedict de Stanton, J. de Warwyk.
1306-7 William son of Peter le Clerk *or* William le Blake,
clerk, Henry Blackrode, Richard Candelan.
1307-8 William de Brichull, clerk, Robert de Maclesfeld.
1308-9 Robert le Maclesfeld, Will le Clerk.
1309-10 Henry de Blackrode, Richard de Wetelegh.
1310-11 Richard de Whetelegh, Gilbert Dunfoul.
1311-12 John le Blund, Richard de Queteleye (Whetelegh).
1312-13 William son of Peter de Brichull, Robert de
Maclesfelde.
1313-14 William de Docastre, jun., Richard Rossel.
1314-15 Gilbert Dunfoul, William del Peckes.
1315-16 Richard le Lewede, William le Blunde.
1316-17 William de Mulneton, William le Clerk.
1317-18 Richard de Quelelegh, Richard de Brun.
1318-19 Gilbert Dunfoul, Robert Strangwas.
1319-20 J. de Deresbury, Roger Blunt.
1320-1 Richard de Whetelegh, Richard Russel.
1321-2 Richard de Queteley (Wheateley), Gilbert Dunfoul.
1322-3 William de Basingwerk, Richard le Bruyn.
1323-4 Richard le Bruyn, William de Basingwerke, *or* Roger
le Quit, John de Desbury.
1324-5 Richard de Queteley, William de Basingwerke.
1325-6 Richard Erneys, Roger Sparkes de Norley.
1326-7 Richard Erneys, Roger Sparkes de Norley.
1327-8 Richard de Whetley, Thomas de Strangway.
1328-9 Warin Blound, Roger le Harper.
1329-30 Roger de Macclesfyld, Madoc de Capenhurst.
1330-1331 Henry Hurell, Madoc de Capenhurst.
1331-2 Roger de Bloston, Henry Wade, *or* William de
Basinwerke, Roger le Harper.
1332-3 Roger de Norley, Madoc de Capenhurst.
1333-4 Madoc de Capenhurst, J. Bars.
1334-5 Henry Torond, William de Kelsall.
1335-6 Robert de Ledsham, David Russell.
1336-7 Roger de Capenhurst, David Russell.

- 1337-8 Henry Hurell, Madoc de Capenhurst.
1338-9 J. de Stoke, J. de Harwardyn.
1339-40 J. de Harwardyn, Edmund Waterfall.
1340-1 Hugh de Ruycroft, Madoc de Capenhurst.
1341-2 Madoc de Capenhurst, Thomas de Haghgreue.
1342-3 Madoc de Capenhurst, Richard de Waynflete.
1343-4 William de Doncastre, Richard le Bruyn.
1344-5 William de Whytemor, Alan de Waleye.
1345-6 Madoc de Capenhurst, Bartholomew de Northworthyn.
1346-7 J. Bars, William de Hadelegh.
1347-8 Hugh de Mulneton, Richard de Ridelegh.
1348-9 William de Capenhurst, Richard de Ditton.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1426	Thomas de Wotton.	Mich. 1468	Richard Gerard.
" "	Roger Walsale.	" "	Robert Natervyle.
" 1427	Thomas Madley.	" 1469	John Smyth.
" "	John Flint.	" "	Henry Balle.
" 1428	William Hulme.	" 1470	William Richemond.
" "	Thomas Bradford.	" "	Thomas Fernes.
" 1429	Edward Skeyner.	" 1471	Henry Porte.
" "	Hugh Grene.	" "	Richard Harper.
" 1430	John Freman.	" 1472	John Eveas.
" "	Richard Hanke.	" "	Nicholas Hopkins.
" 1431	John de Pilkynghon.	" 1473	William Snede.
" "	Richard Vickars.	" "	John Barowe.
" 1432	Thomas Walley.	" 1474	Roger Hurleton.
" "	David White Skeynncr.	" "	Robert Waleys.
" 1433	William Rogerson.	" 1475	Richard Smyth.
" "	John Hikkelinge.	" "	Thomas Eccles.
" 1434	Thomas Humme.	" 1476	Henry Wermyncham.
" "	Bartholomew Lyaltown.	" "	Roger Lightfote.
" 1435	Robert de Eton.	" 1477	George Bulkeley.
" "	John Cotyngham.	" "	Thomas Hurlton.
" 1436	John Mynor.	" 1478	Robert Elleswyk.
" "	John Leyot.	" "	John Moukesfeld.
" 1437	John Flint.	" 1479	Matthew Johnson.
" "	John Wodc.	" "	Robert Walker.
" 1438	John Coupeland.	" 1480	Ralph Davenport.
" "	Thomas Clerk.	" "	William Coke.
" 1439	Robert Gill.	" 1481	John Dedewode.
" "	Peter Savage.	" "	Henry Fraunceys.
" 1440	William Mascy.	" 1482	Roger Burgas.
" "	Henry Wylaston.	" "	Roger Wright.
" 1441	Thomas Lely.	" 1483	Peter Smith
" "	Hugh Nele.	" "	John Runcorn
" 1442	Robert Woley.	" 1484	Hugh Hurleton.
" "	Philip Rede.	" "	John Norreys.
" 1443	John Rotheley.	" 1485	Thomas Barow.
" "	John Loker.	" "	Richard Gardiner.
" 1445	Richard Barowe.	" 1486	Roland Sparowe.
" "	William Overton.	" "	Richard Spencr.
" 1446	Ralph Hunt.	" 1487	Randal Sparowe.
" "	Richard Echilles.	" "	Nicholas Loker.
" 1447	John Willym.	" 1488	Thomas Bonbury.
" "	Roger Ledesham.	" "	Thomas Barowe.
" 1448	John Yerdeley.	" 1489	John Cliff.
" "	Robert Bruyn.	" "	Thomas Mannyngc.
" 1449	John Southworth.	" 1490	Richard Wyrall.
" "	Harry Hiroin.	" "	Richard Wright.
" 1450	James Hiwleton.	" 1491	Edmund Faryngton.
" "	Richard Hawardeyn.	" "	Richard Hokenhull.
" 1451	Richard Mascy.	" 1492	Richard Godeman.
" "	Richard Raynford.	" "	Richard Barker.
" 1452	Robert Rogerson.	" 1493	Ralph Manley.
" "	Thomas Gerrard.	" "	Richard Grosvenor.
" 1453	Ralph Marshall.	" 1494	Henry Balfront.
" "	John Troghford.	" "	John Waley.
" 1454	John Barowe.	" 1495	Nicholas Newhouse.
" "	John Grosenor.	" "	Randal Smith.
" 1455	Thomas Kent.	" 1496	Thomas Smyth.
" "	William Hankyus.	" "	Tudor ap Thomas.
" 1456	Richard Bowier.	" 1497	John Grymesdiche.
" "	John Runkehorne.	" "	Ralph Eton.
" 1457	Richard Bulkyley.	" 1498	Richard Fletcher.
" "	William Triket.	" "	Thomas Thorncton.
" 1458	Robert Acton.	" 1499	Roger Smyth.
" "	Thomas Moukesfeld.	" "	John Wolley.
" 1459	William Lulle	" 1500	Richard Walton.
" "	Nicholas Hunkesfeld	" "	James Manley.
" 1460	Robert Wermyncham.	" 1501	Richard Lowe.
" "	Henry Day.	" "	William Rogerson.
" 1461	Thomas Cotyngham.	" 1502	William Ball.
" "	John Chambury.	" "	Thomas Gill.
" 1462	John Goldsmith.	" 1503	John Tatton
" "	William Gogh.	" "	John Rathbone ^[a]
" 1463	John Spencer.	" 1506	Hamond Johnson.
" "	Alexander Staney.	" "	Robert Barowe.
" 1464	William Runcorne.	" "	
" "	Richard Grene.	" 1507	John Harper.
" 1465	John Fynton.	" "	Robert Golborne.
" "	James Norreys.	" 1508	Edmund Smith.
" 1466	William Thompson.	" "	William Davitason.
" "	William Rawson.	" 1509	Thomas Croke.
" 1467	William Sherman.	" "	Richard Broster.
" "	Richard Sharpe.	" "	

Y 4

- [a] Mich. 1504 Thomas Hawardyn
- " " William Snede, jun.
- " 1505 Hamon Godeman
- " " John Bradfeld

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1510	Thomas Houghton.	Mich. 1528	Edward Davenport.
" "	Henry Radforde.	" "	Robert Barowe.
" 1511	Hugh Clarke.	" 1529	Thomas Rogerson.
" "	Charles Eyton.	" "	Ralph Goodman.
a →	_____	" 1530	Laurence Dutton.
" 1513	John Brikdale.	" "	William Brescy.
" "	Robert Aldersey.	" 1531	Thomas Barowe.
" 1514	Richard Grymesdiche.	" "	Robert Brerewood.
" "	William Goodman.	" 1532	William Bexwite.
" 1515	Thomas Smyth the younger.	" "	Richard Hunt.
" "	Robert Wright.	" 1533	Ranulph Maynwaryng.
" 1516	Humphrey Aldersey.	" "	Hugh Hanky.
" "	Ranulph Donne.	" 1534	John Thorneton.
" 1517	William Offeley.	" "	Thomas Marten.
" "	Nicholas Johnson.	" 1535	Robert Whalley.
" 1518	Peter Smyth.	" "	Richard Wrenchc.
" "	Robert Middleton.	" 1536	George Leche.
" 1519	John Gruffyth.	" "	George Lightfote.
" "	Richard Rogerson.	" 1537	William Glaceor.
b →	_____	" "	Roger Whitehed.
" 1521	Ralph Rogerson.	" 1538	Thomas Aldersey.
" "	Thomas Bomvile.	" "	Richard Dykons.
" 1522	Roger Barowe.	d →	_____
" "	John Wodewarde.	" 1542	Adam Goodman } till 1543.
c →	_____	" "	Edmund Gec. }
" 1524	Richard Jevanson.	" 1543	Ralph Radforde.
" "	John Dymmok.	" "	John Rosomegrave.
" 1525	John Walleys.	" "	John Offeley.
" "	Henry Heton.	" "	— Lech.
" 1526	Hugh Daviporte.	" 1545	Richard Poole.
" "	Fulk Dutton.	" "	Richard Grymmedich.
" 1527	Thomas Halis.	" 1546	William Byrde.
" "	Henry Gee.	" "	Thomas Smythe.

a Mich. 1512 Thomas Middleton
" " David Middleton

b " 1520 Thomas Golburne
" " Christopher Wermyncham

c " 1523 Roger Pike
" " Stephen Crosse

d Mich. 1539 William Aldersey
" " William Whitelegh
" 1540 John Smythe
" " Thomas Longley
" 1541 Randal Bamvile
Richard Sneyde
succeeded by
Ralph Aldersey

Mich. 1547	Richard Rathbone.	Mich. 1567	Edward Marten.
" "	Thomas Bavand.	" "	Oliver Smith.
" 1548	John Webster.	" 1568	Edward Hanmer.
" "	Robert Johns.	" "	Roger Ley.
" 1549	Richard Masey.	" 1569	Richard Massy.
" "	Morris Willyams.	" "	Peter Lytherland.
" 1550	Ralph Godemon.	" 1570	John Middleton.
" "	Piers Street.	" "	William Styles.
" 1551	Ralph Rogerson.	" 1571	Richard Bavand.
" "	Thomas Grene.	" "	William Wall.
" 1552	Thomas Sanders <i>alias</i> Steward.	" 1572	Richard Wright.
" "	William Brownshank.	" "	Robert Hill.
" 1553	Henry Hardware.	" 1573	William Massy.
" "	William Balle.	" "	Paul Chauntrell.
" 1554	Robert Amery.	" 1574	John Allen.
" "	John Couper.	" "	William Goodman.
" 1555	Thomas Wetherall.	" 1575	William Golburne.
" "	John Rees.	" "	David Dymock.
" 1556	John Hanky.	" 1576	Thomas Lynyall.
" "	Thomas Bellyyn.	" "	John Barnes.
" 1557	John Newall.	" 1577	Valentine Broughton.
" "	Thomas Burges.	" "	John Tilstone.
" 1558	John Yorwurth.	" 1578	David Montford.
" "	William Jewet.	" "	Randal Leche.
" 1559	Christopher Morvill.	" 1579	Robert Brooke.
" "	Simon Mounford.	" "	David Lloyd.
" 1560	Robert Dryhurste.	" 1580	Richard Bird.
	Richard Boydell.	" "	William Cotgreve.
" 1561	Richard Dutton.	" 1581	Robert Wall.
" "	Thomas Pyllyn.	" "	John Fitton.
" 1562	William Hamnett.	" 1582	Thomas Cowper.
" "	John Harvey.	" "	Richard Rathbone.
" 1563	Hugh Rogerson.	" 1583	Thomas Fletcher.
" "	Gilbert Knowles.	" "	William Mutton <i>succeeded by</i> Nicholas Massey.
" 1564	Henry Leche.	" 1584	William Aldersey.
" "	Evan Denevet.	" "	Henry Anion.
" 1565	Edward Thompson.	" 1585	Thomas Tetlow.
" "	William Dod.	" "	Thomas Lynaker.
" 1566	William Bird.		
" "	Robert Brerewood.		

* The names added between 1349 and 1546 and the list from 1547 to 1602 are derived from R.H. Morris, *Chester in the Plantaganet and Tudor Reigns*, pp. 578-83; the list from 1603 is based largely upon Ormerod's *History of Cheshire*, i, 214-8.

Mich. 1586	Robert Amery.	Mich. 1607	Robert Whitby.
" "	Richard Knee.	" "	George Brooke.
" 1587	Thomas Harebotell.	" 1608	Edward Kitchen.
" "	John Williams.	" "	Robert Amery.
" 1588	Richard Spencer.	" 1609	Charles Fitton.
" "	William Meo.	" "	George Harper.
" 1589	Thurstan Hollinshed.	" 1610	Hugh Williamson.
" "	Godfrey Wynne.	" "	John Throppe.
" 1590	John Ratcliffe.	" 1611	Nicholas Quce.
" "	Thomas Wirden.	" "	Robert Fletcher.
" 1591	Ralph Allen.	" 1612	Tho. Whitby.
" "	Richard Broster.	" "	Peter Drinkwater.
" 1592	Peter Newall.	" 1613	Edward Bathoe.
" "	John Taylor.	" "	Thomas Percival.
" 1593	John Littler.	" 1614	Richard Aldersey.
" "	John Fraunces.	" "	Robert Bennett.
" 1594	William Knight.	" 1615	Randle Holme.
" "	Henry Hamnet.	" "	Thomas Weston.
" 1595	Philip Philips.	" 1616	Tho. Sutton, <i>died.</i> Tho. Bird, <i>succeeded.</i>
" "	William Leicester.	" "	John Cook.
" 1596	John Aldersey.	" 1617	Foulk Salisbury.
" "	Roland Barnes.	" "	Gilbert Eaton.
" 1597	William Throp.	" 1618	John Brereton.
" "	Robert Fletcher.	" "	Robert Bery.
" 1598	John Brerewood.	" 1619	Charles Walley.
" "	Lewis Roberts.	" "	Thomas Quce.
" 1599	John Owen.	" 1620	Humphrey Lloyd.
" "	John Moyle.	" "	William Spark.
" 1600	Edward Dutton.	" 1621	William Allen.
" "	Edward Bennett <i>succeeded by</i> Thomas Wright.	" "	Richard Bridges.
" 1601	John Ratcliffe, jun.	" 1622	John Williams.
" "	Owen Harris.	" "	Hugh Quicksted.
" 1602	William Gamul.	" 1623	Christopher Blease.
" "	William Johnson.	" "	William Fisher.
" 1603	William Aldersey.	" 1624	Tho. Knowles.
" "	William Manning.	" "	William Glegg.
" 1604	Thomas Revington.	" 1625	Rob. Sproson.
" "	Kenrick ap Evan.	" "	Robert Harvey.
" 1605	Thomas Harvey.	" 1626	Richard Bennett.
" "	Robert Blease.	" "	Thomas Humphreys.
" 1606	Thomas Throppe.	" 1627	William Edwards.
" "	Richard Fletcher.	" "	Thomas Aldersey.

Mich. 1628	Richard Lester.	Mich. 1648	Jonathan Ridge.
" "	John Leeche.	" "	Gerrard Johnes.
" 1629	John Aldersey.	" 1649	Thomas Parnell.
" "	W. Higginson, <i>died.</i> Rob. Ince, <i>succeeded.</i>	" "	Robert Capper.
" 1630	Thomas Throppe.	" 1650	John Anderson.
" "	Thomas Cowper.	" "	Thomas Heath.
" 1631	Richard Broster.	" 1651	Thomas Harris.
" "	Will. Jones.	" "	Hugh Mason.
" 1632	William Parnell.	" 1652	William Wilson.
" "	Robert Wright.	" "	Richard Townshend.
" 1633	Randle Holme.	" 1653	Daniel Greatbach.
" "	Richard Bird.	" "	Charles Farrington.
" 1634	William Jones.	" 1654	Arthur Walley.
" "	Tho. Eaton, <i>died.</i> Edw. Evans, <i>succeeded.</i>	" "	John Griffith.
" 1635	Thomas Crosse.	" 1655	John Witter.
" "	Calvin Bruin.	" "	John Pool.
" 1636	Edward Bradshaw.	" 1656	Thomas Robinson.
" "	Owen Hughes.	" "	Ralph Burroughs.
" 1637	Thomas Weston.	" 1657	William Street.
" "	William Wilcock.	" "	William Bustowe. [<i>alias</i> Bristowe].
" 1638	Philip Sproston.	" 1658	William Heywood.
" "	William Drinkwater.	" "	Randal Oulton.
" 1639	Richard Bradshaw.	" 1659	Thomas Wilcock.
" "	Ralph Hulton.	" "	John Knowles.
" 1640	John Whittle.	" 1660	Richard Taylor.
" "	Edward Hulton.	" "	Randal Bennett.
" 1641	Thomas Mottershead.	" 1661	Richard Harrison.
" "	Hugh Leigh.	" "	John Hulton.
" 1642	William Crompton.	" 1662	John Maddocks.
" "	John Johnson.	" "	William King.
" 1643	William Whittell.	" 1663	Charles Leinsly.
" "	William Bennett.	" "	Edward Kingsey.
" 1644	Humphrey Philips.	" 1664	Robert Murray.
" "	Rafe Davis, <i>died.</i> Randolph Richardson, <i>succeeded.</i>	" "	Richard Key.
" 1645	No election of city officers this year.	" 1665	Gawen Hudson.
" 1646	John Wynne.	" "	Richard Annion.
" "	Richard Sproson.	" 1666	Henry Lloyd.
" 1647	William Wright.	" "	William Warrington.
" "	Richard Minshull.	" 1667	William Harvey.
		" "	Robert Caddock.
		" 1668	Richard Wright.
		" "	John Young.

Mich. 1669	Thomas Simpson.	Mich. 1690	John Warrington.
" "	Owen Ellis.	" "	Robert Dentith.
" 1670	William Wilme.	" 1691	Thomas Maddocks.
" "	Thomas Billington.	" "	Michael Johnson.
" 1671	Robert Townsend, <i>died</i> William Wilson, <i>suc.</i>	" 1692	Joseph Maddocks.
" "	Thomas Ashton.	" "	John Burrows.
" 1672	George Manwaring.	" 1693	Thomas Hand.
" "	Benjamin Critchley.	" "	John Kinaston.
" 1673	William Ince.	" 1694	Arthur Bolland.
" "	Peter Edwards.	" "	Thomas Bolland.
" 1674	Edward Oulton.	" 1695	Timothy Dean.
" "	Isaac Swift.	" "	John Holland.
" 1675	Nathaniel Williamson.	" 1696	James Manwaring.
" "	Thomas Wright.	" "	Owen Ellis.
" 1676	Thomas Baker.	" 1697	Peter Edwards.
" "	Robert Shone.	" "	William Francis.
" 1677	Thomas Hand.	" 1698	Thomas Parnel.
" "	John Mottershead.	" "	Thomas Wright.
" 1678	Hugh Starkey.	" 1699	Edward Puleston.
" "	Robert Fletcher.	" "	John Bradshaw.
" 1679	Ralph Burrows.	" 1700	Humphrey Page.
" "	Francis Skellerne.	" "	Thomas Bowker.
" 1680	John Taylor.	" 1701	William Allen.
" "	William Starkey.	" "	William Coker.
" 1681	William Allen.	" 1702	John Minshull.
" "	Henry Bennett.	" "	Thomas Partington.
" 1682	Robert Hewitt.	" 1703	George Bennion.
" "	William Bennett.	" "	John Thomason.
" 1683	John Wilme.	" 1704	Daniel Peck.
" "	Robert Murray.	" "	Thomas Houghton.
" 1684	Richard Harrison.	" 1705	John Stringer.
" "	John Johnson.	" "	Randal Holme.
" 1685	Randal Turner.	" 1706	Thomas Davis.
" "	Richard Oulton.	" "	Francis Sayer.
" 1686	Puleston Partington.	" 1707	Thomas Williams.
" "	Nathaniel Anderton.	" "	Joseph Hodgson.
" 1687	Edward Starkey.	" 1708	James Comberbach.
" "	Jonathan Whitby.	" "	Alexander Denton.
" 1688	Robert Murray.	" 1709	Henry Bennett.
" "	John Goulborn.	" "	Randal Bingley.
" 1689	Edward Partington.	" 1710	Hugh Colley.
" "	Randal Bathoe. *	" "	Edward Burroughs.

Mich. 1711	Thomas Edwards.	Mich. 1731	Henry Ridley.
" "	Thomas Wilson.	" "	Edward Teardsley.
" 1712	Robert Crosby.	" 1732	Edward Nichols.
" "	Lawrence Gother.	" "	William Edwards.
" 1713	John Parker.	" 1733	Ch. Mytton.
" "	Thomas Bolland.	" "	Robert Holland.
" 1714	John Parker.	" 1734	Edward Griffith.
" "	Peter Leadbeater.	" "	Francis Bassano.
" 1715	William Hughes.	" 1735	William Speed.
" "	Thomas Brooke.	" "	Peter Potter.
" 1716	John Pemberton.	" 1736	Thomas Bingley.
" "	James Johnson.	" "	John Hallwood.
" 1717	Trafford Massie.	" 1737	Ralph Probert.
" "	George Johnson.	" "	Thomas Broster.
" 1718	Thomas Williams.	" 1738	John Dicas.
" "	Peter Ellames.	" "	John Snow.
" 1719	William Johnson, <i>died.</i> Thomas Chalton <i>suc.</i>	" 1739	Henry Pemberton.
" "	Thomas Bridge.	" "	William Vizer.
" 1720	Roger Massey.	" 1740	William Smith.
" "	John Cotgreave.	" "	Edmund Bolland.
" 1721	Nathaniel Wright.	" 1741	Edward Partington.
" "	Thomas Hiccock.	" "	Benjamin Perryn.
" 1722	John Marsden.	" 1742	Robert Cawley, <i>died.</i> William Cowper, <i>suc.</i>
" "	Thomas Duke.	" "	John Page.
" 1723	Peter Parry.	" 1743	Benjamin Maddock.
" "	Charles Bingley.	" "	John Egerton.
" 1724	Edward Twambrook.	" 1744	Peter Dewsbury.
" "	Sam. Jarvis.	" "	Richard Richardson.
" 1725	Edmund Parker.	" 1745	George Griffiths.
" "	Arthur Mercer.	" "	Thomas Massey.
" 1726	James Burroughs.	" 1746	Robert Maddock.
" "	Thomas Davis.	" "	Thomas Bridge.
" 1727	Thomas Maddock.	" 1747	Thomas Cotgreave.
" "	Thomas Gother.	" "	Edward Walley.
" 1728	Joseph Parker.	" 1748	John Lawton.
" "	Randal Bingley.	" "	Peter Ellames.
" 1729	John Francis.	" 1749	Charles Parry.
" "	Thomas Ravenscroft.	" "	Henry Hesketh.
" 1730	Andrew Duke.	" 1750	John Dicas.
" "	George Fernall.	" "	Holmes Burrows.

Mich. 1751	John Hickcock	Mich. 1771	John Dimmock Griffiths.
" "	James Briscoe, <i>died.</i> John Bridge, <i>suc.</i>	" "	Thomas Edwards.
" 1752	Edward Burrows.	" 1772	John Hallwood.
" "	Thomas Hart.	" "	Thomas Lea.
" 1753	Richard Ollerhead.	" 1773	Edward Orme.
" "	Richard Ledsham.	" "	William Turner, <i>died.</i> T. Roberts, <i>succeeded.</i>
" 1754	Thomas Astle.	" 1774	Richard Ledsham.
" "	John Kelsal.	" "	William Corles.
" 1755	Charles Boswell.	" 1775	Thomas Patton.
" "	Joseph Wilkinson.	" "	John Chamberlain.
" 1756	John Johnson.	" 1776	John Monk.
" "	George French.	" "	Peter Broster.
" 1757	Thomas Craven.	" 1777	John Wright.
" "	Robert Lloyd.	" "	George Johnson.
" 1758	Thomas Randles.	" 1778	Thomas Richards.
" "	John Lawton.	" "	Charles Francis.
" 1759	Thomas Slaughter.	" 1779	William Birch.
" "	Peter Morgan.	" "	George Bingley.
" 1760	Thomas Marsden.	" 1780	William Harrison.
" "	Samuel Dob.	" "	Thomas Barnes.
" 1761	Jos. Dyson.	" 1781	Rowland Jones.
" "	Joseph Crewe.	" "	John Bramwell.
" 1762	William Dicas.	" 1782	Joseph Turner.
" "	John Drake.	" "	Samuel Bromfield.
" 1763	Thomas Griffith.	" 1783	Cotton Probert.
" "	John Thomas.	" "	Daniel Smith.
" 1764	Ja. Broadhurst.	" 1784	John Meacock.
" "	Francis Walley.	" "	Rich. Richardson.
" 1765	Daniel Smith.	" 1785	John Larden.
" "	John Hart.	" "	Thomas Jones.
" 1766	Tho. Bowers.	" 1786	Charles Panton.
" "	William Seller.	" "	Edmund Bushell.
" 1767	Robert Williams.	" 1787	Nath. Dewsbury.
" "	Gabr. Smith.	" "	William Edwards.
" 1768	Joseph Snow.	" 1788	Andrew Davison.
" "	Pattison Ellames.	" "	Thomas Bennion.
" 1769	Thomas Powell.	" 1789	Robert Whittell.
" "	Thomas Amery.	" "	Joseph Wright, <i>died.</i> John Troughton, <i>suc.</i>
" 1770	Henry Hegg.		
" "	John Bennett.		

Mich. 1790	Tho. Rathbone.	Mich. 1811	George Harrison.
" "	John Hassall.	" "	James Snape.
" 1791	Roger Dutton.	" 1812	Josiah Thomas.
" "	Thomas Jenkins.	" "	S. Nevett Bennett.
" 1792	John Johnson.	" 1813	John Fletcher.
" "	Peter Wilkinson.	" "	George Hastings.
" 1793	William Seller.	" 1814	Thomas Dixon.
" "	John Thomas.	" "	Titus Chaloner.
" 1794	Samuel Barnes.	" 1815	Richard Buckley.
" "	William Newell.	" "	George Harrison.
" 1795	Thomas Evans.	" 1816	Thomas Bagnall.
" "	Robert Brittain.	" "	William Gaman.
" 1796	Francis Woods.	" 1817	John Mellor.
" "	John Bakewell.	" "	Thomas Whittell.
" 1797	Thomas Griffith.	" 1818	Charles Dutton.
" "	John Webster.	" "	John Dod.
" 1798	Robert Bowers.	" 1819	George Wildig.
" "	Samuel Bennett.	" "	William Sefton.
" 1799	John Bedward.	" 1820	Francis Massey.
" "	John Harrison.	" "	William Cross.
" 1800	John Cotgreave.	" 1821	John Johnson.
" "	Robert Williams.	" "	John Gardner.
" 1801	Joseph Bage.	" 1822	William Davenport.
" "	Thomas Francis.	" "	Edward Ducker.
" 1802	Henry Bowers.	" 1823	Jonathan Colley.
" "	Thomas Bradford.	" "	George Walker.
" 1803	John Tomlinson.	" 1824	John Harison.
" "	Thomas Richards.	" "	Robert Shearing.
" 1804	John Powell.	" 1825	Wilkinson Grace.
" "	John Williamson.	" "	William Bevin, <i>died.</i> Simeon Leet, <i>succeeded.</i>
" 1805	Thomas Poole.	" 1826	George Bridges Granville.
" "	J. Swarbrick Rogers.	" "	Gabriel Roberts. <i>Ousted.</i>
" 1806	Timothy Whitby.	" 1827	George B. Granville.
" "	James Bennett.	" "	Gabriel Roberts. <i>Re-elected</i>
" 1807	Jos. Johnson.	" 1827	John Walker.
" "	Jo. Stewart Hughes.	" "	Edward Titley.
" 1808	Jos. Hornby.		
" "	William Cortney.		
" 1809	William Massey.		
" "	Joseph Grace.		
" 1810	William Moss.		
" "	Robert Morris.		

Mich.	1828	Thomas Bowers.
"	"	George Allender.
"	1829	John Parry.
"	"	Thomas Whittakers.
"	1830	Alexander Booth.
"	"	Samuel Witter.
"	1831	Richard Pallin.
"	"	Richard Phillpot.

COVENTRY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1454	Guy Wiston.	Mich.	1493	Edward Hulecot.
"	"	John Gryme.	"	"	John Derlyng.
"	1455	John Garton.	"	1494	William Pyfford.
"	"	William Gilbert.	"	"	John Dwale.
"	1456	Robert Eme.	"	1495	Richard Jakson.
"	"	John Dey.	"	"	Roger Chamber.
"	1457	John Hadley.	"	1496	Edmund Barbour.
"	"	John Illage.	"	"	William Flecher.
"	1458	Thomas Bradmedewe.	"	1497	Thomas Grene.
"	"	John Pynchebek.	"	"	William Dayster.
"	1459	John Gauge.	"	1498	Roger Wode.
"	"	John Rayton.	"	"	William Barbour.
"	1460	Richard Alde.	"	1499	John Whitehead.
"	"	John Savage.	"	"	John Reynold.
"	1461	Thomas Ingram.	"	1500	John Stronge.
"	"	William Horsley.	"	"	Richard Horsall.
"	1462	William Dawe.	"	1501	Richard Landesdale.
"	"	Robert Atterton.	"	"	John Saunders.
"	1463	John Bette.	"	1502	John Hardwyn.
"	"	William Stafford.	"	"	John Norton.
"	1464	John Bailly.	"	1503	John Clerk.
"	"	Richard Coldebek.	"	"	John Humfrey.
"	1465	John Triumton, or Thrompton.	"	1504	Richard Marler.
"	"	Thomas Dove.	"	"	Richard Foxall.
"	1466	Robert Onley.	"	1505	Nicholas Burwell.
"	"	William Baxster.	"	"	John Smyth.
"	1467	John Hadley.	"	1506	Nicholas Heynes.
"	"	John Morys.	"	"	William Wyxston.
"	1468	Richard Colyns.	"	1507	Thomas Grove.
"	"	John Stevons.	"	"	Henry Rogers.
"	1469	Robert Burnell.	"	1508	Humphrey Grene.
"	"	Thomas Forde.	"	"	Henry Perkyns.
"	1470	John Seman.	"	1509	Thomas Forth.
"	"	Robert Blewbury.	"	"	William Parkyns.
"	1471	Richard Braytoft the younger.	"	1510	Thomas Waryn.
"	"	John Hoton.	"	"	Thomas Astlyn.
"	1472	William Elys.	"	1511	Hugh Dawys.
"	"	William Thistulton.	"	"	Thomas Turnour.
"	1473	Richard Alen.	"	1512	John Bonde.
"	"	John Gryme.	"	"	Thomas Smyth.
"	1474	William Shore.	"	1513	Thomas Rowley.
"	"	William Marshall.	"	"	William Wykeham.
"	1475	William Cokkes.	"	1514	Thomas White.
"	"	Thomas Bagot.	"	"	Richard Burwey.
"	1476	Henry Marler.	"	1515	Thomas Banwell.
"	"	William Taillour.	"	"	Henry Wall.
"	1477	John Fysher.	"	1516	Julian Nethermyll.
"	"	Henry Balle.	"	"	Thomas Hill.
"	1478	Geoffrey Ardern.	"	1517	Richard Heryng.
"	"	Thomas Baylly.	"	"	Roger Walys.
"	1479	Richard Cok.	"	1518	William Dawson.
"	"	Richard Pulton.	"	"	John Hykkys.
"	1480	Henry Kebyll.	"	1519	Thomas Dodd.
"	"	Robert Jakes.	"	"	John Cramp.
"	1481	John Dove.	"	1520	William Towers.
"	"	Robert Colman.	"	"	Richard Ryce.
"	1482	Richard Smyth.	"	1521	Thomas Gopsell.
"	"	Richard Lee.	"	"	John Eburn.
"	1483	Thomas Hopkyns.	"	1522	William Tyliet.
"	"	William Maydetord.	"	"	Richard Whyers.
"	1484	Laurence Saundres.	"	1523	Thomas Wyimer.
"	"	Robert Crosse.	"	"	Thomas Spencer.
"	1485	William Rowley.	"	1524	William Smyth.
"	"	Thomas Chircliman.	"	"	Thomas Trussell.
"	1486	John Duddesbury.	"	1525	Richard Townesende.
"	"	Hugh Hiton.	"	"	Hugh Lawton.
"	1487	John Mathew.	"	1526	William Banwell.
"	"	Thomas Turnour.	"	"	Roger Palmer.
"	1488	Robert Grene.	"	"	
"	"	John Padland.	"	"	
"	1489	Roger Sutton.	"	"	
"	"	Richard Chapman.	"	"	
"	1490	Thomas Pittes.	"	1527	Christopher Wade
"	"	Thomas Wardelawe.	"	"	Robert Kyrwyn
"	1491	William Forth.	"	"	
"	"	Thomas Padnall.	"	"	
"	1492	Thomas Bond.	"	"	
"	"	John Hadou.	"	"	

Pipe has
Thomas
Dawson and
Thomas
Gregory
who were
sheriffs
of Notting-
ham town
this year.

[a] Mich. 1452 William Saundres
" " Richard Dyvet

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1528	John Gilbert.	Mich.	1570	Edward Buerows.
"	"	William Cotton.	"	"	Thomas Saunders.
"	1529	Robert Seyney.	"	1571	Richard Over.
"	"	Thomas Gardyner.	"	"	John Mylys.
"	1530	John Jett.	"	1572	George Janens.
"	"	Simon Parker.	"	"	Thomas Downes.
"	1531	William Marler.	"	1573	Thomas Hill.
"	"	Thomas Borden.	"	"	Thomas Showell.
"	1532	John Saunders.	"	1574	Gilbert Diglyn.
"	"	William Rogers.	"	"	Francis Symcox.
"	1533	George Philyppys.	"	1575	Henry Brores.
"	"	Thomas Bruer.	"	"	John Rychardson.
"	1534	Hugh Gregory.	"	1576	William Fymys.
"	"	John Cele, or Seyle.	"	"	Thomas Browne.
"	1535	Richard Lee.	"	1577	John Rylye.
"	"	Cuthbert Jenour.	"	"	John Rychardson.
"	1536	John Talough.	"	1578	Michael Joyner.
"	"	Richard Sawell.	"	"	Francis Tallance.
"	1537	Henry Over.	"	1579	John Potter.
"	"	Christopher Warren, or Warner.	"	"	Thomas Dawson.
"	1538	John Hereforde.	"	1580	Robert Bond.
"	"	Hugh Blower.	"	"	Edward Ayer.
"	1539	Thomas Marten.	"	1581	Henry Sewall.
"	"	John Davyson.	"	"	Thomas Pywall.
"	1540	James Rogers.	"	1582	William Walden.
"	"	William Saunders.	"	"	William Asheborne.
"	1541	Edward Damporte.	"	1583	Humphrey Smalwoode.
"	"	Nicholas Nyclyne.	"	"	John Fenton.
"	1542	Arthur Goodrygge.	"	1584	Richard Biddle.
"	"	Thomas Kevett.	"	"	Edward Holmes.
"	1543	Thomas Enderby.	"	1585	Walter Kyldermere.
"	"	William Joyner.	"	"	Matthew Rycherdson.
"	1544	William Norton.	"	1586	Edmund Wells.
"	"	Richard Hurte.	"	"	William Howcott.
"	1545	Thomas Rylye.	"	1588	Robert Bedford.
"	"	Thomas Whytheley.	"	"	Edmund Sadler.
"	1546	John Wade.	"	1589	Roger Clarke, gent.
"	"	Thomas Amorson.	"	"	John Geary, gent.
"	1547	John Nethermyll.	"	1590	John Whitched.
"	"	William Westley.	"	"	Thomas Gravenor.
"	1548	Humphrey Reynoldes.	"	1591	Richard Smyth.
"	"	William Baylye.	"	"	Thomas Baker.
"	1549	Robert Colman.	"	1592	Baldwin Portman.
"	"	John Tomson.	"	"	Richard Butler.
"	1550	Richard Gyller.	"	1593	Thomas Hill.
"	"	Hugh Harvye.	"	"	Christopher Damport.
"	1552	John FitzHarbert.	"	1594	Richard Page.
"	"	Richard Wychtman.	"	"	Richard Redman.
"	1553	Thomas Dudley.	"	1595	John Roper.
"	"	Thomas Kyrville.	"	"	Thomas Terrey.
"	1554	Richard Hopkyns.	"	1596	William Wheate.
"	"	John Joyner.	"	"	Mathew Collyns.
"	1555	John Parkar.	"	1597	Thomas Fulford.
"	"	Richard Hawtrey.	"	"	Humphrey Wightwicke.
"	1556	Edmund Brownell.	"	1598	William Hancock.
"	"	Richard Stansfeld.	"	"	Sampson Hopkyns.
"	1557	Thomas Clarke.	"	1599	Henry Smyth.
"	"	William Smalwood.	"	"	Richard Bentley.
"	1558	Henry Kyrvyne.	"	1600	John Heringe.
"	"	Richard Hoppekyns.	"	"	Christopher Warren.
"	1559	John Herford.	"	1601	William Brownell.
"	"	Robert Walden.	"	"	Lewis Million.
"	1560	John Saunders.	"	1602	Henry Davenport.
"	"	William Pyxley.	"	"	James Illiedge.
"	1561	Richard Foxall.	"	1603	John Barker.
"	"	John Sneyde.	"	"	Richard Sharratt.
"	1562	Nicholas Hopkyns.	"	1604	Robert Kirvyn.
"	"	Michael Roberts.	"	"	Henry Murdock.
"	1563	Thomas Wycht.	"	1605	Humphrey Smalewoode.
"	"	Simon Cotton.	"	"	William Seawale, or Suell.
"	1564	Ralph Bowne.	"	1606	Samuel Miles.
"	"	Thomas Nycelyng.	"	"	William Seawale.
"	1565	Julinus Heryng.	"	1607	William Pywell.
"	"	William Wylkes.	"	"	John Browne.
"	1566	Ralph Joyne.	"	1608	Richard Rilbie.
"	"	Thomas Nycolles.	"	"	Richard Bayes.
"	1567	Richard Baker, or Barker.	"	1609	Henry Harwell.
"	"	William Tompson.	"	"	Richard Warren.
"	1568	Robert Letherbarowe.	"	1610	Baldwin Downes.
"	"	William Forince.	"	"	Edward Hill.
"	1569	Roger Kyrvyne.	"	1611	Isaac Walden.
"	"	William Eborn.	"	"	John Heckskins.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1612	John Pyxley.	Mich. 1653	Humphrey Upshaw.
" "	John Thomas.	" "	Richard Barron.
" 1613	Richard Barker.	" 1654	William Vale.
" "	Thomas Potter.	" "	Richard Hickes.
" 1614	Thomas Love.	" 1655	John Woolrich.
" "	Jonathan Banckes.	" "	Henry Davenport.
" 1615	William Burbage.	" 1656	Christopher Davenport.
" "	Francis Robinson.	" "	Thomas Hobson.
" 1616	Ralph Warden.	" 1657	Thomas Pidgeon.
" "	Michael Love.	" "	Edward Suell.
" 1617	Richard Clarke.	" 1658	Ralph Phillipps.
" "	Henry Millian.	" "	William Romney.
" 1618	Edmund Biddle.	" 1659	Nicholas Wilcoxe.
" "	Alexander Jaccokes.	" "	William Gilbert.
" 1619	John Clark.	" 1660	George Moncke.
" "	Thomas Warde.	" "	Christopher Owen.
" 1620	Gilbert Walden.	" 1661	John Daniel.
" "	William Jesson.	" "	Thomas Geery.
" 1621	Henry Kirvyn, or Kerwyn.	" 1662	Nathaniel Harriman, or Harrington.
" "	Thomas Brownerigge.	" "	Samuel Hayward.
" 1622	John Patson.	" 1663	Thomas Linsey.
" "	Simon Norton.	" "	James Ward.
" 1623	John Barker.	" 1664	Thomas Kinge.
" "	Brian Ball.	" "	Abel Brokesby.
" 1624	Samuel Russheworth.	" 1665	Edward Fairebrother.
" "	William Smithe.	" "	William Webster.
" 1625	John Potter.	" 1666	Thomas Bewley.
" "	Thomas Symmes.	" "	Samuel West.
" 1626	John Murdock.	" 1667	Francis Harriman.
" "	Edward Owen.	" "	Richard Greeneway.
" 1627	Godfrey Legge.	" 1668	Edward Rogers.
" "	Richard Knippe, or Knipe.	" "	Edward Lapworth.
" 1628	Richard Willis.	" 1669	Francis Cater.
" "	John Moodie.	" "	Hugh Capell.
" 1629	Henry Cruchlowe.	" 1670	Michael Erle.
" "	Abraham Astley.	" "	Edward Carter.
" 1630	Thomas Basnett.	" 1671	Thomas Lapworth.
" "	Thomas Murdocke.	" "	William Clifton, gent.
" 1631	John Rogerson.	" 1672	Thomas Burnes.
" "	Thomas Forrest.	" "	Richard Webster.
" 1632	Sampson Hopkins.	" 1673	Edward Owen.
" "	Christopher Davenport.	" 1674	Richard Hayward.
" 1633	George Moncke.	" "	Thomas Lawrence.
" "	Henry Smith.	" "	Robert Chandler.
" 1634	Richard Rowney.		
" "	John Smithe.		
" 1635	Thomas Love.		
" "	Richard Tayler.		
" 1636	Richard Jesson.		
" "	Francis Wright.		
" 1637	Matthew Smith.	" 1676	Edward Bradney.
" "	Samuel Suell.	" "	Thomas Rogers.
" 1638	John Wightwick.	" 1677	Francis Clarke.
" "	William Wilcox.	" "	George Allott.
" 1639	John Harwell.	" 1678	Jonathan Daniel.
" "	Alexander Lapworth.	" "	Simon Lucas.
" 1640	William Key.	" 1679	Henry Herbert.
" "	Edward Lufkin.	" "	Walter Storey.
" 1641	Nathaniel Bernard.	" 1680	Daniel Sawyer.
" "	Samuel Wheate.	" "	Nathaniel Showell.
" 1642	—	" 1681	William Maycock.
" "	—	" "	Richard Tayler.
" 1643	John Gilbert.	" 1682	Ralph Phillipps.
" "	Robert Bedford.	" "	John Yardley.
" 1644	George Earle.	" 1683	Septimus Bott.
" "	Edward Wilcox.	" "	John Waldron, esq.
" 1645	—	" 1684	Thomas King.
" "	—	" "	John Miller.
" 1646	—	" 1685	Catesby Oadham.
" "	—	" "	Thomas Palmer.
" 1647	Peter Baxter.	" 1686	Samuel Watson.
" "	Thomas Sergeantson.	" "	Samuel Monck, gent.
" 1648	Joseph Chambers.	" 1687	John Snell.
" "	William Jelloff.	" "	Thomas Diston.
" 1649	Francis Coleinge.	" 1688	William Houghton.
" "	Christopher Smalwood.	" "	Sampson Hurdman.
" 1650	Robert Beake.	" 1689	Samuel Collins.
" "	James Nayler.	" "	William Galstone.
" 1651	Julius Villers.	" 1690	Jonas Grines.
" "	Jeremy Murdocke.	" "	John Palmer.
" 1652	John Crichlowe.	" 1691	Thomas Wright.
" "	Joseph Troughton.	" "	Samuel Walker.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1692	Edmund Denham.	Mich. 1733	Abraham Arledge.
" "	John Mitchell, gent.	" "	Thomas Boyce.
" 1693	Thomas Smith.	" 1734	Jabez Jones.
" "	Thomas Hollier.	" "	John Taylor.
" 1694	Thomas Grascombe.	" 1735	Abraham Fawson, gent.
" "	Robert Bedson.	" "	William Shires, gent.
" 1695	Matthew Goodale.	" 1736	William Winterton, gent.
" "	Clement Rutter.	" "	John Hewitt, gent.
" 1696	Samuel Billing.	" 1737	Jonathan Crichlowe, gent.
" "	John Hassard.	" "	William Smith, gent.
" 1697	Samuel Hunt.	" 1738	Abraham Phillips, gent.
" "	Benjamin Brockhurst.	" "	John Stokes, gent.
" 1698	Joseph Olds.	" 1739	Samuel Cricklowe, gent.
" "	Luke Barnes.	" "	Simon Pickering, gent.
" 1699	William Bird.	" 1740	Samuel Vale, gent.
" "	William Keeling.	" "	John Gamble, gent.
" 1700	Thomas Kennon.	" 1741	Edward Freeman, gent.
" "	Joseph Eborne.	" "	John Kirkman, gent.
" 1701	Abraham Owen.	" 1742	Edward Bibbins, gent.
" "	John Collins the younger.	" "	Thomas Lightbown, gent.
" 1702	Christopher Wale.	" 1743	Michael Taylor, gent.
" "	Henry Gravener.	" "	John Idd, gent.
" 1703	William Bosworth.	" 1744	William Smith, gent.
" "	Edward Smith.	" "	Francis Soden, gent.
" 1704	Thomas Chiswell.	" 1745	Thomas Higgenson, gent.
" "	Thomas Smith.	" "	James Clarke, gent.
" 1705	Stephen Smith.	" 1746	Abraham Hancox, gent.
" "	Richard Clements.	" "	Thomas Hayes, gent.
" 1706	Christopher Lauder.	" 1747	Richard Langham, gent.
" "	John Fox.	" "	George Porter, gent.
" 1707	Joseph Welton.	" 1748	Thomas Oldham the younger, gent.
" "	Jonathan Grundy.	" "	Thomas Remington, gent.
" 1708	George Rushton.	" 1749	Joseph Jonson, gent.
" "	Joseph Pool.	" "	John Canmidge, gent.
" 1709	Henry Cockram.	" 1750	James Oldham, gent.
" "	John Fox.	" "	John Hewitt, gent.
" 1710	William Wood.	" 1751	John Cashmore, gent.
" "	Edward Shaw.	" "	John Muston, gent.
" 1711	Daniel Davis.	" 1752	Thomas Collett, gent.
" "	John Lowson.	" "	Thomas Daken, gent.
" 1712	John Kilsby.	" 1753	Thomas Boyce, gent.
" "	John Moore.	" "	Jos. Johnson, gent.
" 1713	George Porter.	" 1754	Thomas Masfen, gent.
" "	Richard Peole.	" "	William Hewitt, gent.
" 1714	William Fawson.	" 1755	Edward Bibbins the younger, gent.
" "	Nathaniel Lawton.	" "	John Lucas, gent.
" 1715	John Baxter.	" 1756	Thomas Allen, gent.
" "	Samuel Edwards.	" "	William Roberts, gent.
" 1716	Thomas Smith.	" 1757	James Soden, gent.
" "	Richard Lauder.	" "	John Clerk, gent.
" 1717	Caleb Copson.	" 1758	Thomas Nutt, gent.
" "	John Ward.	" "	John Minster, gent.
" 1718	George Cocker.	" 1759	Christopher Hooke, gent.
" "	William Marston.	" "	John Remington, gent.
" 1719	Thomas Laurence.	" 1760	George Porter, gent.
" "	William Jenson.	" "	Richard Langham, gent.
" 1720	William Porter.	" 1761	Thomas King, gent.
" "	St. John King.	" "	James Elliot, gent.
" 1721	John Shaw.	" 1762	Robert Abney, gent.
" "	Humphrey Lewis.	" "	Joseph Eburne, gent.
" 1722	William Keeling.	" 1763	Joseph Craner, gent.
" "	John Hassard.	" "	William Osborne, gent.
" 1723	Thomas Edwards.	" 1764	Richard Booth, gent.
" "	Simon Floyd.	" "	Nathaniel Fox, gent.
" 1724	Samuel Gibbard.	" 1765	Thomas King, gent.
" "	Thomas Oldham.	" "	Thomas Soden, gent.
" 1725	James Leigh.	" 1766	William Stanbridge, gent.
" "	John Benion.	" "	William Brown, gent.
" 1726	William Hewitt.	" 1767	George Porter, gent.
" "	Joseph Eburne the younger.	" "	Thomas Pockin, gent.
" 1727	Thomas Fox.	" 1768	Joseph Hands, gent.
" "	Daniel Gill.	" "	John Oram, gent.
" 1728	Thomas Hunt.	" 1769	Charles Swan, gent.
" "	James Towers.	" "	Richard Sawrey, gent.
" 1729	Ezechiel Kendrick.	" 1770	Richard Hands, gent.
" "	Samuel Eburne.	" "	Samuel Vale, gent.
" 1730	John Bromley.	" 1771	Thomas Zuckman, gent.
" "	John Remington.	" "	John Cheney, gent.
" 1731	Thomas Brockhurst.	" 1772	Edward Harper, gent.
" "	Edward Griffin.	" "	Thomas Lander Smith, gent.
" 1732	George Secker.	" "	
" "	James Boydall.	" "	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1773	James Minster, gent.	Mich. 1800	Thomas Owen, gent.
" 1774	Samuel Clarke, gent.	" "	Basil Goode the younger, gent.
" 1775	John Whitwell, gent.	" 1801	Skears Drew, gent.
" 1775	John Taylor, gent.	" "	Vale Whitwell, gent.
" 1775	Joseph Wilcox Piercy, gent.	" 1802	Samuel Vale, gent.
" "	Joseph Pearmain, gent.	" "	John Clarke, gent.
" 1776	William Porteous, gent.	" 1803	Samuel Vale, gent.
" "	Thomas Noxon, gent.	" "	John Clarke, gent.
" 1777	John Carter, gent.	" 1804	John Clarke, gent.
" "	Francis Smith, gent.	" "	John Parkes, gent.
" 1778	John Hurley, gent.	" 1807	William Perkins, gent.
" "	William Eburne, gent.	" "	William Pears, gent.
" 1779	Thomas Noxon, gent.	" 1808	"
" "	Thomas Butler, gent.	" "	"
" 1780	Joseph Wilcox Piercy, gent.	" 1809	Nathaniel Merridew, gent.
" "	George Howlette, gent.	" "	Samuel Carter, gent.
" 1781	Joseph Twigger, gent.	" 1810	John Smith, gent.
" "	William Spell, gent.	" "	William Whitem, gent.
" 1782	Edward Hayes, gent.	" 1811	James Weare, gent.
" "	William Minster, gent.	" "	William Hall, gent.
" 1783	John Horsfall.	" 1812	Joseph Phillips, gent.
" "	James Latham, gent.	" "	William Carter, gent.
" 1784	Nathan Norman, gent.	" 1813	John Phillips, gent.
" "	John Holland, gent.	" "	William Carter, gent.
" 1785	John Williamson, gent.	" 1814	Joseph Phillips, gent.
" "	William Walker, gent.	" "	William Carter, gent.
" 1786	Benjamin Butterworth, gent.	" 1815	John Clarke, gent.
" "	Richard Johnson, gent.	" "	Joseph Phillips, gent.
" 1787	Joseph Newcombe, gent.	" 1816	William Douglas, esq.
" "	John Whitwell the younger, gent.	" "	Thomas Morris, esq.
" 1788	William Stanbridge, gent.	" 1818	William Douglas, gent.
" "	William Denston, gent.	" "	Thomas Morris, gent.
" 1789	Joseph Gibbons, gent.	" 1819	William Hawkes, gent.
" "	William Walker, gent.	" "	John Johnson, gent.
" 1790	Thomas Hall, gent.	" 1820	Edward Cherry, gent.
" "	Francis Perkins, gent.	" "	Richard Hewitt Rotherham, gent.
" 1791	Samuel Barton, gent.	" 1821	Edward Cherry, gent.
" "	Thomas Smith, gent.	" "	Richard Kevitt Rotherham, gent.
" 1792	Samuel Whitwell, gent.	" 1822	William Laxon, gent.
" "	Charles Radford, gent.	" "	William Herbert, gent.
" 1793	John Mullis, gent.	" 1824	Edward Phillips, gent.
" "	Thomas Smith, gent.	" "	Robert Healey Bunuey.
" 1794	Joseph Newcombe, gent.	" 1827	Thomas Moy, gent.
" "	Francis Perkins, gent.	" "	Harry Chetham, gent.
" 1795	Francis Perkins, gent.	" 1829	Thomas Rotherham, gent.
" "	John Mullis, gent.	" "	George Eld, gent.
" 1796	Thomas Owen, gent.	" 1830	Joseph Williamson, gent.
" "	Basil Goode the younger, gent.	" "	George Osmond, gent.
" 1798	Basil Goode, gent.	" 1831	John Alpo, gent.
" "	Thomas Smith, gent.	" "	Thomas Pepper, gent.
" 1799	Jeremiah Goodall, gent.		
" "	Skears New or Kew, gent.		

EXETER.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1552	Maurice Lynmer.	Mich. 1629	Francis Crossing, esq.
" 1553	John Peryam.	" 1630	Adam Bennette.
" 1554	Griffin Ameredyth.	" 1631	Roger Mallacke.
" 1556	John Peter.	" 1632	John Crocker, esq.
" 1557	Robert Mydwynter.	" 1633	James Tucker.
" 1558	John Blackcall.	" 1634	Robert Walker.
" 1559	Richard Prestwood.	" 1635	John Hayne.
" 1560	Thomas Rychardson.	" 1636	John Penney.
" 1561	John Dyer.	" 1637	Richard Sanders, esq.
" 1562	Hugh Pipe.	" 1638	Thomas Tucker.
" 1563	Walter Stapulhull.	" 1639	Christopher Clark.
" 1564	Thomas Riehardson.	" 1640	Henry Battishall.
" 1565	John Smyth.	" 1641	James Gould, <i>or Walter White</i>
" 1566	Robert Chaff.	" 1642	Richard Yeo
" 1567	Edward Lymett.	" 1643	John Cupper
" 1568	Richard Helyer.	" 1644	Richard Yeo
" 1569	Simon Knyght.	" 1645	John Martin
" 1570	Thomas Browarton.	" 1646	Ralph Herman.
" 1571	William Trevett.	" 1647	Richard Crossinge.
" 1572	Nicholas Martyn.	" 1648	Nicholas Brooking.
" 1573	Thomas Prestwood.	" 1649	Richard Sweet.
" 1574	George Peryman.	" 1650	Francis Lippincott.
" 1575	John Pope.	" 1651	James Pearse.
" 1576	William, or Richard, Prouze.	" 1652	James Marshall.
" 1577	Thomas Martyn.	" 1653	Thomas Ford, esq.
" 1578	Henry Ellacotte.	" 1654	Christopher Clerke.
" 1579	Geoffrey Thomas.	" 1655	Christopher Lethbridge.
" 1580	Thomas Reymond.	" 1656	Barnard Bartlett, gent.
" 1581	John Davye.	" 1657	Henry Prigg
" 1582	John Peryam.	" 1658	Henry Gandy.
" 1583	George Smythe, esq.	" 1659	Walter Deeble.
" 1584	William Martyn, esq.	" 1660	William Brewen, or Bruen.
" 1585	John Levermore, esq.	" 1661	Thomas Isaack.
" 1586	Thomas Chappell.	" 1662	John Ackland, esq.
" 1587	Nicholas Spicer.	" 1663	Stephen Olivian.
" 1588	Philip Yarde.	" 1664	Thomas Walker.
" 1589	Thomas Spicer.	" 1665	George Tuthill.
" 1590	John Chappell.	" 1666	Peter Hagedott.
" 1591	Robert Bevys.	" 1667	James Slade, esq.
" 1592	John Howell.	" 1668	Benjamin Oliver, esq.
" 1593	Thomas Walker.	" 1669	William Sandford, esq.
" 1594	Henry Hull.	" 1670	Isaac Maudit.
" 1595	Christopher Spycer.	" 1671	Christopher Broadridge, esq.
" 1596	Richard Dorehester.	" 1672	John Parr, esq.
" 1597	Alexander Mayne.	" 1673	John Collins, esq.
" 1598	William Spicer.	" 1674	William Glyde, esq.
" 1599	John Prouse.	" 1675	Andrew Quash, esq.
" 1600	Thomas Edwardes.	" 1676	Henry Smith, gent.
" 1601	John Ellycott.	" 1677	Thomas Beale, gent.
" 1602	Walter Burroughe.	" 1678	Endymion Walker, esq.
" 1603	Alexander Jarmyn.	" 1679	Robert Dabinett, esq.
" 1604	Hugh Crossynge.	" 1680	George Saffin, esq.
" 1605	William Newcombe, gent.	" 1681	John Snell, esq.
" 1606	John Lante.	" 1682	John Carwithin, gent.
" 1607	Gilbert Smythe, esq.	" 1683	John Cholwell, esq.
" 1608	Geoffrey Waltham.	" 1684	Edward Crosse, esq.
" 1609	John Marshall.	" 1685	Malachi Pyne, esq.
" 1610	John Shere.	" 1686	Humphrey Leigh, esq.
" 1611	Ignatius Jorden.	" 1687	Richard Cunningham, esq.
" 1612	Thomas Mertyn, esq.	" 1688	Edward Seaward, esq.
" 1613	John Modyford, esq.	" 1689	John Gandy, esq.
" 1614	John Gupwell.	" 1690	John Curson, esq.
" 1615	Thomas Crossinge.	" 1691	Gilbert Yard, esq.
" 1616	John Taylor.	" 1692	Richard Periam, esq.
" 1617	Thomas Amye.	" 1693	John Burell, esq.
" 1618	Peter Colletton.	" 1694	William Bolitho, esq.
" 1619	John Aeland.	" 1695	Daniel Ivie, esq.
" 1620	George Pile.	" 1696	Isaac Gibbs, esq.
" 1621	John Lynn.	" 1697	Joshua Hickman, esq.
" 1622	Thomas Wakeman.	" 1698	George Yard, esq.
" 1623	John Jorden.	" 1699	Edward Dally, esq.
" 1624	Nicholas Spicer.	" 1700	John Gandy, esq.
" 1625	Thomas Flay.	" 1701	John Newcombe, esq.
" 1626	Nicholas Martyne.	" 1702	Oliver Mustion, esq.
" 1627	John Hackwell.	" 1703	Thomas Baren, esq.
" 1628	Gilbert Sweete.	" 1704	Edward Spicer, esq.

See opp. page.

a

/ Christopher Coke, succeeded by

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1705	Nicholas Wood, esq.	Mich. 1769	Gregory Jackson, esq.
" 1706	Edward Collins, esq.	" 1770	Henry Kitson, esq.
" 1707	Thomas Salter, esq.	" 1771	Thomas Willcocks <i>succeeded by</i>
" 1708	Jacob Rowe, esq.	" 1772	John Dennis, esq. <i>Henry Kitson, esq.</i>
" 1709	John Pyle, esq.	" 1773	John Eyles Pierce, esq.
" 1710	William Sanford, esq.	" 1774	Charles Edwards, esq.
" 1711	Nathaniel Dewdney, esq.	" 1775	John Codrington, esq.
" 1712	Philip Pear, esq.	" 1776	James Grant, esq.
" 1713	William Gandy, esq.	" 1777	Charles Forlong, esq.
" 1714	Thomas Copleston, esq.	" 1778	Samuel Moore, esq.
" 1715	Nathaniel Bussell, esq.	" 1779	Nicholas Brooke, esq.
" 1716	John Phillips, esq.	" 1780	John Russell, esq.
" 1717	Philip Bussell, esq.	" 1781	William Ilbert, esq.
" 1718	John Elston, esq.	" 1782	Benjamin Honeycombe Walker, esq.
" 1719	Arthur Culme, esq.	" 1783	George Westlake, esq.
" 1720	Anthony Trupe, esq.	" 1784	Nathaniel Elias Cosserat, esq.
" 1721	Humphrey Bawden, esq.	" 1785	Richard Jenkins.
" 1722	Emanuel Hole, esq.	" 1786	Jonathan Burnett, esq.
" 1723	Robert Lydston, esq.	" 1787	William Bate, esq.
" 1724	William Stabback, esq.	" 1788	Edward Ragueneau, esq.
" 1725	Ethelred Davy, esq.	" 1789	Reuben Phillips, gent.
" 1726	Richard Vivian, esq.	" 1790	John Pinhey, esq.
" 1727	Samuel Symons.	" 1791	Richard Chamberlain, esq.
" 1728	John Newcombe, esq.	" 1792	Richard Hart the younger, esq.
" 1729	John Haddy, esq.	" 1793	John Ball, esq.
" 1730	Jonathan Waad, esq.	" 1794	Charles Upham, esq.
" 1731	Matthew Spry, esq.	" 1795	John Brake, esq.
" 1732	Thomas Heath, esq.	" 1796	Joseph Gattey, esq.
" 1733	Benjamin Pear, esq.	" 1797	Jonathan Worthy, esq.
" 1734	Philip Bussell, esq.	" 1798	Benjamin Walkey, esq.
" 1735	Nicholas Blake, esq.	" 1799	Thomas Floud, esq.
" 1736	John Score, gent.	" 1800	Charles Collins, esq.
" 1737	Nicholas Lee, esq.	" 1801	Samuel White, esq.
" 1738	Nicholas Medland, esq.	" 1802	Joseph Greenway, esq.
" 1739	William Newcombe, esq.	" 1803	Jonathan Worthy, esq.
" 1740	Philip Elston, esq.	" 1804	Samuel Trist, esq.
" 1741	Thomas Heath, esq.	" 1805	William Bickford Jackson, esq.
" 1742	John Hawkins, esq.	" 1806	Joseph Gattey, esq.
" 1743	Francis Brayne, esq.	" 1807	Edward Upham, esq.
" 1744	Nicholas Midland, esq.	" 1808	John Hore, esq.
" 1745	John Manley, esq.	" 1809	William Lee, esq.
" 1746	Lewis Portbury, esq.	" 1810	Benjamin William Johnson, esq.
" 1747	Robert Dodge, esq.	" 1811	Burnet Patch, esq.
" 1748	William Tross, esq.	" 1812	John Hart, esq.
" 1749	John Luckett, esq.	" 1813	John William Williams, esq.
" 1750	Nicholas Arthur, esq.	" 1814	Robert Trowman, esq.
" 1751	Charles Northcott, esq.	" 1815	Charles Brake, esq.
" 1752	Joseph Cornish, esq.	" 1816	Joshua Williams, esq.
" "	<i>Stanhope Sanderson, gent.</i>	" 1817	Henry Blackall, esq.
" 1753	George Lethbridge, esq.	" 1818	Robert Rogers Sourders, esq.
" 1754	Joseph Elliot, esq.	" 1819	George Galloway, esq.
" 1755	Richard Densham, esq.	" 1820	John Harris, esq.
" 1756	Richard Jackson, esq.	" 1821	William Crockett, esq.
" 1757	Samuel Pierce, esq.	" 1822	Humphrey Hill Pinhey, esq.
" 1758	Samuel Dix, esq.	" 1823	William Payne, esq.
" 1759	James Crossing, esq.	" 1824	Charles Hamilton, esq.
" 1760	Edward Walker, esq.	" 1825	Henry Blackall, esq.
" 1761	Jacob Rowe, esq.	" 1826	John Haddy James, esq.
" 1762	John Bussell, esq.	" 1827	John Harris, esq.
" 1763	Humphrey Hill, esq.	" 1828	Paul Measor, esq.
" 1764	Edward Walker, esq.	" 1829	William Kamaivery, esq.
" 1765	Philip Dacie, esq.	" 1830	Henry Leslie Grove, esq.
" 1766	Thomas Dodgc, esq.	" 1831	Edward Woolmer, esq.
" 1767	John Floud, esq.		
" 1768	Thomas Coffin, esq.		

EXETER
See opp. page

Mich. 1537	William Burgoyne
" 1538	William Buckenam
" 1539	Robert Tooker
" 1540	William Hurst
" 1541	John Midwinter
" 1542	Thomas Prestwood
" 1543	John Woolcott
" 1544	John Waxe & John Helmer
" 1545	John Maynards
" 1546	Nicholas Lumett
" 1547	John Tuckfield

Mich. 1548	John Drake
" 1549	William Tothill
" 1550	William Smith
" 1551	John Hurst.

The list of Sheriffs from 1537 - 1551 and additions to the printed list are from G. Oliver, The History of the City of Exeter. pp. 237-41

GLOUCESTER TOWN AND CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
a Mich. 1485	Robert Rawlyns.	Mich. 1522	John Rastell.
" " 1486	Philip Predith.	" " 1523	Thomas Bell.
" " 1487	William Cole.	" " 1524	William Mathewe.
" " 1488	Thomas Fayreford.	" " 1525	Henry Frenche.
" " 1489	James Ive.	" " 1526	John Chapman.
" " 1490	John Elyot.	" " 1527	John Semys.
" " 1491	Walter Roudon.	" " 1528	Adam Ahowell.
" " 1492	William Coke.	" " 1529	Robert Pole.
" " 1493	Thomas Collyns.	" " 1530	Thomas Messenger.
" " 1494	Thomas Asplyn.	" " 1531	Thomas Bell.
" " 1495	John Acton.	" " 1532	Henry Marmyon.
" " 1496	Philip Grafton.	" " 1533	Philip Redbyn.
" " 1497	Robert Rawlyns.	" " 1534	Lewis Aprice.
" " 1498	William Grasewell.	" " 1535	Thomas Payne.
" " 1499	John Predith.	" " 1536	Thomas Bell.
" " 1500	William Marmyon.	" " 1537	Leonard Osbourne.
" " 1501	John Coke.	" " 1538	Raphael Rawlyns.
" " 1502	Gerard Van Ek.	" " 1539	Thomas Broune.
" " 1503	John Coke.	" " 1540	Edmund Aleyn.
" " 1504	Philip Gronow.	" " 1541	Thomas Payne.
" " 1505	Thomas Stodeley.	" " 1542	Richard Edwardes.
" " 1506	William Goldsmyth.	" " 1543	Thomas Bell.
" " 1507	James Ive.	" " 1544	Leonard Osbourne.
" " 1508	William Hanshawe.	" " 1545	Raphael Rawlyns.
" " 1509	Gerard van Ek.	" " 1546	Thomas Broune.
" " 1510	John Coke.	" " 1547	Edmund Aleyn.
" " 1511	Philip Gronow.	" " 1548	Thomas Payne.
" " 1512	Thomas Stodeley.	" " 1549	Richard Edwardes.
" " 1513	William Goldsmyth.	" " 1550	Thomas Bell.
" " 1514	James Ive.	" " 1551	Leonard Osbourne.
" " 1515	William Hanshawe.	" " 1552	Raphael Rawlyns.
" " 1516	Gerard van Ek.	" " 1553	Thomas Broune.
" " 1517	Thomas Taylowe.	" " 1554	Edmund Aleyn.
" " 1518	John Coke.	" " 1555	John Uggons.
" " 1519	David Vaghan.	" " 1556	John Rastall.
" " 1520	Thomas Asplyn.	" " 1557	Maurice Vaghan.
" " 1521	Thomas Lane.	" " 1558	William Treheron.
" " 1522	Nicholas Eliett.	" " 1559	Richard Edwards.
" " 1523	Richard Roudon.	" " 1560	William Michell.
" " 1524	William Hanshawe.	" " 1561	John Todd.
" " 1525	John Hawkyns.	" " 1562	Thomas Pury.
" " 1526	Thomas Taylowe.	" " 1563	Thomas Loveday.
" " 1527	David Vaghan.	" " 1564	Philip Barkar.
" " 1528	John Aleyn the younger.	" " 1565	John Rastell.
" " 1529	Thomas Porter.	" " 1566	William Hassarard.
" " 1530	John Acton.	" " 1567	Thomas Clewterbuk.
" " 1531	Walter Beche.	" " 1568	John Sandford.
" " 1532	Nicholas Eliett.	" " 1569	Lewis Lysandes.
" " 1533	John Playvs.	" " 1570	William Hassarard.
" " 1534	John Morewode.	" " 1571	Henry Mechan.
" " 1535	William Byford.	" " 1572	John Appriehard.
" " 1536	William Goldsmyth.	" " 1573	John Powell.
" " 1537	Ralph Sanky.	" " 1574	Robert Morton.
" " 1538	Richard Rodon.	" " 1575	Robert Adams.
" " 1539	Robert Hawardyn.	" " 1576	Thomas Heath.
" " 1540	Thomas Porter.	" " 1577	Thomas Hyde.
" " 1541	William Jurden.	" " 1578	William Jenkyns.
" " 1542	Ralph Halsey.	" " 1579	William Bonde.
" " 1543	John Hawkyns.	" " 1580	Henry Machyn.
" " 1544	Ralph, Robert, or John Sankey (Ralph. Pipe ; Robert, L.T.R. Mem. Adv. ; John, Preecepta).	" " 1581	John Machyn.
" " 1545	Philip Gronowe.	" " 1582	Laurence Syngleton.
" " 1546	Thomas Osburn.	" " 1583	Robert Raynoldes.
" " 1547	John Alyn.	" " 1584	John Woodward.
" " 1548	Robert Playvs.	" " 1585	Henry ap Pryce.
" " 1549	William Hasard.	" " 1586	Thomas Semes.
" " 1550	William Jourden.	" " 1587	Henry Kyng.
" " 1551	John Rawlyn.	" " 1588	
" " 1552	William Marmyon.	" " 1589	
" " 1553	William Mathewe.	" " 1590	
" " 1554	Walter Beche.	" " 1591	
" " 1555	John Rastell.	" " 1592	
" " 1556	Robert Hawardyn.	" " 1593	
" " 1557	Adam Ahowell.	" " 1594	
" " 1558	John Rawlyns.	" " 1595	
" " 1559	Thomas Messenger.	" " 1596	
" " 1560	John Semys.	" " 1597	
" " 1561	John Fawkenour.	" " 1598	
" " 1562	William Hasard.	" " 1599	
" " 1563	Henry Marmyon.	" " 1600	
" " 1564	Thomas Osburn.	" " 1601	
" " 1565	Geoffrey Todde.	" " 1602	

a Mich. 1483 William Francomb ✱
 " " John Poole
 " 1484 Robert Cuffe or Coofe
 " " Thomas Hart

✱ These and the insertions below are
 from T. Rudge, The History and
 Antiquities of Gloucester, pp. 69-77

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1559	Humphrey Atkyns.	Mich. 1600	John Thorne.
" "	John Kyrby.	" "	William Hill.
" 1560	Thomas Massynger,	" 1601	Henry Derhye.
" "	Thomas Wykes.	" "	Laurence Willshire.
" 1561	Laurence Syngleton.	" 1602	Nicholas Langforde.
" "	William Wymon.	" "	Thomas Adams.
" 1562	John Woodward.	" 1603	John Browne.
" "	William Massynger.	" "	Thomas Kirhye.
" 1563	Thomas Seames.	" 1604	Edmund Clements.
" "	John Wehley.	" "	Robert Petifer.
" 1564	Thomas Wykes.	" 1605	Matthew Price.
" "	Hugh Hyde.	" "	Nathaniel Bisshopp.
" 1565	Luke Garnons.	" 1606	Richard Smythe.
" "	Richard Cugley.	" "	Geoffrey Beale.
" 1566	William Messynger.	" 1607	Thomas Adams
" "	John Kyrhy.	" "	William Locksmith.
" 1567	John Wehlye.	" 1608	Edmund Clemens.
" "	Thomas Weake.	" "	Robert Petifer.
" 1568	William Stanforde.	" 1609	Thomas Bullock.
" "	Peter Rumney.	" "	Humphrey Holman.
" 1569	Luke Garnons.	" 1610	Richard Smithe.
" "	Thomas Francombe.	" "	Henry Browne.
" 1570	Thomas Lane.	" 1611	Thomas Feild.
" "	James Morse.	" "	William Price.
" 1571	Richard Cugley.	" 1612	John Wehb.
" "	Guy Symonds.	" "	John Bruster.
" 1572	Thomas Machyn.	" 1613	John Walton.
" "	John More.	" "	Richard Beard.
" 1573	John Smyth.	" 1614	Thomas Russell.
" "	Henry Horne.	" "	Richard Here.
" 1574	James Morse.	" 1615	Thomas Feild.
" "	John Rastell.	" "	John Reynolds.
" 1575	Richard Coxe.	" 1616	Tobias Bullocke.
" "	John Cowdale.	" "	Anthony Robinson.
" 1576	Thomas Machyn.	" 1617	John Brewster.
" "	Thomas Lane.	" "	William Lugg.
" 1577	Guy Symons.	" 1618	Robert Bishoppe.
" "	Laurence Hollydaye.	" "	William Singleton.
" 1578	John Browne.	" 1619	William Bubb.
" "	Robert Walkeley.	" "	William Capell.
" 1579	Thomas Best.	" 1620	John Deighton.
" "	Maurice Powell.	" "	John Guiliam.
" 1580	John Cawdale.	" 1621	John Haywale.
" "	Richard Webbe.	" "	James Powell.
" 1581	Richard Coxe.	" 1622	Thomas Morse.
" "	Walter Merreye.	" "	John Scriven.
" 1582	Thomas Browne.	" 1623	Henry Redben.
" "	Robert Wackley.	" "	Peter Lugg.
" 1583	Robert Hobbes.	" 1624	John Deighton.
" "	Richard Wade.	" "	Edward Mitchell.
" 1584	Richard Webbe.	" 1625	John Reade.
" "	John Taylor.	" "	James Powell.
" 1585	John Seeley.	" 1626	Thomas Hill.
" "	Grimbald Hutchins.	" "	Thomas Purie.
" 1586	Walter Nurse.	" 1627	Richard Kaylocke.
" "	Henry Hasarde.	" "	Dennis Wise.
" 1587	John Jones.	" 1628	Abell Angell.
" "	John White.	" "	John Price.
" 1588	Richard Handes.	" 1629	Richard Greene.
" "	John Newman.	" "	Nicholas Webbe.
" 1589	John Dorney.	" 1630	Leonard Tarme.
" "	John Wakley.	" "	Luke Nurse.
" 1590	John Taylor.	" 1631	Richard Windowe.
" "	Grimbald Hutchins.	" "	Jasper Cloterbooke.
" 1591	Henry Hazarde.	" 1632	John Woodward.
" "	Thomas Riche.	" "	Henry Price.
" 1592	Walter Nurusse.	" 1633	Nathaniel Hodges.
" "	John Jones.	" "	Richard Harward.
" 1593	Rowland Atkinson.	" 1634	Charles Hore.
" "	John Luffyngham.	" "	Robert Singleton.
" 1594	Christopher Capell.	" 1635	Nicholas Webbe.
" "	John Breuster.	" "	John Nelme.
" 1595	Thomas Riche.	" 1636	Edward Wagstaffe.
" "	John Payne.	" "	James Wood.
" 1596	John Baughe.	" 1637	Anthony Edwards.
" "	Nicholas Langford.	" "	John Woodward.
" 1597	Henry Derbye.	" 1638	John Maddock.
" "	Laurence Wilshere.	" "	Henry Cugley.
" 1598	John Brewster.	" 1639	Richard Cugley.
" "	John Little.	" "	James Steevens.
" 1599	Thomas Barnes.	" 1640	Anthony Hathway
" "	John Maddock.	" "	Edmund Palmer.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1641	Edmund Collett.	Mich. 1682	George Broad.
" "	John Wood.	" "	Richard Chandler.
" 1642	Edward Wagstaffe.	" 1683	Giles Rodway.
" "	John Woodes.	" "	Josiah Randle.
" 1643	James Steephens.	" 1684	Thomas Wilcox.
" "	Robert Tyther.	" "	James Price.
" 1644	Tobias Jordan.	" 1685	John Chapman.
" "	John Edwardes.	" "	Nathaniel Castle.
" 1645	Anthony Edwards.	" 1686	Joseph Phelps.
" "	Arthur Love.	" "	Robert Punter.
" 1646	Thomas Pritchard.	" 1687	William Reeve.
" "	Robert Payne.	" "	Isaac Lumbard.
" 1647	Thomas Peirse.	" 1688	Thomas Longden.
" "	Thomas Lowgg.	" "	William Scudamore, esq.
" 1648	William Clarke.	" 1689	Samuel Palmer.
" "	Richard Taylor.	" "	Benjamin Rose.
" 1649	Robert Tyther.	" 1690	Peter Haynes.
" "	William Fowler.	" "	Thomas Webb.
" 1650	Henry Robins.	" 1691	Samuel Lye.
" "	Daniel Lysons.	" "	John Bell.
" 1651	John Parleмент.	" 1692	Capell Payne.
" "	Richard Witcombe.	" "	William Nicholls.
" 1652	William Russell.	" 1693	Samuel Hayward.
" "	John Singleton.	" "	Samuel Burroughes.
" 1653	Robert Hill.	" 1694	Thomas Edwardes.
" "	William Bubb.	" "	William Edwardes.
" 1654	Thomas Cooke.	" 1695	Thomas Veysey.
" "	James Commelyn.	" "	Richard Corsnett.
" 1655	John Parleмент.	" 1696	John Gwillim.
" "	Richard Webbe.	" "	Edmund Gregory.
" 1656	Geoffrey Beale.	" 1697	William Randle.
" "	John Tomes.	" "	Thomas Farley.
" 1657	Thomas Whitcombe.	" 1698	James Furney.
" "	William Russell.	" "	Thomas Feild.
" 1658	John Singleton.	" 1699	Henry Platt.
" "	Richard Massinger.	" "	Richard Green.
" 1659	William Scudamore	" 1700	Richard Massinger.
" "	Nicholas Snell	" "	John Cowdall.
" 1660	John Powell.	" 1701	Thomas Nicholls.
" "	Samuel Brewster, gent.	" "	Thomas Lewis.
" 1661	Thomas Yate.	" 1702	Thomas Ady.
" "	Thomas Price.	" "	Samuel Browne.
" 1662	Edward Tyther.	" 1703	Edmund Gregory.
" "	Tobias Langford.	" "	Nicholas Lane.
" 1663	Walter Harris.	" 1704	Richard Cossley.
" "	Clement Dowle.	" "	Thomas Ludlow.
" 1664	William Hodges.	" 1705	Gabriel Harris.
" "	Robert Longdon.	" "	John White.
" 1665	Isaac Williams.	" 1706	William Branch.
" "	John Gyrehens.	" "	John Gamond.
" 1666	Thomas Aram.	" 1707	Edward Nicholls.
" "	Richard Stephens.	" "	Daniel Colliericke.
" 1667	John Rogers.	" 1708	John King.
" "	John Marston.	" "	Daniel Washbourne.
" 1668	John Evens.	" 1709	John Rodway.
" "	George Taylor.	" "	Joshua Worrall.
" 1669	Richard Broade.	" 1710	William Haines.
" "	William Massinger.	" "	Thomas Carill.
" 1670	Edward Tyther.	" 1711	Thomas Hill.
" "	Nicholas Phelps.	" "	John King.
" 1671	William Lamb.	" 1712	John Watson.
" "	Samuel Rose.	" "	Isaac Wood.
" 1672	William Jordan.	" 1713	John Green.
" "	John Price.	" "	John Bonner.
" 1673	Richard Stephens.	" 1714	Daniel Washbourne.
" "	Nicholas Phelps, esq.	" "	John Rodway.
" 1674	John Champion.	" 1715	James Gregory.
" "	Walter Veyzey.	" "	John Hayward.
" 1675	William Corsley.	" 1716	Richard Lewis.
" "	Nicholas Lane.	" "	William Nicholls.
" 1676	John Bishopp.	" 1717	Joshua Morrall.
" "	Daniel Lysonse.	" "	Daniel Colerick, esq.
" 1677	John Marston.	" 1718	William Haines.
" "	Samuel Rose.	" "	Edward Matheu.
" 1678	Benjamin Hyett, gent.	" 1719	Thomas Carill.
" "	Thomas Mills, gent.	" "	John Mowtlow, esq.
" 1679	John Smalwood.	" 1720	Edward Stephens.
" "	John Rodway.	" "	Richard Cossley.
" 1680	Isaac Williams.	" 1721	Isaac Wood.
" "	William Phelps.	" "	John Greene.
" 1681	John Hill.	" 1722	John Hayward.
" "	John Wilcox.	" "	Richard Lewis.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mieh.	1723	Samuel Worrall.	Mieh.	1764	Richard Crump, gent.
"	"	Thomas Rogers.	"	"	William Cowcher, gent.
"	1724	Thomas Smith.	"	1765	Ralph Fletcher, gent.
"	"	Richard Fineh.	"	"	Richard Webb, the younger.
"	1725	Thomas Hill.	"	1766	John Box, gent.
"	"	John Bonnor.	"	"	Henry Wintle, gent.
"	1726	Thomas Payne.	"	1767	James Sadler, gent.
"	"	Laurence Crump.	"	"	John Bush, gent.
"	1727	John Small.	"	1768	William Lane, gent.
"	"	William Bell, esq.	"	"	Thomas Weaver, gent.
"	1728	Richard Fineh.	"	1769	Moses Randall, gent.
"	"	John Blackwell.	"	"	Ralph Floteher, gent.
"	1729	William Niccolls.	"	1770	Richard Crump, gent.
"	"	Thomas Bower.	"	"	William Cowcher, gent.
"	1730	Richard Cossley.	"	1771	Richard Webb, gent.
"	"	Samuel Worrall.	"	"	William Middleton, gent.
"	1731	Edward Mathew.	"	1772	Henry Wintle, gent.
"	"	Benjamin Saunders.	"	"	Guy Ellis, gent.
"	1732	Thomas Steel.	"	1773	Thomas Weaver, gent.
"	"	Gabriel Harris the younger.	"	"	Charles Cole, gent.
"	1733	Edward Stephens.	"	1774	John Bush, gent.
"	"	Michael Bayley.	"	"	John Jefferies the younger,
"	1734	Thomas Smith.	"	"	gent.
"	"	Samuel Farmer.	"	1775	Samuel Colborne, gent.
"	1735	Lawrence Crump, gent.	"	"	John Niblett, gent.
"	"	John Blackwell, gent.	"	1776	William Middleton, gent.
"	1736	Benjamin Saunders, gent.	"	"	Guy Ellis, gent.
"	"	James Herbert, gent.	"	1777	Samuel Woodcock, gent.
"	1737	Thomas Steel, gent.	"	"	John Baylis, gent.
"	"	John Knight, gent.	"	1778	Merrot Stephens, gent.
"	1738	James Elly, gent.	"	"	James Sadler, gent.
"	"	William Robins, gent.	"	1779	Giles Greenaway, gent.
"	1739	Thomas Ratcliffe, esq.	"	"	Shadraek Charlton, gent.
"	"	Miles Bell, gent.	"	1780	Samuel Colborn, gent.
"	1740	Richard Bayley, gent.	"	"	Thomas Harman, gent.
"	"	William Bell the younger, gent.	"	1781	Richard Cowcher, gent.
"	1741	Gabriel Harris, gent.	"	"	William Jepson, gent.
"	"	Richard Webb, gent.	"	1782	Edwin Jeynes, gent.
"	1742	Samuel Farmer, gent.	"	"	John Read, gent.
"	"	Thomas Branch, gent.	"	1783	John Guise, bart.
"	1743	John Heath, gent.	"	"	John Ready, esq.
"	"	Joseph Cheston, gent.	"	1784	John Jeffreys, gent.
"	1744	John Caril, gent.	"	"	Charles Cole, gent.
"	"	George Worrall, gent.	"	1785	John Turner, gent.
"	1745	James Herbert, gent.	"	"	John Hope, gent.
"	"	John Baylis, gent.	"	1786	John Baylis, gent.
"	1746	John Knight, gent.	"	"	John Cooke, gent.
"	"	Edward Baylis, gent.	"	1787	John Hervey Olney, gent.
"	1747	William Robins, gent.	"	"	William Fendall, gent.
"	"	William Ashmeade, gent.	"	1788	Richard Naylor, gent.
"	1748	William Bell the younger.	"	"	Henry Wilton, gent.
"	"	Martin Lloyd the younger.	"	1789	Elisha Farmer Sadler, esq.
"	1749	Richard Webb, gent.	"	"	Daniel Willey, esq.
"	"	John Jefferies, gent.	"	1790	Benjamin Sadler, gent.
"	1750	Thomas Branch, gent.	"	"	Abraham Saunders the younger,
"	"	Thomas Preece, gent.	"	"	gent.
"	1751	William Dimoek, gent.	"	1791	Thomas Comeline, esq.
"	"	William Crump, gent.	"	"	Robert Morris, esq.
"	1752	Joseph Cheston, gent.	"	1792	David Arthur Saunders, gent.
"	"	Cornelius Gardiner, gent.	"	"	Bartholomew Fox, gent.
"	1753	Edward Baylis, gent.	"	1793	John Read, gent.
"	"	James Wintle, gent.	"	"	John Cook, gent.
"	1754	George Worrall, gent.	"	1794	Richard Naylor, gent.
"	"	John Baylis, gent.	"	"	Henry Wilton, gent.
"	1755	Martin Lloyd, gent.	"	1795	Elisha Farmer Sadler, gent.
"	"	Thomas Vernon, esq.	"	"	Daniel Willey, gent.
"	1756	John Jefferies, gent.	"	1796	William Fendall, esq.
"	"	John Webb, gent.	"	"	John Pleydell Wilton, esq.
"	1757	Thomas Preece, gent.	"	1797	Benjamin Sadler, gent.
"	"	David Quarington, gent.	"	"	Edward Weaver, gent.
"	1758	William Crump, gent.	"	1798	Abraham Saunders, gent.
"	"	Benjamin Baylis, gent.	"	"	Samuel Jeynes, gent.
"	1759	James Wintle, gent.	"	1799	Robert Pleydell Wilton, gent.
"	"	Abraham Saunders, gent.	"	"	Ebenezer King, gent.
"	1760	John Box, gent.	"	1800	Thomas Commeline, gent.
"	"	James Sadler, gent.	"	"	James Jelf, gent.
"	1761	John Webb, gent.	"	1801	David Arthur Saunders, gent.
"	"	William Lane, gent.	"	"	John Pleydell Wilton, gent.
"	1762	Daniel Quarington, gent.	"	1802	Charles Evans, gent.
"	"	Benjamin Baylis, gent.	"	"	Samuel Ricketts, gent.
"	1763	Abraham Saunders, gent.	"	1803	Edward Weaver, esq.
"	"	Moses Randall, gent.	"	"	Samuel Jeynes, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1804	Robert Pleydell Wilton, esq.	Mich. 1818	Elisha Farmer Sadler, esq.
" "	William Roberts, esq.	" "	Henry Wilton, esq.
" 1805	Ebenezer King, esq.	" 1819	William Price, esq.
" "	Thomas Washbourne, esq.	" "	Thomas Smith, esq.
" 1806	James Jelf, esq.	" 1820	Samuel Commeline, esq.
" "	David Walker, esq.	" "	William Henry Hyett, esq.
" 1807	Samuel Ricketts, esq.	" 1821	Alexander Walker, esq.
" "	Berkley William Guise, bart.	" "	John Jones, esq.
" 1808	Charles Evans, esq.	" 1822	John Cooke, esq.
" "	Thomas Turner, esq.	" "	David Moubray Walker, esq.
" 1809	Thomas Washbourn, esq.	" 1823	John William Wilton, esq.
" "	Roynon Jones, esq.	" "	Edward Bower, esq.
" 1810	David Walker, esq.	" 1824	David Mowbray Walker, esq.
" "	Charles Weaver, esq.	" "	William Mutlow, esq.
" 1811	Thomas Turner, esq.	" 1825	Henry Hooper Wilton, esq.
" "	James Wood, esq.	" "	William Morgan Meyler, esq.
" 1812	Rocynon Jones, esq.	" 1826	Samuel Commeline, esq.
" "	Shadrack Charleton, esq.	" "	Charles Parker, esq.
" 1813	James Wood, esq.	" 1827	Alexander Walker, esq.
" "	Thomas Probyn, esq.	" "	Thomas Russell, esq.
" 1814	Charles Weaver, esq.	" 1828	John William Wilton, esq.
" "	John Phillpotts, esq.	" "	Arthur Hammond Jenkins, esq.
" 1815	Shadrack Charleton, esq.	" 1829	Charles Parker, esq.
" "	Ralph Fletcher, esq.	" "	Robert Wilton, esq.
" 1816	John Phillpotts, esq.	" 1830	Thomas Russell, esq.
" "	John Barons, esq.	" "	Thomas Bullock Washbourne, esq.
" 1817	Samuel Jones, esq.	" 1831	Arthur Hammond Jenkins, esq.
" "	John Cook, esq.	" "	Frederick Woodcock, esq.

HULL.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
23 May 1440	John Spenser.	Mich. 1515	John Herryson.
Mich. ..	Richard Anson.	" 1516	Stephen Clare.
" 1441	Robert Auncell.	" 1517	Geoffrey Thurecrosse.
" 1442	John Garton.	" 1518	Robert Parker.
" 1443	William Proctour.	" 1519	Robert Parker (account rendered by Thomas Thomson).
" 1444	Nicholas Elys.	" 1520	William Goodknap.
" 1445	Thomas Farley.	" 1521	William Knolles.
" 1446	John Darys.	" 1522	Robert Deane.
" 1447	John Northybe.	" 1523	Thomas Dalton.
" 1448	Richard Bille.	" 1524	William Rogers.
" 1449	John Tytelot.	" 1525	Richard Mekeley.
" 1450	Nicholas Stubbes.	" 1526	William Swalcs.
" 1451	Richard Hynton.	" 1527	Richard Sale.
" 1452	Thomas Patryngton.	" 1528	John Danyell.
" 1453	Edmund Copyndale.	" 1529	James Johnson.
" 1454	John Grene.	" 1530	William Robynson.
" 1455	John Swan.	" 1531	John Herryson.
" 1456	Thomas Etton.	" 1532	John Broun.
" 1457	Thomas Hawten.	" 1533	William Katerhall.
" 1458	William Eland.	" 1534	Hugh Oversall.
" 1459	Richard Hill.	" 1535	Peter Mac.
" 1460	Robert Saunderson.	" 1536	William Clerke.
" 1461	Roger Bussell.	" 1537	Henry Thurescrosse.
" 1462	John Hadilsey.	" 1538	James Rogers.
" 1463	John Day.	" 1539	Robert Carre.
" 1464	Robert Benyngton.	" 1540	Alexander Stoke.
" 1465	John Whitfeld.	" 1541	John Thakker.
" 1466	William Brompton.	" 1542	Richard Taylor.
" 1467	William Baron.	" 1543	John Knowles.
" 1468	Thomas Alcock.	" 1544	William Awmound.
" 1469	John Rycard.	" 1545	Walter Jobson.
" 1470	Robert Marshall.	" 1546	John Oversall.
" 1471	Robert Alcock.	" 1547	William Jonsall.
" 1472	Thomas Wod.	" 1548	John Thorp.
" 1473	Ralph Langton.	" 1549	William Angle.
" 1474	Richard Burdon.	" 1550	Thomas Dalton.
" 1475	Robert Fysshier.	" 1551	Walter Flynton.
" 1476	Robert Scoles.	" 1552	Robert Dalton.
" 1477	Thomas Philip.	" 1553	Hugh Hall.
" 1478	Robert Chapman.	" 1554	William Lyneley or Dnyeley.
" 1479	Richard Doughti.	" 1555	James Clerkson.
" 1480	James Thomlynson.	" 1556	George Shawe.
" 1481	Robert Fynton.	" 1557	Edward Dalton.
" 1482	John Dalton.	" 1558	Laurence Wharton.
" 1483	Bertin Gyliot.	" 1559	Francis Thorpe.
" 1484	Thomas Dalton.	" 1560	William Gee.
" 1485	Laurence Swattok.	" 1561	John Smyth.
" 1486	John Welesme.	" 1562	Robert Arnyne.
" 1487	Thomas Berage.	" 1563	John Bee.
" 1488	Thomas Wycliff.	" 1564	William Parkar.
" 1489	Henry Myndrome.	" 1565	Robert Nayler.
" 1490	Robert Owle.	" 1566	Thomas Dowley.
" 1491	John Spycer.	" 1567	John Gregorye.
" 1492	Thomas Andrews.	" 1568	William Wylson.
" 1493	William Godeknape.	" 1569	John Remmington.
" 1494	Edward Baron.	" 1570	William Smyth.
" 1495	Thomas Cokke.	" 1571	John Fawether.
" 1496	Edmund Gryngley.	" 1572	William Scarthe.
" 1497	Thomas Goseman.	" 1573	John Hartcastle.
" 1498	William Monketon.	" 1574	Thomas Arnetson.
" 1499	John Gille.	" 1575	John Logan.
" 1500	Robert Garner.	" 1576	Edmund Clerke.
" 1501	Thomas Wylkynson.	" 1577	John Whelpdale.
" 1502	Thomas Powys.	" 1578	Edward Wakefeld.
" 1503	Alexander Quarton.	" 1579	Edmund, or Edward, Preston.
" 1504	Richard Bussell.	" 1580	Robert Legarde.
" 1505	William Taylour.	" 1581	Leonard Willan.
" 1506	John Eland.	" 1582	William Braye.
" 1507	Robert Herryson.	" 1583	Robert Taylor.
" 1508	William Welesme.	" 1584	Robert Dalton.
" 1509	Edmund Ridell.	" 1585	William Rychardson.
" 1510	George Mateson.	" 1586	John Lynne.
" 1511	Thomas Huntynsdon.	" 1587	Richard Reade.
" 1512	John Langton.	" 1588	Anthony Cole.
" 1513	Robert Hapsham or Hampson.	" 1589	Edward Cooke.
" 1514	Edward Mateson.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1590	John Lyster.	Mich.	1670	John Forcett.
"	1591	John Chapman.	"	1671	Richard Man.
"	1592	Anthony Burnsell.	"	1672	Francis Blunt, gent.
"	1593	James Halsey.	"	1673	Arthur Saltmarsh, esq.
"	1594	Marmaduke Hadlesey.	"	1674	Israel Pople, esq.
"	1595	John Graves.	"	1675	Robert Mason, gent.
"	1596	Hugh Armyn.	"	1676	Hugh Fodde, gent.
"	1597	George Awmond.	"	1677	Mark Kirkly, gent.
"	1598	William Barnard.	"	1678	Francis Delachampc, gent.
"	1599	Robert Spencer.	"	1679	Anthony Iveson, gent.
"	1600	Joseph Feild.	"	1680	Matthew Johnson, esq.
"	1601	Thomas Thraekrey.	"	1681	Lionel Buckle, gent.
"	1602	Christopher Chapman.	"	1682	William Robinson, gent.
"	1603	James Casson.	"	1683	William Catlyn, gent.
"	1604	James Watkinson.	"	1684	Robert Nettleton, gent.
"	1605	Thomas Swanne.	"	1685	Richard Gray, gent.
"	1606	Richard Burgis.	"	1686	Richard Ellis, esq.
"	1607	Nicholas Linley, gent.	"	1687	John Blanchard, esq.
"	1608	Joshua Hall.	"	1688	Samuel Boise, gent.
"	1609	Bernard Smith.	"	1689	William Idell, esq.
"	1610	John Preston.	"	1690	William Hall, esq.
"	1611	Edward Richardson.	"	1691	John Collings, esq.
"	1612	Lancelot Roper.	"	1692	Thomas Harrison, gent.
"	1613	Robert Chapman.	"	1693	Edmund Duncalfe, gent.
"	1614	Thomas Ferris.	"	1694	John Lyndall, gent.
"	1615	William Dobson.	"	1695	Martin Ralpin, gent.
"	1616	John Ramsden.	"	1696	Towers Wallis, gent.
"	1617	John Whyte.	"	1697	John Chapellow, gent.
"	1618	Robert Moreton.	"	1698	John Thornton, esq.
"	1619	James Watkinson.	"	1699	William Masters, esq.
"	1620	Henry Chambers.	"	1700	John Somerseales.
"	1621	Thomas Raikes.	"	1701	Andrew Perrot, gent.
"	1622	Joseph Blaides.	"	1702	Benjamin Blaides, gent.
"	1623	Martin Jefferson.	"	1703	Thomas Clarke, gent.
"	1624	Martin Jefferson.	"	1704	Benjamin Wade, gent.
"	"	John Barnard.	"	1705	John Purver, gent.
"	1625	Cuthbert Thompson.	"	1706	Lawrence Robinson, gent.
"	1626	William Pople, esq.	"	1707	George Green.
"	1627	Cunington Wrightington.	"	1708	John Beatniffe.
"	1628	Nicholas Denman, gent.	"	1709	Richard Beaumont.
"	1629	Robert Rakes.	"	1710	Joseph Green.
"	1630	Henry Barnard.	"	1711	John Maddison.
"	1631	Alexander Swann.	"	1712	Philip Wilkinson.
"	1632	John Chambers, gent.	"	1713	Thomas Scott.
"	1633	Leonard Barnard.	"	1714	William Cogen, esq.
"	1634	William Pecke.	"	1715	
"	1635	Robert Cartwright.	"	1716	William Winspear, esq.
"	1636	Peregrine Pelham.	"	1717	Christopher Bayles.
"	1637		"	1718	William Ashmole.
"	1638	William Dobson.	"	1719	John Monckton.
"	1639	Richard Parkins.	"	1720	Josiah Robinson.
"	1640	Robert Berier.	"	1721	Thomas Bridges.
"	1641	John Rogers.	"	1722	Richard Williamson.
"	1642	Richard Wood.	"	1723	George Healey.
"	1643	Robert Ripley.	"	1724	John Wright.
"	1644	John Ramsden.	"	1725	Tristram Carlill.
"	1645	William Masterson.	"	1726	Thomas Ryles.
"	1646	Francis Dewicke.	"	1727	Joseph Lazenby.
"	1647	Robert Robinson, esq.	"	1728	John Froggott.
"	1648	John Key.	"	1729	Henry Maister, esq.
"	1649	John Rawson.	"	1730	James Milnes.
"	1650	Henry Metcalfe.	"	1731	William Mowld.
"	1651	William Raike.	"	1732	Christopher Heron.
"	1652	Richard Ververs, or Vivers, esq.	"	1733	James Bee.
"	1653	Richard Robinson, esq.	"	1734	John Ferrand.
"	1654	Richard Willson, esq.	"	1735	Henry Lee, gent.
"	1655	Christopher Richardson.	"	1736	Andrew Perott, gent.
"	1656	William Ramsden, esq.	"	1737	John Porter, esq.
"	1657	George Crowle, esq.	"	1738	David Field, gent.
"	1658		"	1739	James Shaw, gent.
"	1659	John Tripp.	"	1740	Richard Sykes.
"	1660	Robert Lambert.	"	1741	William Cookson, gent.
"	1661	Philip Wilkinson, esq.	"	1742	Henry Etherington.
"	1662	Henry Cooke	"	1743	John Wood, gent.
"	1663	Humphrey Duncalfe.	"	1744	Charles Pool, gent.
"	1664	William Shires.	"	1745	Francis Pryme, gent.
"	1665	John Pearson.	"	1746	John Fallowfield, gent.
"	"	Robert Rusby.	"	1747	Walter Edge, gent.
"	1666	George Ackham.	"	1748	John Booth, gent.
"	1667	Thomas Lockwood, gent.	"	1749	George Thompson, gent.
"	1668	William Carleton, esq.	"	1750	Christopher Scott, gent.
"	1669	Edward Dobson.	"	1751	Francis Bibby, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name
Mich.	1752	Thomas Mowld, gent.	Mich.	1792	William Watson Bolton, esq.
"	1753	William Hall, gent.	"	1793	Joseph Egginton, esq.
"	1754	Joseph Sykes, gent.	"	1794	John Bateman, esq.
"	1755	Joseph Thompson, gent.	"	1795	Francis Hall, esq.
"	1756	John Stephenson, gent.	"	1796	Thomas Walton, esq.
"	1757	Richard Bell, gent.	"	1797	Andrew Hollingworth, esq.
"	1758	Henry Etherington, gent.	"	1798	Benjamin Blaydes the younger, esq.
"	1759	John Porter, gent.	"	1799	William Jarratt, esq.
"	1760	John Mace, gent.	"	1800	Edward Foster Coulson, esq.
"	1761	Joseph Williamson, gent.	"	1801	Thomas Osborne, esq.
"	1762	Marmaduke Nelson, gent.	"	1802	Benjamin Blaydes Haworth, esq.
"	1763	John Melling, gent.	"	1803	Nicholas Sykes, esq.
"	1764	William Bolton the younger, gent.	"	1804	Richard William Moxon, esq.
"	1765	Joseph Berry the younger, gent.	"	1805	Thomas Thompson, esq.
"	1766	Thomas Williamson, gent.	"	1806	Henry Schonswar, gent.
"	1767	Benjamin Blaydes Thompson, gent.	"	1807	Henry Thompson, esq.
"	1768	Benjamin Blaydes, gent.	"	1808	George Schonswar, esq.
"	1769	John Banks, gent.	"	1809	William Hall, esq.
"	1770	Stephen Bramston, esq.	"	1810	John Carrick, esq.
"	1771	Joseph Outram, gent.	"	1811	William Moxon, esq.
"	1772	William King, gent.	"	1812	Christopher Bolton, esq.
"	1773	Ralph Darling, gent.	"	1813	Avison Terry, gent.
"	1774	Henry Horner, gent.	"	1814	John Moxon, esq.
"	1775	Samuel Standidge, esq.	"	1815	William Bourne, esq.
"	1776	Edward Couison, gent.	"	1816	George Coulson, esq.
"	1777	Henry Brandley, esq.	"	1817	William Voase, esq.
"	1778	Edmund Bramston, gent.	"	1818	Charles Whittaker, esq.
"	1779	William Osborne the younger.	"	1819	Thomas Bentley Locke, esq.
"	1780	Joshua Haworth, esq.	"	1820	Caius Thompson, gent.
"	1781	Richard Moxon, gent.	"	1821	Robert Martin Craven, esq.
"	1782	John Bromby, gent.	"	1822	John Barkworth, esq.
"	1783	Thomas Walton, gent.	"	1823	Francis Hall, esq.
"	1784	John Voase, esq.	"	1824	Edward Gibson, gent.
"	1785	William Hammond, esq.	"	1825	Thomas Firkbank, esq.
"	1786	Francis Bine, gent.	"	1826	Samuel Talbot Hassell, esq.
"	1787	Robert Schonswar, gent.	"	1827	Robert Raikes the younger, esq.
"	1788	John Harneis, esq.	"	1828	Thomas Ward Gleadow, esq.
"	1789	John Sykes, esq.	"	1829	James Keiro Watson the younger, gent.
"	1790	John Wray, gent.	"	1830	William Henry Barkworth, esq.
"	1791	Samuel Bean, esq.	"	1831	John Blackshaw Briggs, esq.

LICHFIELD.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1556	Nicholas Byrd.	Mich. 1632	William Lunne.
" 1557	Robert Ensdale.	" 1633	Thomas Cope.
" 1558	John Feckenham.	" 1634	John Warde.
" 1559	James Crutcheley.	" 1635	Thomas Halse.
" 1560	John Chaderton.	" 1636	Francis Bayley.
" 1561	Henry Byrd.	" 1637	Henry Mott.
" 1562	George Collyns.	" 1638	Thomas Ashmole.
" 1563	Richard Mylner.	" 1639	Simon Hill.
" 1564	George Bagshawe.	" 1640	Thomas Burnes.
" 1565	William Clerk.	" 1641	—
" 1566	Walter Wightwyke.	" 1642	—
" 1567	William Kynge.	" 1643	—
" 1568	Thomas Tue.	" 1644	—
" 1569	Roger Parkyns.	" 1645	—
" 1570	John Birde.	" 1646	Thomas Dawes.
" 1571	George Holmes.	" 1647	Nicholas Dakin.
" 1572	John Burne.	" 1648	John Hardinge, gent.
" 1573	William Bayley.	" 1649	Thomas Caterbancke, gent.
" 1574	Richard Mastergente.	" 1650	Ellis Froggott.
" 1575	James Cryebeley.	" 1651	William Wright.
" 1576	Henry Hanson.	" 1652	William Jesson, gent.
" 1577	Robert Dale.	" 1653	John Parkins.
" 1578	John Lovatt.	" 1654	James Lunne.
" 1579	Kenelm Hawkes.	" 1655	Richard Hinekeley, gent.
" 1580	John Ampe.	" 1656	Francis Bayly.
" 1581	Richard Oteley.	" 1657	John Burnes.
" 1582	John Blunt.	" 1658	Zachary Turnepenny.
" 1583	Richard Burwaye.	" 1659	—
" 1584	Richard Allyn.	" 1660	Christopher Thacker.
" 1585	William Hawkerick.	" 1661	Richard Mott.
" 1586	Nicholas Collens.	" 1662	Francis Chaplaine.
" 1587	John Walkelate.	" 1663	Richard Tuneks.
" 1588	Humphrey Tewe.	" 1664	Sampson Pott.
" 1589	Thomas Burnes.	" 1665	Thomas Astell, gent.
" 1590	George Curitall.	" 1666	Thomas Bennett, gent.
" 1591	William Tew.	" 1667	Edward Wilson, gent.
" 1592	John Mathewe.	" 1668	Zacharias Kirke, gent.
" 1593	Thomas Askemoll.	" 1669	William Smith, gent.
" 1594	Robert Hill.	" 1670	Robert Bayly, gent.
" 1595	Robert Lane.	" 1671	Josiah Mosse.
" 1596	William Ere.	" 1672	William Bayly, gent.
" 1597	George Dawes.	" 1673	Walter Bird, gent.
" 1598	Robert Hopton.	" 1674	Thomas Smalldridge the elder.
" 1599	Francis Wood.	" 1675	William Tuncks, gent.
" 1600	Ralph Grove.	" 1676	Ralph Minors, gent.
" 1601	Thomas Coxe.	" 1677	Thomas Marshall, gent.
" 1602	William Hawkes.	" 1678	Job Haddersieh, gent.
" 1603	Ralph Jerman.	" 1679	Roger Wright, gent.
" 1604	John Crieley.	" 1680	John Smith, gent.
" 1605	William Walter, gent.	" 1681	William Gamble, gent.
" 1606	Thomas Throppe.	" 1682	Edmund Heeter, gent.
" 1607	Francis Heatheott.	" 1683	Nathaniel Bateman, gent.
" 1608	William Hopton.	" 1684	Gergo Boylston, gent.
" 1609	William Heatheote.	" 1685	William Robinson, gent.
" 1610	Sampson Burnes.	" 1686	William Potts, esq.
" 1611	George Collyns.	" 1687	George Harding, gent.
" 1612	James Martyn.	" 1688	Richard Hawkeford.
" 1613	John Allington.	" 1689	Samuel Mowsley, gent.
" 1614	John Burne.	" 1690	Thomas Hacker, gent.
" 1615	Humphrey Mathewe.	" 1691	Peter French, gent.
" 1616	Thomas Thacker.	" 1692	Francis Bayley, gent.
" 1617	Edward Finney.	" 1693	Samuel Harrisou, gent.
" 1618	George Holmes.	" 1694	Richard Hinekeley, gent.
" 1619	John Dawes.	" 1695	Thomas Thacker, gent.
" 1620	William Burns.	" 1696	Robert Evans, gent.
" 1621	Thomas Marshall.	" 1697	Richard Ball, gent.
" 1622	James Delkes.	" 1698	John Spendlowe, gent.
" 1623	Matthew Smith.	" 1699	Edward Kinnersley, gent.
" 1624	Richard Draffgate.	" 1700	John Bayly, gent.
" 1625	Richard Robins.	" 1701	William Thacker, gent.
" 1626	Richard Newbolde.	" 1702	William Bayly, gent.
" 1627	Thomas Martine.	" 1703	William Grimley, gent.
" 1628	Thomas Saxon.	" 1704	William Carey, gent.
" 1629	John Hide.	" 1705	John Gouldsmith, gent.
" 1630	Alexander Warde, gent.	" 1706	Thomas Barber, gent.
" 1631	John Allen.	" 1707	Griffith Lloyd.
" 1632	John Radford.	" 1708	Humphrey Taylor.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1709	Michael Johnson.	Mich.	1770	Thomas Butler, gent.
"	1710	Theophilus Bidolph, esq.	"	1771	William Kennedy, gent.
"	1711	Jonathan Kilby.	"	1772	William Nevill, gent.
"	1712	Henry Boylston.	"	1773	John Smith, gent.
"	1713	George Lowe, gent.	"	1774	John Skerratt, gent.
"	1714	Thomas Touke.	"	1775	Edward Lunn, gent.
"	1715	Thomas Anchors.	"	1776	James Kindon, gent.
"	1716	Charles Howard. (Died before his account was rendered.)	"	1777	James Dieker Budd, gent.
"	1717	Jonathan Mallett.	"	1778	George Chadwick, gent.
"	1718	Thomas Smith.	"	1779	Francis Robinson, gent.
"	1719	Walter Bird.	"	1780	Thomas Adie, gent.
"	1720	Joseph Newell.	"	1781	James Webb, gent.
"	1721	—	"	1782	John Deakin, gent.
"	1722	Thomas Hughes.	"	1783	Joseph Swinson, gent.
"	1723	Henry Bromsgrove.	"	1784	William Bickley, gent.
"	1724	Simon Crowley.	"	1785	William Sherratt, gent.
"	1725	John Marten.	"	1786	Isaac Snape, gent.
"	1726	William Gamble, esq.	"	1787	William Weston, gent.
"	1727	Benjamin Hector.	"	1788	Edward Jackson, gent.
"	1728	George Hayes.	"	1789	Thomas Twyford, gent.
"	1729	Richard Clownham.	"	1790	Samuel Willcock, gent.
"	1730	John Bird.	"	1791	Francis Daniel, gent.
"	1731	John Rutter.	"	1792	Joseph Burton, gent.
"	1732	Joseph Moseley.	"	1793	Richard Jackson, gent.
"	1733	Nicholas Deakin.	"	1794	Robert Emery, gent.
"	1734	Benjamin Austen, esq.	"	1795	Charles Harcourt, esq.
"	1735	John Adey, gent.	"	1796	Joseph Jobberns, esq.
"	1736	John Slater, gent.	"	1797	John Webb, gent.
"	1737	William Nevill, gent.	"	1798	William Winter, gent.
"	1738	—	"	1799	James Smith, gent.
"	1739	Michael Rawlins, gent.	"	1800	Thomas Dunn, gent.
"	1740	William Gill, gent.	"	1801	Joseph Smith, gent.
"	1741	Thomas Hartwel, gent.	"	1802	Joseph Worall, gent.
"	1742	—	"	1803	Benjamin Day, gent.
"	1743	Richard Kilbey, gent.	"	1804	Joseph York, gent.
"	1744	William Cotton, gent.	"	1805	John Glover, esq.
"	1745	John Webb, gent.	"	1806	Thomas Thynne Morgan, gent.
"	1746	John Barker, gent.	"	1807	Richard Emery, gent.
"	1747	Jonathan Mallett, gent.	"	1808	John Worthington, gent.
"	1748	William Southern, gent.	"	1809	John Thaynes, gent.
"	1749	John Grundy, gent.	"	1810	David Cox, gent.
"	1750	Arden Colelough, gent.	"	1811	Thomas Passam, gent.
"	1751	William Webb, gent.	"	1812	John Budd, gent.
"	1752	Henry Wright, gent.	"	1813	John Wright, gent.
"	1753	William Brookes, gent.	"	1814	Francis Deane, esq.
"	1754	Samuel Palmer, gent.	"	1815	John Hewitt, gent.
"	1755	Nathaniel Edwards, gent.	"	1816	Francis Shunatt, gent.
"	1756	Edward Green, gent.	"	1817	Joseph Webb, gent.
"	1757	John Clark, gent.	"	1818	Thomas Rutter, gent.
"	1758	Richard Green, gent.	"	1819	George Kennedy, gent.
"	1759	John Hartwell, gent.	"	1820	Thomas Benton, gent.
"	1760	William Jackson, gent.	"	1821	Charles Hewitt, gent.
"	1761	John Webb, gent.	"	1822	William Holmes, esq.
"	1762	Richard Woodroffe, gent.	"	1823	William Wilday, gent.
"	1763	John Cotton, gent.	"	1824	Thomas Worthington, gent.
"	1764	John Lester, esq.	"	1825	William Tether Higgs, gent.
"	1765	Richard Fenton, gent.	"	1826	John Robinson, gent.
"	1766	John Fletcher, esq.	"	1827	Samuel Septimus Mellor, gent.
"	1767	Major Morgan, esq.	"	1828	Thomas Rowley, gent.
"	1768	Harvey Robinson, gent.	"	1829	John Smith, gent.
"	1769	Samuel Fortiscue, gent.	"	1830	John Winslow the younger, gent.
			"	1831	George Astley, gent.

LINCOLN CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Feb.	1410	John do Hayton.	Mich.	1445	Thomas Seardeburgh.
"	"	Richard Colvyll.	"	"	Richard Donyngton.
Mich.	"	Henry Bradshawe.	"	1446	William Maynard.
"	"	Henry Tamworth.	"	"	John Houshold.
"	1411	John Sparowe.	"	1447	Robert Bukley.
"	"	Thomas Cotyngnam.	"	"	Robert Skupholme.
"	1412	Richard Barnaby.	"	1448	William Verins.
"	"	William Saxhilby.	"	"	John Titley.
"	1413	John Huddleston.	"	1449	John Margaretson.
"	"	William Hawardby.	"	"	Roger Bryggt.
"	1414	Thomas Reve.	"	1450	John Williamson.
"	"	Thomas Caunterbury.	"	"	Robert Bedale.
"	1415	Roger Poutrell.	"	1451	William Horne.
"	"	Robert Malster.	"	"	Thomas Bovyle.
"	1416	William Cotton.	"	1452	Richard Wake.
"	"	William Tamworth.	"	"	William Chapman.
"	1417	Stephen Skelton.	"	1453	Thomas Horrise.
"	"	Gilbert Reed.	"	"	John Gray.
"	1418	Thomas Teryng.	"	1454	John Parker.
"	"	Robert Naryngby.	"	"	William Smith.
"	1419	Geoffrey Excetre.	"	1455	John Parker.
"	"	Robert Toynton.	"	"	Richard Raufe.
"	1420	Robert Hawardby.	"	1456	John Tailiour.
"	"	Walter Lyndewede.	"	"	Robert Crabden.
"	1421	Robert Stretton.	"	1457	Edward Chogh.
"	"	John Newcome.	"	"	William Pemerton.
"	1422	John Ratheby.	"	1458	Thomas Martyn.
"	"	Thomas Kenermond.	"	"	William Bokenhall.
"	1423	John Russell.	"	1459	James Witton.
"	"	William Belle.	"	"	Robert Grene.
"	1424	Simon Grantbam.	"	1460	John Eyleston.
"	"	John Thedelthorp.	"	"	William Kyllingworth.
"	1425	John Clifton.	"	1461	Elias Forster.
"	"	Richard Strotton.	"	"	John Tillyng.
"	1426	John Swan.	"	1462	Robert Brigge.
"	"	John Rosby.	"	"	William Warter.
"	1427	Robert Esyngwold.	"	1463	Thomas Beseby.
"	"	John Sisson.	"	"	John Calbek.
"	1428	Edward Coppejay.	"	1464	William Toft.
"	"	John Fayreforth.	"	"	Ralph Hodilstcn.
"	1429	Ralph Smalwode.	"	1465	Richard Othewode.
"	"	Thomas Derby.	"	"	Thomas Beche.
"	1430	William Bayons.	"	1466	William Broun.
"	"	John Hedon.	"	"	Oliver Fraunk.
"	1431	John Smyth.	"	1467	John Putte.
"	"	Robert Constable.	"	"	John Othelym.
"	1432	Robert Rouceby.	"	1468	John Toft.
"	"	William Holtham.	"	"	Peter Dicson.
"	1433	Ralph Skreuby.	"	1469	Robert Peers.
"	"	Thomas Sees.	"	"	William Othorchambr.
"	"		"	1470	William Morley.
"	"		"	"	William Richardson.
"	"		"	1471	John Holwey.
"	1434	John Wetter	"	1472	Thomas Bridd.
"	"	John Walden.	"	"	Thomas Reyde.
"	"		"	"	William Hall.
"	"		"	1473	John Sparowe.
"	"		"	"	Edward Broune.
"	"		"	1474	Robert Hodelston.
"	"		"	"	Thomas Birtland.
"	1436	Robert Chapman.	"	1475	Thomas Darwent.
"	"	John Fraunceys.	"	"	Thomas Robynson.
"	1437	Richard Garner.	"	1476	John Stanlowe, esq.
"	"	John Gybon.	"	"	Richard Langton.
"	1438	Edward Burton.	"	1477	Richard Rippeley.
"	"	John Tonard.	"	"	John Saynton.
"	1439	Richard Perteney.	"	1478	Richard Staynfeld.
"	"	John Carberton.	"	"	Conan Colynson.
"	1440	John Ossyn.	"	1479	William Nele.
"	"	Thomas Boston.	"	"	Richard Fox.
"	1441	Robert Burgh.	"	"	William Longe.
"	"	Richard Papyhoyk.	"	1480	Henry Higdon.
"	1442	John Rotheby.	"	"	Roger Hogeskynton.
"	"	Cuthbert Skelton.	"	1481	Thomas Herde.
"	"	John Aleyn.	"	"	Richard Paly.
"	1445	Robert Brigbte.	"	1482	William Ingte.
"	"	Robert Otteby.	"	"	John Watson.
"	1444	John Bereworth.	"	1483	Henry Byngley.
"	"		"	"	

Only in office during year 1435-6, although they accounted for two years. Sheriffs for 1434-5 did not account.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1484	Robert Clerk.	Mich. 1525	Robert Bavery.
" "	Robert Dyghton.	" "	John Byrde.
" 1485	Richard Alleley.	" 1526	William Yates.
" "	Robert O' the See.	" "	Robert Bonner.
" 1486	William Milner.	" 1527	John Alleley.
" "	Thomas Evyngwode.	" "	Henry Sapcotes.
" 1487	Thomas Melbourne.	" 1528	Thomas Gelles.
" "	Thomas Baron.	" "	William Wharyngton.
" 1488	John Percevale.	" 1529	William Roderam.
" "	John Burnet.	" "	William Burton.
" 1489	William Irchenet.	" 1530	John Fawkener.
" "	Richard Codde.	" "	William Smyth.
" 1490	William Greves.	" 1531	Thomas Edmonson.
" "	William Englyssh.	" "	Christopher Halby, or Holtby.
" 1491	Henry Ratclyff.	" 1532	Thomas Burton.
" "	Thomas Norton.	" "	Robert Skynner.
" 1492	William Key.	" 1533	William Dyghton.
" "	Robert Wymark.	" "	John Colinbrigg.
" 1493	Thomas Laghton.	" 1534	Oliver Huddelston.
" "	Robert Alenson.	" "	Christopher Smyth.
" 1494	William Grantham.	" 1535	John Fynche.
" "	John Dryver.	" "	William Mylner.
" 1495	Hugh Wyloughby.	" 1536	George Stamp.
" "	Thomas Ingle.	" "	Edward Atkynson.
" 1496	Richard Pyeher.	" 1537	John Beeke.
" "	Robert Foule.	" "	William Hanson.
" 1497	John Taylboys.	" 1538	William Wheler.
" "	William Sammes.	" "	Nicholas Fawkoner.
" 1498	John Pykard.	" 1539	Thomas Wryghte.
" "	John Hynton.	" "	George Skynnere.
" 1499	Robert Disney.	" 1540	William Alanson.
" "	John Alvester.	" "	James Plomtre.
" 1500	William Humfrey.	" 1541	William Huchynson.
" "	Adam Dawson.	" "	George Potter.
" 1501	Brian Oldfield.	" 1542	James Goodknep.
" "	Thomas Burton.	" "	William Hudson.
" 1502	Francis Meering.	" 1543	Richard Drury.
" "	Robert Darlyngton.	" "	Hugh Hallale.
" 1503	Thomas Coston.	" 1544	Edward Crasfeld.
" "	John Easton.	" "	John Skynner.
" 1504	John Everston.	" 1545	William Rotherham.
" "	John Fox.	" "	William Hyll.
" 1505	Henry Catley.	" 1546	Robert Clyffe.
" "	Hugh Fox.	" "	Christopher Vulley.
" 1506	John Papulwyk.	" 1547	John Hochynson.
" "	Richard Johnson.	" "	Richard Myller.
" 1507	Thomas Veseye.	" 1548	Thomas Beverley.
" "	Thomas Raynton.	" "	William Medewell.
" 1508	William Pereson.	" 1549	Richard Carter.
" "	Edward Smyth.	" "	William Clerke.
" 1509	William Welcome.	" 1550	Martin Hollyngworth.
" "	George Broun.	" "	William Newecome.
" 1510	William Fox.	" 1551	William Goodknape.
" "	Miles Horsman.	" "	John Dove.
" 1511	Christopher Burton.	" 1552	Justinian Croyme.
" "	Robert Mylner, or Myller.	" "	Ralph Stubbes.
" 1512	Robert Calgarth.	" 1553	Richard Burrell.
" "	William Huchynson.	" "	Christopher Johnson.
" 1513	John Halton.	" 1554	Leo Elles.
" "	Robert Lovell.	" "	William Kent.
" 1514	William Barker.	" 1555	William Scofelde.
" "	Edward Fresill.	" "	William Verdytt.
" 1515	Robert Smyth.	" 1556	Richard Roberts.
" "	Thomas Forman.	" "	Thomas Fulbecke.
" 1516	William Robson.	" 1557	Richard Crosfeld.
" "	Christopher Bramston.	" "	John Grene.
" 1517	Robert Urry.	" 1558	Anthony Hare.
" "	Christopher Watkynson.	" "	Richard Smyth.
" 1518	Robert Standysshe.	" 1559	Edward Halleley.
" "	Robert Owlett.	" "	Thomas Wynterbourne.
" 1519	Thomas Gryssyngton.	" 1560	John Wylson.
" "	Edward Dawson.	" "	Richard Hawkes.
" 1520	Edward Smyth.	" 1561	Martin Mason.
" "	Thomas Power.	" "	Edmund Knyght.
" 1521	John Hochynson.	" 1562	Thomas Dawson.
" "	John Jobson.	" "	John Harwood.
" 1522	Ralph Gudknep.	" 1563	William Cokett.
" "	John Crayke.	" "	Christopher Hochenson.
" 1523	Richard Taylour.	" 1564	John Welcome.
" "	William Palfreman.	" "	George Brough.
" 1524	Richard Horne.	" 1565	Thomas Hodgeson.
" "	Robert Wright.	" "	Gregory Saunders.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1566	Thomas Knyght.	Mich. 1607	Stephen Mason.
" "	William Yates.	" "	Rowland Lillye.
" 1567	William Langton.	" 1608	Edward Hawley.
" "	Thomas Hanson.	" "	Robert Marshall.
" 1568	William Hochyusen.	" 1609	Richard Somerbye.
" "	John Emonson.	" "	Samuel Houghton.
" 1569	Thomas Barker.	" 1610	Edward Okeley.
" "	John Percson.	" "	Robert Beck.
" 1570	Christopher Willesforth.	" 1611	Edward Griffin.
" "	John Kirke.	" "	Ambrose Kicrofte.
" 1571	Nicholas Hornell.	" 1612	Benedict Anton.
" "	Christopher Rotheram.	" "	Henry Kendall.
" 1572	Leonard Lawcocke.	" 1613	James Newhouse.
" "	George Kent.	" "	Thomas Cumberland.
" 1573	Robert Hemsall.	" 1614	Thomas Bushopp.
" "	Cuthbert Wilson.	" "	Thomas Dawson.
" 1574	Robert Rysheforth.	" 1615	Robert Smithe.
" "	Henry Blawe.	" "	Richard Whitbie.
" 1575	Thomas Burghe.	" 1616	William Salmon.
" "	William Mylner.	" "	Roger Becke.
" 1576	Robert Mason.	" 1617	Edmund Boothe.
" "	John Semer.	" "	Anthony Hayre.
" 1577	John Snyth.	" 1618	Thomas Wrose.
" "	Thomas Geoldknappe.	" "	Mark Levesey.
" 1578	Christopher Lathorpe.	" 1619	Robert Marshall.
" "	Miles Hamond.	" "	Robert Bartholmewe.
" 1579	Thomas Emonson.	" 1620	William Urye.
" "	Roger Tonge.	" "	Robert Kelke.
" 1580	Edward Dynnys.	" 1621	Geoffrey Wilson.
" "	Christopher Dobson.	" "	Stephen Dawson.
" 1581	William Wharton.	" 1622	Richard White.
" "	John Redthorne.	" "	George Becke.
" 1582	John Beck.	" 1623	George Clarke.
" "	Robert Osgarbye.	" "	William Watson.
" 1583	John Clarke.	" 1624	William Kent.
" "	William Gosse.	" "	Edward Beck.
" 1584	Richard Smythe.	" 1625	Edward Taylor.
" "	Augustine Gabitus.	" "	Christopher Salker.
" 1585	Abraham Metcalfe.	" 1626	William, or Edward, Hill.
" "	Ormond Hill.	" "	George Wragg.
" 1586	George Dyconson.	" 1627	Geoffrey Urien.
" "	Edward Bowler.	" "	Anthony Kente.
" 1587	Stephen Cooke.	" 1628	Alexander Jolley.
" "	Richard Sugdeane.	" "	Thomas Feilde.
" 1588	Thomas Swifte.	" 1629	Richard Birde.
" "	Geoffrey Wilson.	" "	James Lawes.
" 1589	Anthony Oscarbye.	" 1630	William Hooker.
" "	Christopher Payley.	" "	Alexander Pell.
" 1590	Simon Shawcocke.	" 1631	William Byshopp.
" "	William Salamon.	" "	Edmund Dawson.
" 1591	Edward Dawson.	" 1632	William Marshall.
" "	Leo Hollingworth.	" "	Edward Blawe.
" 1592	Richard Lellie.	" 1633	John Beck.
" "	Richard Berisford.	" "	John Towley.
" 1593	Richard Lankeland.	" 1634	George Bracebridge.
" "	Peter Wilson.	" "	Michael Lawes.
" 1594	Edward Hollingworthe.	" 1635	Henry Phelippes.
" "	John White.	" "	Alexander Newcome.
" 1595	John Howe.	" 1636	John Willerton.
" "	Robert Wingreene.	" "	Andrew Browne.
" 1596	John Haason.	" 1637	James Lawes.
" "	Robert Parkins.	" "	Henry Scupholme.
" 1597	Robert Tonge.	" 1638	Richard Ward.
" "	Roger Lawson.	" "	Enoch Malton.
" 1598	John Feildhowse.	" 1639	William Goodknapp.
" "	John Burton.	" "	Robert Leach.
" 1599	Thomas Hodgeson.	" 1640	Richard Wetherell.
" "	Nicholas Yorke.	" "	Original Pearte.
" 1600	Robert Morecroft.	" 1641	Edward Ennis.
" "	George Baynes.	" "	Robert Wrosse.
" 1601	Thomas Newcombe.	" 1642	Thomas Gray.
" "	Richard Pavay.	" "	Thomas Snell.
" 1602	William Mitchell.	" 1643	William Pell.
" "	John Dawson.	" "	Thomas Blithe.
" 1603	Richard Knithsmythe.	" 1644	William Dawson.
" "	Edmund Burghe.	" "	Robert Middlebrook.
" 1604	Edmund Shuttleworth.	" 1645	Nicholas Nickson.
" "	William Yates.	" "	Thomas Dawson.
" 1605	Edward Blawe.	" 1646	William Hall.
" "	George Knyghte.	" "	John Olliver.
" 1606	Robert Hartley.	" 1647	Samuel Luddington.
" "	Thomas Sawier.	" "	Thomas White.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1648	Stephen Fowler.	Mich. 1687	Francis Allen.
" "	John Wrosse.	" "	Benjamin Harrison.
" 1649	Edward Hooton.	" 1688	Brian Lambe.
" "	John Watson.	" "	Mordan Dry.
" 1650	Ralph Bennett.	" 1689	William Watson.
" "	William White.	" "	John Rutledge.
" 1651	William Lambe.	" 1690	John Beck.
" "	William Suttaby.	" "	Nathaniel Knight.
" 1652	Jonathan Johnson.	" 1691	George Skelton.
" "	George Bennett.	" "	Samuel Dodson.
" 1653	Edward Cheales.	" 1692	Daniel Blyth.
" "	Edward Tuffin.	" "	William Darby.
" 1654	Robert Craven.	" 1693	George Kent.
" "	Thomas Hadney.	" "	John Morton.
" 1655	Thomas Warde.	" 1694	John Sibray.
" "	Roger Preston.	" "	William Faux.
" 1656	John Leach.	" 1695	Henry Greene.
" "	John Leggatt.	" "	Thomas Coulson.
" 1657	Rowland Curtis.	" 1696	William Brooker.
" "	John Eure.	" "	Joseph Norton.
" 1658	George Skelton.	" 1697	John Harnesse.
" "	William Kelsey.	" "	Charles Johnson.
" 1659	Joseph Luddington.	" 1698	Thomas Dawson.
" "	William Hooton.	" "	Thomas Ferris.
" 1660	Roger Becke.	" 1699	John Garnon.
" "	Richard Kyett.	" "	John Mason.
" 1661	John Middlebrook.	" 1700	Henry Wilson.
" "	John Goodknepp.	" "	John Cooke.
" "	Henry Morley.	" 1701	John Ewere.
" "	John Townrawe.	" "	Thomas Hooton.
" 1662	Edward Fakes.	" 1702	Michael Dawson.
" "	Thomas Walker.	" "	Robert Hobman.
" 1663	Thomas Townnerawe.	" 1703	Charles Newcomen.
" "	William Tooley.	" "	John Fawkes.
" 1664	Robert Wilkinson.	" 1704	George Bracebridge.
" "	Edward Greene.	" "	John Thomson.
" 1665	John Saul.	" 1705	Robert Bradshawe.
" "	Robert Vargitt.	" "	Henry Saule.
" 1666	Robert Hall.	" 1706	John Lobsey.
" "	John Carr.	" "	Robert Couston.
" 1667	Henry Lambe.	" 1707	John Martin.
" "	George Bracebridge.	" "	John Mawmell.
" 1668	Ralph Burnett.	" 1708	Hezekiah Browne.
" "	John Johnson.	" "	Robert Obbinson.
" 1669	Enoch Malton.	" 1709	John Hobman.
" "	John Newcombe.	" "	John Holmes.
" 1670	John Bate.	" 1710	Thomas Kent.
" "	Stephen Harrison.	" "	Enoch Malton.
" 1671	John Hare.	" 1711	John Parsons.
" "	Richard Dawson, esq.	" "	John Durance.
" 1672	Samuel Booth.	" 1712	John Couston.
" "	John Jackson.	" "	Thomas Ward.
" 1673	Original Lawrence.	" 1713	George Wilson.
" "	Thomas Hare.	" "	Thomas Walmsley.
" 1674	Thomas Greene.	" 1714	Henry Kidde.
" "	John Derricke, esq.	" "	Henry Lambe.
" 1675	Charles Williams.	" 1715	John Dymoke.
" "	George Lane.	" "	John Garnon.
" 1676	Thomas Longley.	" 1716	Joseph Wray.
" "	James Garnon, esq.	" "	George Browne.
" 1677	William Bisbopp.	" 1717	William Sharp.
" "	William Holmes.	" "	John Johnson.
" 1678	Charles Allanson.	" 1718	John Wetherall.
" "	William Malton, esq.	" "	Thomas Willson.
" 1679	John Ward.	" 1719	George Skelton.
" "	Thomas Newcombe.	" "	Timothy Ward.
" 1680	John Coxell.	" 1720	George Key.
" "	Thomas Mawmell.	" "	William Dawson.
" 1681	Thomas Kent.	" 1721	John Wickham.
" "	Stephen Lodington.	" "	Enoch Malton.
" 1682	Samuel Gibson.	" 1722	John Beck.
" "	John Hall, gent.	" "	Nathan Knight.
" 1683	Robert Mason.	" 1723	William Rayner.
" "	Thomas Kidd.	" "	William White.
" 1684	Thomas Nicholson.	" 1724	James Garnon.
" "	Thomas Barrett.	" "	James Cockle.
" 1685	Robert Obbinson, gent.	" 1725	William Coulson.
" "	Robert Peart, gent. (died before his account was rendered).	" 1726	John Durance.
" 1686	William Cockle.	" "	Gervase Raynes.
" "	William Ruxton, esq.	" 1727	William Tayler.
" "		" "	Thomas Wells.
" "		" "	Thomas Knight.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1728	John Trawley.	Mich. 1768	Richard Town, gent.
" "	John Kent.	" "	William Pear, gent.
" 1729	Younglove Sudbury ^a	" 1769	Thomas Dawson.
" "	Robert Seeley	" "	William Seely.
" 1730	Thomas Parsons.	" 1770	John Cockle, gent.
" "	Samuel Trotter.	" "	Ward Mason, gent.
" 1731	John Hooton.	" 1771	Benjamin Wetherall, gent.
" "	Francis Westby.	" "	Matthew Patrick, gent.
" 1732	Thomas Obbinson.	" 1772	Joshua Morris, gent.
" "	John Barnes.	" "	John Cappe, gent.
" 1733	William Johnston.	" 1773	Henry Swan the younger, gent.
" "	Joseph Garthwaite.	" "	William Eastland, gent.
" 1734	Robert Drewry.	" 1774	Thomas Porter, gent.
" "	John Parsons.	" "	John Lamb, gent.
" 1735	Edward Letherland.	" 1775	Robert Law, gent.
" "	William Parsons, gent.	" "	John Straw, gent.
" 1736	John Wilson, gent.	" 1776	Richard Hard, gent.
" "	Henry Goakman, gent.	" "	Thomas Hill, gent.
" 1737	John Bailey, gent.	" 1777	John Wrigglesworth, gent.
" "	William Seely, gent.	" "	Robert Holmes, gent.
" 1738	William Procter, gent.	" 1778	William Wood, gent.
" "	Edward Fowler, gent.	" "	Gentle Brown, gent.
" 1739	Robert Thickston, gent.	" 1779	George Bennett, gent.
" "	Edward Drake, gent.	" "	Henry Stanley, gent.
" 1740	Charles Foster, gent.	" 1780	John Hattersley, gent.
" "	John Durance, gent.	" "	Patrick Drummond, gent.
" 1741	Edward Holland, gent.	" 1781	William Cappe, gent.
" "	Charley Cony, gent.	" "	John Hayward, gent.
" 1742	John Cockle, gent.	" 1782	Thomas Jepson, gent.
" "	John Davies, gent.	" "	John Procter the younger, gent.
" 1743	George Smith, gent.	" 1783	James Cuttill, esq.
" "	Jervase Gibson, gent.	" "	Thomas Preston, esq.
" 1744	Mark Mowbray, gent.	" 1784	Richard Gibbson, gent.
" "	John Wells, gent.	" "	John Straw, gent.
" 1745	Robert Waterman, gent.	" 1785	John Hall, gent.
" "	William Wood, gent.	" "	Broxholme Fox, gent.
" 1746	Jonathan Durance, gent.	" 1786	Richard Bullen, gent.
" "	Erasmus Audley, gent.	" "	Charles Foster, gent.
" 1747	William Johnson, gent.	" 1787	Tyrwhit Smith, gent.
" "	William Hare, gent.	" "	John Steel, gent.
" 1748	Edward Stephenson, gent.	" 1788	Edward Mossom, gent.
" "	Richard Ruxton, gent.	" "	Daniel Caparn, gent.
" 1749	Philip Pym.	" 1789	William Walker, gent.
" "	Robert Smeeton.	" "	Philip Bullen, gent.
" 1750	Robert Obbinson the younger, gent.	" 1790	William Porter, gent.
" "	John Brown, gent.	" "	Christopher Foster, gent.
" 1751	James Cockle, gent.	" 1791	Henry Hett, gent.
" "	John Swann, gent.	" "	Robert Fowler, gent.
" 1752	John Becke, gent.	" 1792	John Drury, gent.
" "	Broxholme Brown, gent.	" "	Thomas Colton, gent.
" 1753	Robert Drewry the younger, gent.	" 1793	John Lee, gent.
" "	John Bennet, gent.	" "	Robert Weatherby, gent.
" 1754	Daniel Capern, gent.	" 1794	Samuel Trotter, gent.
" "	Francis Kirk, gent.	" "	John Hett, gent.
" 1755	John Durance, gent.	" 1795	John Bullen, gent.
" "	Richard Smith, gent.	" "	John Spyve, gent.
" 1756	George Westby, gent.	" 1796	William Hayward, gent.
" "	John Thickston, gent.	" "	Thomas Browne, gent.
" 1757	Samuel Trotter, gent.	" 1797	Henry Blyth, gent.
" "	John Martin, gent.	" "	John Allison, gent.
" 1758	Butter Hunnings, gent.	" 1798	Jonathan Glenn, gent.
" "	Francis Toyn, gent.	" "	Matthew Sewell, gent.
" 1759	John Parsons, gent.	" 1799	John Caparn, gent.
" "	John Kent the younger, gent.	" "	William Featherby, gent.
" 1760	George Kent, gent.	" 1800	Robert Bunyan, gent.
" "	Philip Bullen, gent.	" "	William Woodall, gent.
" 1761	William Wetherall, gent.	" 1801	Benjamin Wetherall.
" "	Thomas Foster, gent.	" "	William Patrick, esq.
" 1762	John Proctor, gent.	" 1802	George Steel, gent.
" "	Harrison Mellington, gent.	" "	John Spicer, gent.
" 1763	George Brown, gent.	" 1803	Thomas Forster, esq.
" "	John Waterman, gent.	" "	William Wrigglesworth, esq.
" 1764	Henry Swan, gent.	" 1804	Thomas Norton, gent.
" "	Joseph Dell, gent.	" "	George Brown, gent.
" 1765	Joel Tomblison, gent.	" 1805	Robert Read, gent.
" "	Robert Vergette, gent.	" "	Charles Hayward, gent.
" 1766	Henry Bullen, gent.	" 1806	Silvanus Cartledge, gent.
" "	Richard Gibbeson, gent.	" "	William Wood, gent.
" 1767	Richard Pickslay, gent.	" 1807	William Hall, gent.
" "	Zaccheus Tish.	" "	John Winn, gent.
" "		" 1808	Thomas Winn, gent.
" "		" "	William Norton, gent.

^a Supplied from The History of Lincoln (1816) p. 190

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1809	James Snow, gent.	Mich.	1821	Hadnah Yates, gent.
"	"	Samuel Trotter, gent.	"	"	Richard Whitton, gent.
"	1810	Henry Swan the younger, gent.	"	1822	Richard Nicholson, gent.
"	"	John George Straw, gent.	"	"	Thomas Skipper, gent.
"	1811	William Stavely, gent.	"	1823	William Seeley, gent.
"	"	Thomas Preston, gent.	"	"	George Sprague, gent.
"	1812	Page Cartledge, gent.	"	1824	Robert Nicholson, gent.
"	"	Daniel Hill Davis, gent.	"	"	William Smith, gent.
"	1813	Job Cartledge, gent.	"	1825	Thomas Pickslay, gent.
"	"	John Keyworth, gent.	"	"	William Wilkinson, gent.
"	1814	Charles Foster, gent.	"	1826	William Hickson, gent.
"	"	Jonathan Glenn, gent.	"	"	John Hayward, gent.
"	1815	John Browne, esq.	"	1827	Edward Parker Charlesworth, gent.
"	"	James Bruce the younger, esq.	"	"	William Cappe, gent.
"	1816	Robert Bristow, gent.	"	1828	George Marr, gent.
"	"	William Trotter, gent.	"	"	William Cooke Norton, gent.
"	1817	Thomas Jepson the younger, gent.	"	1829	William Noah Jepson, gent.
"	"	James Simpson, gent.	"	"	Henry Blyth, gent.
"	1818	Richard Gibbeson, gent.	"	"	Frederick Burton, gent.
"	"	William Huddleston, gent.	"	"	William Berridge, gent.
"	1819	Robert Swan, gent.	"	1831	Edward Edman, esq.
"	"	James Beck Horner, gent.	"	"	John Kirk Keyworth, esq.
"	1820	Luke Trotter, gent.			
"	"	John Asher, gent.			

See p. 200

- [a] c. 1044 - 6 Ulf
- c. 1057 - 66 Aelfgaet
- Before 1086 Roger (D.B., i, 127)
- c. 1086 Geoffrey de Mandeville
- c. 1103 - 9 Hugh de Buckland
- Before 1115 Gilbert Prutfort
- c. 1114 - 20 William de Einesford
- c. 1120 - 2 Aubrey de Vere and Roger nepos Huberti

- [b] Before 1139 Gilbert (father of Thomas Becket)
- c. 1139 - 41 Osbert Huitdeniers
- 1141 - 4 Geoffrey de Mandeville
- 1151 Maurice
- c. 1153 Brithstan
- [c] Mich. 1212 Ralph Helyland
- " " Constantine Fitz Alulf
- [d] " 1215 John Travars
- " " Andrew Neuelun
- " 1216 Benet Senturer
- " " William Blund

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	Mich. 1129	Fulchered filius Walteri. Ralph filius Evrardi. "Four sheriffs." ✱	Mich. 1202	Walter Brunus.
			" "	William Camerarius.
			" "	Thomas de Haverhella.
			" "	Hamo Brand.
			" "	Richard de Wintona.
			" "	John Walerain.
			" "	John filius Elinandi.
			" "	Edmund filius Gerardi.
			" "	Henry de Sancto Albano.
			" "	Serlo Mercerius.
			" "	William Hardel.
			" "	Robert de Wintona.
			" "	Peter le Duc.
			" "	Thomas Aldermannus.
			" "	Peter Neuhun.
			" "	William Blundus.
			" "	Adam de Withebi.
			" "	Stephon le Gras.
			" "	Josce filius Petri.
			" "	John de Garlande.
			" "	—
			" "	Martin filius Alic'.
			" "	Peter Bat.
			" "	Salomon de Basinges.
			" "	Hugh de Basinges.
			" "	—
			" "	Ralph Elinant.
			" "	Thomas Bukerel.
			" "	John Viel.
			" "	Josce Ponderator.
			" "	John Vitalis.
			" "	Richard de Wimbleton.
			" "	Richard Reinger.
			" "	Josce filius Willelmi.
			" "	Richard Reinger.
			" "	Thomas Lambert.
			" "	William Joinier.
			" "	Thomas Lambert.
			" "	Andrew Bukerel.
			" "	John Travers.
			" "	Roger le Duc.
			" "	Martin filius Willelmi.
			" "	Stephen Bukerell.
			" "	Henry de Cocham.
			" "	Walter de Winton.
			" "	Robert filius Johannis.
			" "	John de Wuburne.
			" "	Richard filius Walteri.
			" "	Walter le Bufier.
			" "	Michael de Sancta Helena.
			" "	Henry de Edelmeton.
			" "	Gerard Bat.
			" "	Roger Blund.
			" "	Simon filius Marie.
			" "	Ralph Aswy.
			" "	John Normannus.
			" "	Robert Hardel.
			" "	Gerard Bat.
			" "	Jordan de Coventre.
			" "	Henry de Cokam.
			" "	John de Tulesam'.
			" "	Gervase Cordwainer.
			" "	John de Wilhall.
			" "	John de Codres.
			" "	Reginald de Bungey.
			" "	Ralph Aswy.
			" "	John de Gisors.
			" "	Michael Tovy.
			" "	John Viel.
			" "	Thomas de Dunolm.
			" "	Robert filius Johannis.
			" "	Ralph Aswy.
			" "	Adam de Basing.
			" "	Hugh Blundus.

a
b
c
d
} See p. 199

✱ Then as follows :-
sc. William Lelutre, Geoffrey Bucherellus,
Ralph Filius Herlewini and William
de Balis.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1244	Ralph le Espicier. <i>or de Arcubus</i>	Mich. 1278	William le Mazerer.
" 1245	Nicholas Bat.	" 1279	Robert de Basing.
" 1246	Robert de Cornhulla.	" "	Thomas Box.
" 1247	Adam de Benetlega.	" 1280	Ralph de la More (accounts by executor).
" 1248	Simon filius Marie.	" 1281	Nicholas de Winton.
" 1249	Laurence de Frowic.	" "	William de Farendone.
" 1250	Nicholas Bat.	" 1282	William le Mazerer, or Mase-liner.
" 1251	William Vyel.	" 1283	Roger, or Richard, de Chigwell.
" 1252	Nicholas filius Josee.	" 1284	Anketil de Betevilla.
" 1253	Geoffrey de Winton.	" 1285	Walter le Blund.
" 1254	Ralph Hardel.	" 1286	Martin Box.
" 1255	John de Tolesane.	" 1287	Jordan Godchep.
" 1256	William filius Ricardi.	" 1288	Stephen de Cornhulla.
" 1257	Humphrey le Fevre.	" 1289	Robert de Roklesle.
" 1258	Nicholas Bat.	" 1290	Walter le Blund (Ralph in L.T.R. appointed 3 Oct. 1285).
" 1259	Laurence de Frowik.	" 1291	John de la Wade, or John Wade.
" 1260	Thomas de Wymbarn.	" 1292	Walter Hauteyn.
" 1261	William de Dunolm.	" 1293	Thomas Gros.
" 1262	John de Northampton.	" 1294	William de Hereferd.
" 1263	Richard Pychard.	" 1295	Thomas de Stanes.
" 1264	Stephen de Ostregate.	" 1296	William de Betcyne.
" 1265	Henry Walemund.	" 1297	John de Cantuaria.
" 1266	John le Mynur.	" 1298	Salomon le Cutiller.
" 1267	Matthew Bukerel.	" 1299	Fulc de Sancto Edmundo.
" 1268	Richard de Ewell.	" 1300	William de Leyre.
" 1269	William Haswy le Draper.	" 1301	Thomas Romayn.
" 1270	William Grapefig.	" 1302	Ralph le Blund.
" 1271	Thomas filius Thome.	" 1303	Hamo Box.
" 1272	John Adrian.	" 1304	Elias Russel { Appointed by Chanc. of Exch., 27 May 1293, L.T.R. Mem.
" 1273	Robert de Cornhulla.	" 1305	Robert de Roklesle.
" 1274	Adam Brunig.	" 1306	Martin de Amblesbery.
" 1275	Henry de Coventre.	" 1307	Henry Box.
" 1276	John de Northampton.	" 1308	Richard de Gloucestria.
" 1277	Richard Pikard.	" 1309	John de Dunstaple.
" 1278	Philip le Tayllur.	" 1310	Adam de Halliugbery.
" 1279	Richard de Walebroe.	" 1311	Adam de Fuleham.
" 1280	Robert de Muncpiller.	" 1312	Thomas de Suthfolke.
" 1281	Osbert de Suffolk.	" 1313	William de Storteford.
" 1282	Thomas de la Forde.	" 1314	John de Storteford (accounts by his executors).
" 1283	Gregory de Rokele.	" 1315	Thomas Sely.
" 1284	Edward le Blund.	" 1316	Richard de Refham.
" 1285	Peter de Aungers.	" 1317	John de Armenters.
" 1286	Hugh filius Ottonis.	" 1318	Henry de Fyngrye.
" 1287	Walter Hery.	" 1319	Luke de Haverynge.
" 1288	John Adrian.	" 1320	Richard de Caumpes.
" 1289	John Walerand.	" 1321	Peter de Bosenho.
" 1290	John de la Lynde.	" 1322	Robert le Caller.
" 1291	William filius Ricardi.	" 1323	Simon de Paris.
" 1292	Luke de Batencurt.	" 1324	Hugh Pourte.
" 1293	John Adrian.	" 1325	William Counbematyn.
" 1294	Walter Hervy.	" 1326	John de Bureford.
" 1295	William de Dunolm.	" 1327	John de Lincolnia (London).
" 1296	Hugh filius Othonis.	" 1328	Roger de Parys, or Appelby.
" 1297	Walter Hery	" 1329	Reginald de Thunderle.
" 1298	William de Dunolm	" 1330	William Cosyn.
" 1299	Robert de Cornhulla	" 1331	Geoffrey atte Condu.
" 1300	Thomas de Basing	" 1332	Simon Bolet.
" 1301	Hugh filius Ottonis.	" 1333	Nigel Drury.
" 1302	Robert de Cornhulla	" 1334	Nicholas Pycot.
" 1303	Thomas de Basing	" 1335	William de Basing.
" 1304	Philip le Tailur.	" 1336	James le Boteler.
" 1305	Walter le Poter.	" 1337	James de Sancto Edmundo.
" 1306	Gregory de Rochele.	" 1338	Roger le Palmer.
" 1307	Henry le Waleys.	" 1339	Simon Corp.
" 1308	John de Bodele.	" 1340	Peter de Blakeneye (accounts by executors); succeeded by John Cambridge
" 1309	Richard de Parys.	" 1341	Richard de Welleforde.
" 1310	John Horn.	" 1342	Simon de Mereworth.
" 1311	Walter le Poter.	" 1343	John Lambyn.
" 1312	Henry de Coventre.	" 1344	Richard de Willeford.
" 1313	Nicholas de Winton.	" 1345	Adam Lutchyn.
" 1314	Henry de Frowik.	" 1346	Robert Burdeyn.
" 1315	Luke de Batencurt.	" 1347	Hugh de Garton.
" 1316	John Horn.	" 1348	Stephen de Abyndone.
" 1317	Ralph le Blund.	" 1349	Hamo de Chiggewelle.
" 1318	Robert de Araz.	" 1350	
" 1319	Ralph le Fevre (apparently died in office).	" 1351	
" 1320	Walter le Cornwaleis.	" 1352	
" 1321	John, son of John Adrien.	" 1353	

"Cus-todes."

[a] Feb. →

[b] 13 Feb. →

[c] Nov. →

[a] Mich. 1254 William Ashwy
" " Robert de Linton

[b] Mich. 1257 Thomas Filius Thome
" " Robert de Catelone
succeeded by Matthew Bukerel
1 Feb. 1258 Michael Toy
John Adrian

[c] Mich. 1273 Peter Cosyn
" Robert de Melleburne

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1315	Walter, or William, de Bodelegh.	Mich.	1355	Walter Forester.
"	"	Hamo Godchepe.	"	"	Thomas de Brandon.
"	1316	Ralph le Balauncer.	"	1356	Richard de Notingham.
"	"	William de Caustonc.	"	"	Thomas Dolsely.
"	1317	John Priour.	"	1357	Bartholemew Frestlynges.
"	"	William de Furneys.	"	"	Stephen Cavendissh.
"	1318	John de Dallynge.	"	1358	John de Bernes.
"	"	John Poyntel.	"	"	John de Bures.
"	1319	Simon de Abyndone.	"	1359	John de Chiehestre.
"	"	John de Prestonc.	"	"	Simon de Benyngton.
"	1320	William Prodhomme.	"	1360	Walter de Berneye.
"	"	Reginauld de Conductu or del Conduyt.	"	"	John Deynes.
"	1321	Richard Constaутyn.	"	1361	William Holbeche.
"	"	Richard de Hakeneye.	"	"	James Thame.
"	1322	John de Grantham.	"	1362	James Andrew.
"	"	Roger de Ely.	"	"	John de Sancto Albano.
"	1323	Adam de Salesbury.	"	1363	Richard de Croydon.
"	"	John de Oxonford.	"	"	John de Hiltot.
"	1324	Benedict de Fulsham.	"	1364	Simon de Mordon.
"	"	John de Caustone.	"	"	John de Mitford.
"	1325	Gilbert de Moredone.	"	1365	John de Briklesworth.
"	"	John de Cotoun.	"	"	Thomas Irlande.
"	1326	Roger Chauntecler.	"	1366	John Warde.
"	"	Richard de Rothyng.	"	"	Thomas atte Lee.
"	1327	Henry Darcy.	"	1367	John Ternegold.
"	"	John Hauteyn.	"	"	William Dykeman.
"	1328	Simon Fraunceys.	"	1368	Adam Wymondham.
"	"	Henry Coumartyn.	"	"	Robert Girdelere.
"	1329	Henry Gisors.	"	1369	John Pyel.
"	"	Richard le Laeer.	"	"	Hugh Holbech.
"	1330	Robert de Ely.	"	1370	William Waleworth.
"	"	Thomas de Harewold.	"	"	Robert Gayton.
"	1331	Andrew Aubrey.	"	1371	Adam Stable.
"	"	John de Mockyng.	"	"	Robert Haytfeld.
"	1332	John Housebond.	"	1372	Nicholas Brembre.
"	"	Nicholas Pyk'.	"	"	John Phelipot.
"	1333	John Hamund.	"	1373	John Aubrey.
"	"	William Haunsard.	"	"	John Fifhyde.
"	1334	Walter Turk.	"	1374	Richard Lyons.
"	"	John de Hyunston.	"	"	William Wodehous.
"	1335	Ralph de Upton.	"	1375	John Haddell.
"	"	Walter de Moredon.	"	"	William Neuport.
"	1336	William Curteys of Briklesworth.	"	1376	John de Norhampton.
"	"	John le Clerk of Northhalle.	"	"	Robert Launde.
"	1337	Nicholas Crane.	"	1377	Andrew Pykeman.
"	"	Walter Neel.	"	"	Nicholas de Twyford.
"	1338	William de Pountfreit.	"	1378	John Bosham.
"	"	Hugh Marbrer.	"	"	Thomas Cornwaleys.
"	1339	Roger de Forsham.	"	1379	John Heylesdon.
"	"	William de Thorney.	"	"	William Baret.
"	1340	Bartholemew Deux Mars.	"	1380	Walter Doget.
"	"	Adam Lucas.	"	"	William Knygheote.
"	1341	Richard de Berkyng.	"	1381	John Hende.
"	"	John de Rokele.	"	"	John Rote.
"	1342	Richard de Kyslyngbury.	"	1382	Adam Bam.
"	"	John Lovekyn.	"	"	John Sely.
"	1343	John Siward.	"	1383	John More.
"	"	John de Aylesham.	"	"	Simon Wynchcombe.
"	1344	Thomas Leggy.	"	1384	Nicholas de Exton.
"	"	Geoffrey de Wyebyngham.	"	"	John Fressh.
"	1345	John de Gloucestria.	"	1385	John Churcheman.
"	"	Edmund de Hemenhale.	"	"	John Organ.
"	1346	John Croydon.	"	1386	William More.
"	"	William Claptus.	"	"	William Staman.
"	1347	Adam Brabasoun.	"	1387	Hugh Fastolf.
"	"	Richard de Basyngstok.	"	"	William Venour.
"	1348	Henry Picard.	"	1388	Thomas Austyn.
"	"	Simon Dolsely.	"	"	Adam Karill.
"	1349	Adam de Bury.	"	1389	John Loneye.
"	"	Ralph de Lenn.	"	"	John Walcote.
"	1350	John Not.	"	1390	Thomas Vyvent.
"	"	William de Wyreestr.	"	"	John Fraunceys.
"	1351	Gilbert Stayndrop.	"	1391	Henry Vannere.
"	"	John Wroth.	"	"	John Shadworth.
"	1352	John Stodeye.	"	1392	Gilbert Maghfeld.
"	"	John Pecche.	"	"	Thomas Neuton or de N. (both appointed by King on 25 June 1392, on the liberties of city being taken into his hands. Re-appointed 22 July 1392).
"	1353	William Welde.	"	1393	Richard Whityngton.
"	"	John Little.	"	"	Drew Barentyn.
"	1354	William de Todenham.	"	"	"
"	"	Richard Smelt.	"	"	"

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1394	William Brampton.	Mich. 1435	Robert Clopton.
" "	Thomas Knolles.	" "	Thomas Catworth
" 1395	Roger Elys.	" 1436	William Gregory.
" "	William Shyryngnam.	" "	Thomas Morstede.
" 1396	Thomas Wilford.	" 1437	William Chapman.
" "	William Parker.	" "	William Halyn.
" 1397	William Askham.	" 1438	Hugh Dyke.
" "	John Wodeok.	" "	Nicholas Yoo.
" 1398	John Wade.	" 1439	Robert Marehall.
" "	John Warner.	" "	Philip Malpas.
" 1399	William Waldern.	" 1440	John Sutton.
" "	William Hyde.	" "	William Whetenhale.
" 1400	William Enote.	" 1441	William Combes.
" "	John Wakele.	" "	Richard Riebe.
" 1401	William Fremelyngnam.	" 1442	Thomas Beaumont.
" "	William Venour.	" "	Richard Nordon.
" 1402	Robert Chicheley.	" 1443	John Norman.
" "	Richard Merlowe.	" "	Nicholas Wyfold.
" 1403	Thomas Polle.	" 1444	Stephen Forster.
" "	Thomas Fauconer.	" "	Hugh Wyche.
" 1404	William Louthe.	" 1445	John Derby.
" "	Stephen Spelman.	" "	Geoffrey Feldyng.
" 1405	Henry Barton.	" 1446	Robert Horn.
" "	William Crowmere.	" "	Geoffrey Bolayn.
" 1406	Nicholas Wotton.	" 1447	William Abraham.
" "	Geoffrey Brook.	" "	Thomas Scot.
" 1407	Henry Halton.	" 1448	William Cantelowe.
" "	Henry Pounfrayt.	" "	William Marowe.
" 1408	William Norton.	" 1449	Thomas Caiynges.
" "	Thomas Duke.	" "	William Aulyn.
" 1409	John Lane.	" 1450	William Dere.
" "	William Chicheley.	" "	John Middleton.
" 1410	John Penne.	" 1451	Mathew Philipp.
" "	Thomas Pyke.	" "	Christopher Warter.
" 1411	John Reynewell.	" 1452	Richard Lee.
" "	Walter Cotton.	" "	Richard Alley.
" 1412	Ralph Lobenham.	" 1453	John Waldeu.
" "	William Sevenoaks.	" "	Thomas Cook.
" 1413	John Sutton.	" 1454	William Taillour.
" "	John Micholl.	" "	John Felde.
" 1414	John Michell.	" 1455	John Yonge.
" "	Thomas Alcyn.	" "	Thomas Oulegreve.
" 1415	William Caumbrigge	" 1456	John Styward.
" "	Alan Everard.	" "	Ralph Verney.
" 1416	John Coventree.	" 1457	Thomas Reyner.
" "	Robert Wydyngton.	" "	William Edward.
" 1417	Henry Rede.	" 1458	Ralph Jcsselyn.
" "	John Gedney.	" "	Richard Ndeham.
" 1418	John Purveys.	" 1459	John Stokkes.
" "	Ralph Barton.	" "	John Plommer.
" 1419	John Botiller.	" 1460	John Lambarde.
" "	Robert Whityngnam.	" "	Richard Flemmyng.
" 1420	John Welles.	" 1461	George Ireland.
" "	John Boteler.	" "	John Lok.
" 1421	William Weston.	" 1462	William Hampton.
" "	Richard Gosselyn.	" "	Bartholemew James.
" 1422	William Estfeld.	" 1463	Robert Basset.
" "	Robert Tatersall.	" "	Thomas Musehampo.
" 1423	Thomas Wandesford.	" 1464	John Tate.
" "	Nicholas James.	" "	John Stone.
" 1424	John Bythewatir.	" 1465	Henry Waver.
" "	Simon Seman.	" "	William Costantyn.
" 1425	William Milreth.	" 1466	John Bromer, <i>and Henry Brice, succede</i>
" "	John Brokle.	" "	John Stokton.
" 1426	Robert Arnold.	" 1467	Humphrey Hayford.
" "	John Heham. or Heyham.	" "	Thomas Stalbroke.
" 1427	Robert Otteleye.	" 1468	William Heryot.
" "	Henry Frowyk.	" "	Simon Smith.
" 1428	John Abbot.	" 1469	Robert Drope.
" "	Thomas Dufhous.	" "	Richard Gardyner.
" 1429	William Rus.	" 1470	John Crosseby, knt.
" "	Ralph Holand.	" "	John Warde.
" 1430	Robert Large.	" 1471	John Shelley.
" "	Walter Chertesey.	" "	John Aleyr.
" 1431	Stephen Brown.	" 1472	Thomas Bledlowe.
" "	John Hatherley.	" "	John Broun.
" 1432	John Paddesley.	" 1473	William Stokker, knt.
" "	John Olney.	" "	Robert Billesdon.
" 1433	Thomas Chalton.	" 1474	Thomas Hill.
" "	John Lyng.	" "	Edward Shaa.
" 1434	Thomas Bernewell.	" 1475	Robert Colwy. h.
" "	Simon Eyre.	" "	Hugh Bryce.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1476	Richard Rawson.	Mich. 1516	Thomas Seymour.
" "	William Horn.	" "	John Thyrston.
" 1477	Henry Colet.	" 1517	Thomas Baldry.
" "	John Stokker.	" "	Ralph Symondes.
" 1478	Robert Hardyng.	" 1518	John Aleyn.
" "	Robert Byfeld.	" "	James Spencer.
" 1479	Thomas Ilam.	" 1519	John Wylkenson.
" "	John Warde.	" "	Nicholas Partrich.
" 1480	William Bacon.	" 1520	John Kyme.
" "	Thomas Danyell.	" "	John Skevyngton.
" 1481	Robert Tate. <i>L</i> <i>2</i>	" 1521	John Brcten.
" "	Richard Chawry.	" "	Thomas Pargethure.
" 1482	John Mathewe.	" 1522	John Ruddeston.
" "	William White.	" "	John Champnes.
" 1483	Thomas Northland.	" 1523	Michael Englishsh.
" "	William Martyn.	" "	Nicholas Jenyns.
" 1484	Ralph Astry.	" 1524	Ralph Dodmer.
" "	Thomas Breteyn.	" "	William Roche.
" 1485	John Tate.	" 1525	John Cauntou.
" "	John Swan.	" "	Christopher Ascū.
" 1486	John Percyvale.	" 1526	Stephen Pecok.
" "	Hugh Clopton.	" "	Nicholas Lambard.
" 1487	John Fynkell.	" 1527	John Hardy.
" "	William Remyngton.	" "	William Howle.
" 1488	Ralph Tylney.	" 1528	Ralph Waren.
" "	William Isaak.	" "	John Longe.
" 1489.	William Capell, knt.	" 1529	Michael Wormer.
" "	John Broke.	" "	Walter Champyon.
" 1490	Henry Coote.	" 1530	William Daunsey.
" "	Hugh Pemberton.	" "	Richard Choppy.
" 1491	Thomas Wode.	" 1531	Richard Gresham.
" "	William Broune.	" "	Edward Altam.
" 1492	William Welbeck.	" 1532	Riehard Reynold.
" "	William Purches.	" "	John Martyn, after Easter John Preste.
" 1493	Robert Fabyan.	" 1533	William Forman.
" "	John Wynger.	" "	Thomas Kytton, knt.
" 1494	Nicholas Alwyn.	" 1534	Nicholas Laveson.
" "	John Warner.	" "	William Denham.
" 1495	Thomas Kneseworth.	" 1535	Humphrey Munmouth.
" "	Henry Somers.	" "	John Cotes.
" 1496	John Shawe, knt.	" 1536	Robert Pagett.
" "	Richard Haddon, knt.	" "	William Bowyer.
" 1497	Bartholemew Rede.	" 1537	John Gresham, knt.
" "	Thomas Wyndeout.	" "	Thomas Lewyn.
" 1498	Thomas Bradbury.	" 1538	William Wylkynson.
" "	Stephen Jenyns.	" "	Nicholas Gybson.
" 1499	James Wilford.	" 1539	John Feyerey.
" "	Richard Bronde.	" "	Thomas Huntlowe.
" 1500	John Hawes.	" 1540	Martin Bowes, knt.
" "	William Stede.	" "	William Laxton.
" 1501	Laurence Aylemer, knt.	" 1541	Rowland Hill, knt.
" "	Henry Hedde.	" "	Henry Suckley.
" 1502	Henry Keyyll.	" 1542	Henry Hoberthorn.
" "	Nicholas Nyns.	" "	Henry Amcotts.
" 1503	Christopher Hawcs.	" 1543	John Tolus.
" "	Thomas Graunger.	" "	Richard Doobbes.
" 1504	Roger Acheley.	" 1544	John Wylford.
" "	William Broune.	" "	Andrew Judde.
" 1505	Richard Shore.	" 1545	George Barons.
" "	Roger Grove.	" "	Richard Aleyn.
" 1506	William Copynger.	" 1546	Richard Jerveys.
" "	William FitzWilliam.	" "	Thomas Curtes.
" 1507	William Boteler.	" 1547	Robert Chertesey.
" "	John Kyrkeby.	" "	Thomas Whyte.
" 1508	Thomas Exmue.	" 1548	William Locke.
" "	Richard Smyth.	" "	John Aylyff.
" 1509	George Moneux.	" 1549	John Yorke.
" "	John Dogett.	" "	Richard Turke.
" 1510	John Milbourne.	" 1550	Augustine Bynde.
" "	John Rest.	" "	John Lyon.
" 1511	Nicholas Shelton.	" 1551	John Lambert.
" "	Thomas Myrfyn.	" "	John Cowper.
" 1512	Robert Fenrother.	" 1552	John Maynard.
" "	Robert Aldernes.	" "	William Garrard.
" 513	John Brugges.	" 1553	Thomas Offeley.
" "	Roger Bastord.	" "	William Hewett.
" 1514	James Yarford.	" 1554	David Woodroff.
" "	John Mundy.	" "	William Chester.
" 1515	Henry Warley	" 1555	Thomas Leigh.
" "	Robert, or Wil-	" "	John Macham.
" "	liam, Bailly		
			William, L.T.R. Mem. Robert, Pipe.

2 / and William Wiking, succeeded by

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1556	William Harpur.	Mich. 1597	Henry Awmond.
" "	John Whyte.	" "	John More.
" 1557	Richard Malory.	" 1598	Edward Holmeden.
" "	James Altham.	" "	Robert Hampson.
" 1558	John Hals.	" 1599	Roger Clarke.
" "	Richard Champyon.	" "	Humphrey Welde.
" 1559	Thomas Lodge.	" 1600	Thomas Smith ^a
" "	Roger Martyn.	" "	William Craven.
" 1560	Christopher Draper.	" 1601	Henry Anderson.
" "	Thomas Ree.	" "	William Glover.
" 1561	Alexander Avernoun.	" 1602	John Pemberton.
" "	Humphrey Baskervyle.	" "	John Swynerton.
" 1562	William Allen.	" 1603	William Romney.
" "	Richard Chamberlayne.	" "	Thomas Middlton.
" 1563	Edward Bankes.	" 1604	Thomas Hayes, knt.
" "	Rowland Hayward.	" "	Oliver Style, esq.
" 1564	Edward Jackman.	" 1605	Clement Scudamor, knt.
" "	Lionel Duckett.	" "	John Jolles, knt.
" 1565	John Ryvers.	" 1606	William Walthall.
" "	James Hawys.	" "	John Lemon, esq.
" 1566	Ambrose Nycholas.	" 1607	Geoffrey Elwes.
" "	John Langley.	" "	Nicholas Style.
" 1567	Thomas Ramsey.	" 1608	George Boiles.
" "	William Bonde.	" "	Richard Farrington.
" 1568	John Olyfe.	" 1609	Sebastian Harvie.
" "	James Bacon.	" "	William Cockaine.
" 1569	Henry Becher.	" 1610	Richard Pyott.
" "	William Dane.	" "	Francis Jones.
" 1570	Francis Barneham.	" 1611	Edward Barkeham.
" "	William Boxe.	" "	George Smythes.
" 1571	Henry Mylles.	" 1612	Edward Rotheram.
" "	John Braunche.	" "	Alexander Prescott.
" 1572	Richard Pype.	" 1613	Thomas Bennet.
" "	Richard Woodroff.	" "	Henry Jaye.
" 1573	James Harvy.	" 1614	Peter Proby.
" "	Thomas Pullyson.	" "	Martin Lumley.
" 1574	Thomas Blanke.	" 1615	William Gore.
" "	Anthony Gammage.	" "	John Gore.
" 1575	Edward Osborne.	" 1616	Aian Cotton.
" "	Wolstan Dixeye.	" "	Cuthbert Hackelt.
" 1576	William Kympton.	" 1617	William Holdaye.
" "	George Barue.	" "	Robert Johnson.
" 1577	Nicholas Bachouse.	" 1618	Richard Horne.
" "	Francis Bowyer, or Boyer.	" "	Hugh Hamersley.
" 1578	George Bonde.	" 1619	Richard Deane.
" "	Thomas Starkey.	" "	James Cambell.
" 1579	Martin Calthorpe.	" 1620	Edward Allen.
" "	John Hart.	" "	Robert Ducie.
" 1580	Ralph Woodcock.	" 1621	George Whitmore.
" "	John Allott.	" "	Nicholas Raynton.
" 1581	Richard Martyn.	" 1622	John Hodges.
" "	William Webbc.	" "	Humphrey Handford.
" 1582	William Rowe.	" 1623	Thomas Moulson.
" "	Cuthbert Buckell.	" "	Richard Freman.
" 1583	William Masham.	" 1624	Robert Heylinge.
" "	John Spencer.	" "	Robert Parkhurst.
" 1584	Stephen Slaney.	" 1625	Ellis Crispe.
" "	Henry Billingsley.	" "	Thomas Westrowe.
" 1585	Anthony Ratclyff.	3 Nov. "	Jehr Poole.
" "	Humphrey Praunell.	" "	Thomas Westrowe.
" 1586	Robert House.	31 Dec. "	John Poole.
" "	William Elkyn.	" "	Christopher Cletherowe.
" 1587	John Catcher.	Mich. 1626	Edward Bromefeild.
" "	Thomas Skynner.	" "	Richard Fenn.
" 1588	Hugh Offley.	" 1627	Morris Abbott, knt.
" "	Richard Saltonstall.	" "	Henry Garwaye, esq.
" 1589	Richard Gourney.	" 1628	Roland Backhouse, esq.
" "	Stephen Soame.	" "	William Acton, bart.
" 1590	Nicholas Moseley.	" 1629	Humphrey Smith.
" "	Robert Brooke.	" "	Edmund Wright.
" 1591	William Ryder.	" 1630	Anthony Abdey.
" "	Benedict Barneham.	" "	Robert Cambell.
" 1592	John Garrard.	" 1631	Samuel Cranmer.
" "	Robert Taylor.	" "	Henry Pratt.
" 1593	Paul Baninge.	" 1632	Hugh Perrie.
" "	Peter Houghton.	" "	Henry Andrewes.
" 1594	Robert Lee.	" 1633	Gilbert Harrison.
" "	Thomas Bennett.	" "	Richard Gurney.
" 1595	Thomas Lowe.	" 1634	John Highlord.
" "	Leonard Hollyday.	" "	John Cordell.
" 1596	John Wattes.	" 1635	Thomas Soame.
" "	Richard Goddard.	" "	John Gayer, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1636	William Abellc.	Mich. 1673	William Tulse } Knighted
" "	Jacob Garrarde.	" "	Robert Jefferies } 29 Oct.
" 1637	Thomas Atkyn.	" 1674	Nathaniel Herne, knt.
" "	Edward Ridge, esq.	" "	John Lethiewllier (knighted
" 163	Isaac Pennington.	" "	29 Oct.).
" "	Jchn Wollaston, esq.	" 1675	Thomas Gold } Knighted 29 Oct.
" 1639	Thomas Adams.	" "	John Shorter } Knighted 29 Oct.
" "	John Warner, esq.	" 1676	John Peake (knighted 2 Oct.).
" 1640	John Towse.	" "	Thomas Stamp (knighted 31 Oct.).
" "	Abraham Raynardson.	" 1677	William Rawstorne } Knighted
" 1641	George Garrett.	" "	Thomas Beckford } 29 Oct.
" "	George Clerke, knt.	" 1678	Richard How } Knighted
" 1642	John Langham.	" "	John Chapman } 28 Oct.
" "	Thomas Andrews.	" 1679	Jonathan Raymond } Knighted
" 1643	John Fonke.	" "	Simon Lewis } 20 Oct.
" "	James Bunce.	" 1680	Slingsby Bethell, esq.
" 1644	William Gibbs.	" "	Henry Cornish, esq.
" "	Richard Chambers.	" 1681	Thomas Pilkington.
" 1645	Thomas Foote.	" "	Samuel Shute.
" "	John Kendricke.	" 1682	Dudley North, esq. (knighted
" 1646	Simon Edmondcs.	" "	11 Feb. 1683).
" "	Thomas Cullum.	" "	Peter Rich.
" 1647	Samuel Aveyrye.	" 1683	Peter Daniell (knighted 13 April
" "	John Bide.	" "	1684).
" 1648	Thomas Viner.	" "	Samuel Dashwood (knighted
" "	Richard Browne.	" "	30 July 1684).
" 1649	Christopher Paekc.	" 1684	William Gosling, knt.
" "	John Dethiek.	" "	Peter Vanderputt, knt.
" 1650	Robert Tichborne.	" 1685	Benjamin Thorow- } Knighted
" "	Richard Chiverton.	" "	good } 23 Oct.
" 1651	John Ireton.	" "	Thomas Kinsey } Knighted
" "	Andrew Riccard.	" 1686	Thomas Rawlinson, knt.
" 1652	Stephen Eastwicke.	" "	Thomas Fowle, knt.
" "	William Underwood.	" 1687	Basil Firebrace, knt.
" 1653	James Phillippcs.	" "	John Parsons, knt.
" "	Walter Biggc.	" 1688	Humphrey Edwin, knt.
" 1654	Edmund Sley.	" "	John Fleete, knt.
" "	Thomas Allen.	" 1689	Christopher Lethieul- } Knighted
" 1655	William Thompson.	" "	lier } 29 Oct.
" "	John Fredericke.	" "	John Hublon, or } 29 Oct.
" 1656	Tempest Millner.	" "	Houblon } 29 Oct.
" "	Nathaniel Temms.	" 1690	Edward Clarke, knt.
" 1657	John Robinson.	" "	Francis Child, knt.
" "	Thomas Chandler.	" 1691	William Ashurst, knt.
" "	Richard King.	" "	Richard Levett (knighted 22 Oct.).
" 1658	Anthony Bateman.	" 1692	Thomas Lane, knt.
" "	John Lawrence.	" "	Thomas Cooke, knt.
" 1659	William Love.	" 1693	Thomas Abney, knt.
" "	Francis Warner.	" "	William Hedges, knt.
" 1660	William Bolton.	" 1694	John Sweetaple, knt.
" "	William Peake.	" "	William Coles (knighted 12 Nov.).
" 1661	Francis Meynell.	" 1695	Edward Wiles } Knighted
" "	Samuel Starling.	" "	Owen Buckingham } 14 Oct.
" 1662	Thomas Bludworth.	" 1696	John Woolfe } Knighted
" "	William Turner.	" "	Samuel Blewitt } 7 Oct.
" 1663	Richard Foord, knt.	" 1697	Bartholemew Grace- } Knighted
" "	Richard Ryves (knighted	" "	dieu } 17 Oct.
" "	12 Oct.).	" "	James Collett
" 1664	George Waterman } Knighted	" 1698	William Gore, knt.
" "	Charles Doe } 10 June 1665.	" "	Joseph Smart, knt.
" 1665	Robert Hanson } Knighted	" 1699	Christopher Duncombe, knt.
" "	William Hooker } 1 Feb. 1666.	" "	Geoffrey Gefferies, knt.
" 1666	Robert Vyner, knt. and bart.	28 Sept. 1700	Robert Beachcroft, knt.
" "	Joseph Sheldon (knighted	" "	Henry Furnese, knt.
" "	23 Oct.).	Mich. 1701	William Withers, knt.
" 1667	Dennis Gawden, knt.	" "	James Bateman, knt.
" "	Thomas Davyes (knighted	30 Sept. 1702	Robert Bedingfeld, knt.
" "	23 Oct.).	" "	Samuel Garrard, or Garrat, knt.
" 1668	Francis Chaplin.	Mich. 1703	Gilbert Heatheote, knt.
" "	John Forth, esq.	" "	Joseph Woolfe (knighted 6 Sept.
" 1669	John Smyth (knighted 8 July	" "	1704).
" "	1670).	" 1704	John Buckworth, knt. and bart.
" "	James Edward, esq.	" "	William Humfreys (knighted
" 1670	Dannett Forth.	" "	26 Oct.).
" "	Patient Ward.	25 June 1705	Charles Thorold, knt.
" 1671	Robert Clayton } Knighted	" "	Samuel Stanier, or Stannier,
" "	Jonathan Daws } 30 Oct.	" "	(knighted 18 Dec.).
" "	John Moore (knighted 13 May	Mich. 1706	Ambrose Crowley (knighted 1 Jan.
" "	1672).	" "	1707).
" 1672	William Prichard (knighted	" "	William Benson (knighted 8 Dec.).
" "	23 Oct.).	" 1707	Benjamin Green (knighted
" "	James Smith (knighted 29 Oct.).	" "	16 Nov.).

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mieh. 1707	Charles Peers, knt.	Mieh. 1744	Walter Bernard, esq.
" 1708	Charles Hopson } Knighted	" "	Samuel Pennant (knighted 4 Sept. 1745).
" 1709	Richard Grey } 12 Sept. 1709.	" 1745	John Blachford, esq.
" 1710	Richard Hoare, kn.	" "	Francis Cockayne, esq.
" "	Thomas Danek (knighted 18 Jan.)	" 1746	Thomas Winterbottom, esq.
" "	George Thorolde, knt. and bart.	" "	Robert Alsop, esq.
" 1711	Francis Eyles, esq.	" 1747	Crisp Gaseoyne, esq.
" "	John Cass } Knighted	" "	Edward Davies, esq.
" 1712	William Stewart } 14 June 1712.	" 1748	Edward Ironside, esq.
" "	William Lewen (knighted 17 Dec.)	" "	Thomas Rawlinson, esq.
" 1713	Samuel Clarke, knt.	" 1749	William Whitaker, esq.
" "	Joshua Sharpe (knighted 20 Dec.)	" "	Stephen Theodore Janssen, esq.
" 1714	Francis Forbes (knighted 30 Dec.)	" 1750	William Alexander, esq.
" "	Robert Breedon (knighted 11 Oct.)	" "	Robert Scott, esq.
" 1715	Randolph Knipe, knt.	" 1751	Slingsby Bethell, esq.
" "	John Ward, kn.	" "	Marshe Dickinson, esq.
" 1716	John Fryer, bart.	" 1752	Charles Asgill } Knighted
" "	Gerard Conyers, knt.	" "	Richard Glyn } 22 Nov.
" 1717	Charles Cooke, knt.	" 1753	Thomas Chitty, esq.
" "	Peter Delme, knt.	" "	Matthew Blakiston, esq.
" 1718	Harcourt Master, knt.	" 1754	Samuel Fludyer } Knighted
" "	John Bull, knt.	" "	John Torriano } 19 Sept. 1755.
" 1719	Thomas Ambrose, knt.	" 1755	William Beckford, esq.
" "	John Eyles, bart.	" "	Joe Whitbread, esq.
" 1720	John Tash (knighted 16 Nov.)	" 1756	William Bridger, esq.
" "	George Caswall, knt.	" "	William Stephenson, esq.
" 1721	William Billers, knt.	" 1757	George Nelson, esq.
" "	George Mertins, knt.	" "	Francis Gosling, esq.
" 1722	Edward Beecher (knighted 9 May 1722).	" 1758	James Dandridge, esq.
" "	Humphrey Parsons, esq.	" "	Alexander Master, esq.
" 1723	Francis Child, esq.	" 1759	George Carrington, esq.
" "	Richard Hopkins, knt.	" "	Paul Vaillant, esq.
" 1724	Edward Bellamy, esq.	" 1760	Robert Kite } Knighted
" "	Robert Bailis, esq.	" "	William Hart } 16 Oct.
" 1725	Joseph Eyles (knighted 9 Dec.)	" 1761	Nathaniel Nash } Knighted
" "	Francis Forten (knighted 11 Jan. 1726).	" "	John Cartwright } 9 Nov.
" "	Jeremiah Murden (knighted 11 Jan 1726; died 27 Mar.)	" 1762	Thomas Challenor } Knighted
" 1726	John Thompson, knt.	" "	Henry Bankes } 4 Oct.
" "	John Locke, knt.	" 1763	The Hon. Thomas Harley.
" 1727	William Ogborne (knighted 31 Jan. 1727).	" "	Samuel Turner, esq.
" 1728	John Grosvenor, knt.	" 1764	Thomas Harris (knighted 28 Aug. 1765).
" "	Thomas Lombe, knt.	" "	Brass Crosby, esq.
" 1729	Richard Brocas (knighted 13 Sept. 1729).	" 1765	Brackley Kennett, esq.
" "	Richard Levet, esq.	" "	Barlow Trecothick, esq.
" 1730	John Barber, esq.	" 1766	Robert Darling } Knighted
" "	John Williams, knt.	" "	James Esdaile } 8 Oct.
" 1731	John Fuller, esq.	" 1767	Richard Peeres, esq.
" "	Isaac Shard, knt.	" "	William Nash, esq.
" 1732	Samuel Russell, esq.	" 1768	Thomas Hallifax, esq.
" "	Thomas Pindar, esq.	" "	John Shakespear, esq.
" 1733	Robert Alsop, esq.	" 1769	John Sawbridge, esq.
" "	Henry Hankey, knt.	" "	James Townsend, esq.
" 1734	Robert Westley, esq.	" 1770	William Baker, esq.
" "	Daniel Lambert, esq.	" "	Joseph Martin, esq.
" 1735	Micajah Perry, esq.	" 1771	John Wilkes, esq.
" "	John Salter, knt.	" "	Frederick Bull, esq.
" 1736	John Barnard, knt.	" 1772	Richard Oliver, esq.
" "	Robert Godschall, knt.	" "	Watkin Lewis (knighted 5 Feb. 1773).
" 1737	William Rous } Knighted	" 1773	Stephen Sayer, esq.
" "	Benjamin Rawlings } 18 Jan. 1737.	" "	William Lee, esq.
" 1738	George Champion, knt.	" 1774	William Plomer, esq.
" "	Robert Cater (knighted 8 June 1738).	" "	John Hart, esq.
" 1739	James Brooke, esq.	" 1775	George Hayley, esq.
" "	William Westbrook, esq.	" "	Nathaniel Newnham, esq.
" 1740	George Heatheote, esq.	" 1776	Samuel Plumb, esq.
" "	John Lequesne, knt.	" "	Nathaniel Thomas, esq.
" 1741	Henry Marshall, esq.	" 1777	Robert Peckham, esq.
" "	Richard Hoare, esq.	" "	Richard Clark, esq.
" 1742	Robert Willmott, esq.	" 1778	John Burnell, esq.
" "	William Smith, esq.	" "	Henry Kitchin, esq.
" 1743	William Benn, esq.	" 1779	Thomas Wright, esq.
" "	Charles Egglestone, esq.	" "	Evan Pugh, esq.
" 1744	Robert Ladbrooke } Knighted	" 1780	Thomas Sainsbury, esq.
" "	William Calver } 18 Feb. 1744.	" "	William Criehton, esq.
" "		" 1781	William Gill, esq.
" "		" "	William Nicholson, esq.
" "		" 1782	Benjamin Cole, esq.
" "		" "	Robert Taylor (knighted 25 Jan. 1783).

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1783	Thomas Skinner, esq.	Mich. 1807	Christopher Smith, esq.
" "	Barnard Turner (knighted 16 Jan. 1784; died 15 June).	" "	Richard Philips (knighted 30 Mar. 1808).
[June] 1784	William Pickett, esq.	" 1808	Joshua Jonathan Smith, esq.
Mich. "	John Boydel, esq.	" "	Claudius Stephen Hunter, esq.
" "	John Hopkins, esq.	" 1809	Matthew Wood, esq.
" 1785	James Sanderson, knt.	" "	John Atkins, esq.
" "	Brook Watson, esq.	" 1810	William Plomer, knt.
" 1786	Paul le Mesurier, esq.	" "	Samuel Goodbehere, esq.
" "	Charles Higgins, esq.	" 1811	Samuel Birch, esq.
" 1787	James Fenn, esq.	" "	William Heygate, esq.
" "	Matthew Bloxam, esq.	" 1812	Christopher Magnay, esq.
" 1788	William Curtis, esq.	" "	Thomas Coxhead Marsh, esq.
" "	Benjamin Hammet, knt.	" 1813	Christopher Magnay, esq.
" 1789	William Newman, esq.	" "	Thomas Coxhead March, esq.
" "	Thomas Baker, esq.	" 1814	Joseph Leigh, esq.
" 1790	George Mackenzie Macaulay, esq.	" "	John Reay, esq.
" "	Richard Carr Glym (knighted 24 Nov.)	" 1815	Thomas Bell (knighted 29 April 1816).
" 1791	John William Anderson, esq.	" "	John Thomas Thorp, esq.
" "	Henry Christian Coombe, esq.	" 1816	George Bridges, esq.
" 1792	Alexander Brander, esq.	" "	Robert Kirby, esq.
" "	Benjamin Tebbs (knighted 12 Oct.).	" 1817	Francis des Anges } Knighted 17 April 1818.
" 1793	Peter Perchard, esq.	" "	George Alderson } 17 April 1818.
" "	Charles Hamerton, esq.	" 1818	John Roberts, esq.
" 1794	John Eamer } Knighted	" "	Lawrence Gwynne, esq.
" "	Robert Burnett } 15 April 1795.	" 1819	Richard Rothwell, esq.
" 1795	Richard Glode, knt.	" "	Joseph Wilfred Parkins, esq.
" "	John Liptrap, esq.	" 1820	Robert Waithman, esq.
" 1796	Stephen Langston } Knighted	" "	James Williams, esq.
" "	William Staine } 26 Oct.	" 1821	John Garratt, esq.
" 1797	William Heme, knt.	" "	William Venables, esq.
" "	Richard Williams, esq.	" 1822	Matthias Prime Lucas, esq.
" 1798	Peter Mellish, esq.	" "	William Thompson, esq.
" "	Charles Price, esq.	" 1823	George Byrom Whittaker, esq.
" 1799	Charles Flower, esq.	" "	Peter Lawrie (knighted 17 Apr. 1824).
" "	John Blackall, esq.	" 1824	Anthony Brown, esq.
" 1800	John Perring, esq.	" "	John Key, esq.
" "	Thomas Cadell, esq.	" 1825	John Crowder, esq.
" 1801	William Rawlins (knighted 13 May 1802).	" "	Thomas Kelly, esq.
" "	Robert Allion Cox, esq.	" 1826	Charles Farebrother, esq.
" 1802	Richard Welch, knt.	" "	Henry Winchester, esq.
" "	James Alexander (knighted 2 Mar. 1803).	" 1827	Andrew Spottiswood, esq.
" 1803	James Shaw, esq.	" "	Edward Archer Wilde, esq.
" "	William Leighton, knt.	" 1828	Felix Booth, esq.
" 1804	George Scholey, esq.	" "	William Taylor Copeland, esq.
" "	William Domville, esq.	" 1829	William Henry Richardson, knt.
" 1805	John Ansley, esq.	" "	Thomas Wood, esq.
" "	Thomas Smith, esq.	" 1830	Chapman Marshall, knt.
" 1806	Jonathan Miles } Knighted	" "	William Henry Poland, knt.
" "	James Branseomb } 22 Apr. 1807.	" 1831	John Cowan, esq.
" "		" "	John Pirie, esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
May	1400	William Redmershull.	Mich.	1476	John Sample.
Mich.	„	Robert Gabefore.	„	1477	Peter Beauwick.
„	1401	John Paulyn.	„	1478	John Eltham.
„	1402	William Esyngton.	„	1479	John Riddesdale.
„	1403	Robert Hibburn.	„	1480	William Scott.
„	1404	William de Langeton.	„	1481	William Benely.
„	1406	William Redmershull.	„	1482	William Conyngham.
„	1407	John Bywell.	„	1483	Robert Stokhall.
„	1408	William Middelton.	„	1484	George Birde.
„	1409	John de Wall.	„	1485	Thomas Harbred.
„	1410	Robert Hebburn.	„	1486	Robert Brygham.
„	1411	John Paulyn.	„	1487	John Penrith.
„	1412	William de Redmershull.	„	1488	William Richardson.
„	1413	John Wall.	„	1489	William Cambyr.
„	1414	William Myddelton.	„	1490	Thomas Morpath.
„	1415	John Strother.	„	1491	Robert Hardyng.
„	1416	Richard Dalton.	„	1492	Bertram Yonghusband.
„	1417	John Redes.	„	1493	Thomas Harberd.
„	1418	John Walle.	„	1494	Thomas Grene.
„	1419	William Ellerby.	„	1495	Christopher Brygeham.
„	1420	Robert Whelpyngton.	„	1496	William Hanynge.
„	1421	Robert Swynburn.	„	1497	William Dayvell.
„	1422	Richard del Hale.	„	1498	John Penreth.
„	1423	John Jay.	„	1499	John Snowe.
„	1424	Laurence Acton.	„	1500	Thomas Ryddale.
„	1425	John Pray.	„	„	William Selby.
„	1426	Thomas Chirden.	„	1501	William Selby.
„	1427	John Clerk.	„	1502	Richard Hill.
„	1428	Simon Walden.	„	1503	Robert Baxster.
„	1429	John Jay.	„	1504	John Blaxeston.
„	1430	Richard de la Halle.	„	1505	John Branlynge.
„	1431	John Clerk.	„	1506	Thomas Saunderson.
„	1432	Edward Bertram.	„	1507	William Harebrede.
„	1433	Thomas Chirden.	„	1508	Thomas Lyghton.
„	1434	Thomas Papedy.	„	1509	Edward Baxster.
„	1435	Robert Bothe.	„	1510	Roger Dent.
„	1436	Thomas Wardele.	„	1511	John Passhelower.
„	1437	John Chamber.	„	1512	Thomas Hcersley.
„	1438	William Lawes.	„	1513	William Hardyng.
„	1439	Thomas Castell.	„	1514	Robert Watson.
„	1440	William Hardyng.	„	1515	Robert Russell.
„	1441	John Musgrave.	„	1516	Peter Chater.
„	1442	Simon Weltden.	„	1517	Nicholas Richardson.
„	1443	William Jay.	„	1518	Thomas Baxster.
„	1444	Thomas Hedlam.	„	1519	Gilbert Middelton.
„	1445	Thomas Bee.	„	1520	Henry, or William, Anderson.
„	1446	John Warde.	„	1521	George Savell.
„	1447	John Ovyngton.	„	1522	Robert Bertram.
„	1448	Robert Baxster.	„	1523	James Lawson.
„	1449	John Richardson.	„	1524	Richard, or Robert, Branlyng.
„	1450	Alan Byrd.	„	1525	John Watson.
„	1451	Alan Carre.	„	1526	Edward Swynborne.
„	1452	John Baxter.	„	1527	William Carre.
„	1453	John Penreth.	„	1528	Andrew Bewyk.
„	1454	Nicholas Wetwang.	„	1529	Bartholomew Bee.
„	1455	William Rothom.	„	1530	George, or Roger, Myiford.
„	1456	Thomas Cuthbert.	„	1531	John Saunderson.
„	1457	John Nikson.	„	1532	Ralph Carre.
„	1458	Robert Stevenson.	„	1533	John Dent.
„	1459	Henry Fuller or Fouler.	„	1534	Peter Bewyk.
„	1460	Richard Stevenson.	„	1535	Thomas Bowyk.
„	1461	Nicholas Haynyng.	„	1536	John Urde.
„	1462	Nicholas Wetwange.	„	1537	John Whight.
„	1463	Henry Fouler.	„	1538	George Selby.
„	1464	William Blaxton.	„	1539	John Hylton.
„	1465	Nicholas Haynyng.	„	1540	Robert Brygham.
„	1466	William Thomson.	„	1541	Robert Lewyn.
„	1467	Robert Chaumbr.	„	1542	Mark Shafto.
„	1468	John Esyngton.	„	1543	Bertram Anderson.
„	1469	John Coke.	„	1544	Cuthbert Elyson.
„	1470	John Fyssh.	„	1545	Oswald Chapman.
„	1471	Thomas Lokwode.	„	1546	Edward Baxter.
„	1472	George Karre.	„	1547	Thomas Scott.
„	1473	Thomas Swan.	„	1548	Cuthbert Blount.
„	1474	Robert Harden.	„	1549	Richard Hogeson.
„	1475	William Hudson.	„	1550	Cuthbert Musgrave.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1551	Christopher Mytford.	Mich.	1630	James Carr.
"	1552	John Rawe.	"	1631	Henry Warmouth.
"	1553	Robert Ellyson.	"	1632	Francis Bowes.
"	1554	William Dyconson.	"	1633	Nicholas Cole, esq.
"	1555	John Wylkenson.	"	1634	John Marly.
"	1556	William Dent.	"	1635	Leonard Carre.
"	1557	William Carre.	"	1636	Henry Lawesone.
"	1558	Andrew Surtes.	"	1637	Peter Maddison.
"	1559	Robert Anderson.	"	1638	Mark Millbanekes, esq.
"	1560	Francis Anderson.	"	1639	John Emmerson ^a
"	1561	Stephen Sutherland.	"	1640	Francis Liddell
"	1562	George Helye.	"	1641	Francis Anderson
"	1563	Thomas Lyddall.	"	1642	Henry Maddison
"	1564	William Selby.	"	1643	Cuthbert Carr
"	1565	Anthony Swynborne.	"	1644	James Cole
"	1566	Henry Brandlynge.	"	1645	Christopher Nicholson.
"	1567	John Watson.	"	1646	Henry Rawlins.
"	1568	William Jennison.	"	1647	Robert Younge.
"	1569	George Sympson.	"	1648	Ralph Jennison.
"	1570	George Briggs.	"	1649	Samuel Rawlings
"	1571	Henry Anderson.	"	1650	John Lodge, gent.
"	1572	Robert Baker or Barker.	"	1651	Peter Saunderson.
"	1573	Mark Shafto.	"	1652	John Butler.
"	1574	Roger Rawe.	"	1653	Robert Johnson, gent.
"	1575	William Ryddell.	"	1654	John Rumney, gent.
"	1576	Christopher Lewen.	"	1655	Henry Tompson.
"	1577	Edward Lewen.	"	1656	George Blakiston, gent.
"	1578	Henry Tennant.	"	1657	George Thoresby, knt.
"	1579	James Carre.	"	1658	John Watson.
"	1580	Robert Atkinson.	"	1659	James Briggs.
"	1581	Henry Chapman.	"	1660	William Blackett, esq.
"	1582	Henry Midfordd.	"	1661	Thomas Jenison.
"	1583	Roger Nicholson.	"	1662	Henry Brabant.
"	1584	Lionel Maddison or Madyston.	"	1663	Robert Shaftoe.
"	1585	George Whitteilde.	"	1664	Francis Liddell
"	1586	Robert Dndleye.	"	1665	William Carr.
"	1587	Robert Eden.	"	1666	Timothy Davison.
"	1588	George Farnabye.	"	1667	Ralph Grey.
"	1589	John Gybson.	"	1668	Robert Jennison, esq.
"	1590	Ralph Jenison, gent.	"	1669	John Rogers, esq.
"	1591	William Grenewell.	"	1670	Robert Roddam, esq.
"	1592	Ralph Jenyson.	"	1671	Matthew Jeffryson, esq.
East.	1593	Thomas Lyddell.	"	1672	Robert Malabar
Mich.	"	Henry Holford.	"	1673	George Morton, esq.
"	"	William Jeneson, gent.	"	1674	Henry Jennyson, esq.
"	1594	George Selby, gent.	"	1675	William Christian, esq.
"	1595	Francis Anderson.	"	1676	Michael Blackett, esq.
"	1596	Francis Anderson.	"	1677	Timothy Robson, esq.
"	"	Adryan Hedworth.	"	1678	Nicholas Fenwicke, esq.
"	1597	William Huntley.	"	1679	William Aubone, gent.
"	1598	William Warmouth.	"	1680	Joseph Bonner, esq.
"	1599	James Clavering, gent.	"	1681	John Squire, esq.
"	1600	Robert Anderson.	"	1682	Nicholas Ridley, esq.
"	1601	Thomas Riddell.	"	1683	John Rumney, esq.
"	1602	Francis Burrele.	"	1684	William Proeter, esq.
"	1603	Matthew Chapman.	"	1685	Ralph Elstobb, esq.
"	1604	Peter Riddall, esq.	"	1686	Thomas Paise, esq.
"	1605	Henry Maddyson.	"	1687	Samuel Gill, esq.
"	1606	Hugh Selbye, esq.	"	1688	Matthew White, esq.
"	1607	Robert Shafto.	"	1689	William Fetherstonehalgh, esq.
"	1608	William Hall.	"	1690	Thomas Wals, esq.
"	1609	Thomas Liddell the younger.	"	1691	Joseph Atkinson, esq.
"	1610	Thomas Draper.	"	1692	Benjamin Davison, esq.
"	1611	Alexander Davison.	"	1693	George Whinfeild, esq.
"	1612	Roger Anderson.	"	1694	Robert Eden, esq.
"	1613	Henry Chapman.	"	1695	George Henderson, esq.
"	1614	John Cooke.	"	1696	William Ramsay, esq.
"	1615	Robert Bewicke.	"	1697	George Cuthbertson, esq.
"	1616	Michael Milborn.	"	1698	Edward Harrison, esq.
"	1617	William Bonner.	"	1699	Jonathan Hargrave, esq.
"	1618	John Claveringe.	"	1700	John Bowes, esq.
"	1619	Robert Anderson, esq.	"	1701	William Boutflower, esq.
"	1620	Nicholas Tempest, knt.	"	1702	John Bell, esq.
"	1621	Henry Lyddall, esq.	"	1703	Allan Bateman, esq.
"	1622	William Jackson.	"	1704	Jonathan Rodham, esq.
"	1623	William Jackson.	"	1705	William Ellison, esq.
"	1624	Lionel Maddison.	"	1706	Mathew Fetherstonhaugh, esq.
"	1625	Ralph Coale, esq.	"	1707	Henry Rea, esq.
"	1626	Richard Cocke, esq.	"	1708	Edward Johnson, esq.
"	1627	Henry Cock.	"	1709	Henry Dalston, esq.
"	1628	Ralph Graye.	"	1710	Ralph Reed, esq.
"	1629	Robert Shaftoe.	"	1711	Francis Rudston, esq.

^a The additions to this list are taken from *Archaeologia Aeliana*. 4th series, xviii

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1712	Joseph Green, esq.	Mieh. 1774	Francis Johnson, esq.
„ 1713	Nicholas Fenwick the younger, esq.	„ 1775	William Cramlington, esq.
„ 1714	Roger Matfen, esq.	„ 1776	James Thomas Loraine, esq.
„ 1715	Nathaniel Clayton, esq.	„ 1777	Robert Clayton, esq.
„ 1716	Francis Johnson, esq.	„ 1778	Thomas Wilkinson, esq.
„ 1717	John Kelley, esq.	„ 1779	Isaac Cookson, esq.
„ 1718	Thomas Stephenson, esq.	„ 1780	William Surtees, esq.
„ 1719	Cuthbert Fenwicke, esq.	„ 1781	George Colpitts, esq.
„ 1720	Jacob Rutter, esq.	„ 1782	Richard Bell, esq.
„ 1721	Stephen Coulson, esq.	„ 1783	Christopher Soulsby, esq.
„ 1722	Robert Sorsbie, esq.	„ 1784	Edward Dale, esq.
„ 1723	Richard Swinburn, esq.	„ 1785	Aubone Surtees the younger, esq.
„ 1724	James Moneaster, esq.	„ 1786	Richard Chambers, esq.
„ 1725	Thomas Wasse, esq.	„ 1787	Joseph Forster, esq.
„ 1726	Joseph Liddell, esq.	„ 1788	Robert Newton Lynn, esq.
„ 1727	Robert Johnson, esq.	„ 1789	Nathaniel Hornby, esq.
„ 1728	John Stephenson, esq.	„ 1790	Charles John Clavering, esq.
„ 1729	Cuthbert Smith, esq.	„ 1791	Shafto John Hedley, gent.
„ 1730	William Harbottle, esq.	„ 1792	Matthew Pringle, esq.
„ 1731	Chaloner Cooper, esq.	„ 1793	Henry Joseph Hounson, esq.
„ 1732	William Fenwick, esq.	„ 1794	Archibald Reed, esq.
„ 1733	John Simson, esq.	„ 1795	Anthony Hood, esq.
„ 1734	Robert Ellison, esq.	„ 1796	Nicholas Hall, esq.
„ 1735	John Wilkinson, esq.	„ 1797	Thomas Smith, esq.
„ 1736	Matthew Bell, esq.	„ 1798	William Wright, esq.
„ 1737	Jonathan Sorebie, esq.	„ 1799	Henry Cramlington, esq.
„ 1738	William Greenwell, esq.	„ 1800	Aubone Surtees the younger, esq.
„ 1739	Cuthbert Collingwood, esq.	„ 1801	Isaac Cookson the younger, esq.
„ 1740	Ralph Sowersby, esq.	„ 1802	Dixon Brown, esq.
„ 1741	John Ord, esq.	„ 1803	Thomas Cookson, esq.
„ 1742	William Peareth, esq.	„ 1804	Benjamin Horsbie, esq.
„ 1743	George Colpitts, esq.	„ 1805	Nathaniel John Winch, esq.
„ 1744	Aubone Surtees, esq.	„ 1806	John Cookson, esq.
„ 1745	Henry Partis, esq.	„ 1807	Thomas Burdon, esq.
„ 1746	Henry Eden, esq.	„ 1808	George Shadforth, esq.
„ 1747	William Watson, esq.	„ 1809	Job James Bulman, esq.
„ 1748	John Vonholte, esq.	„ 1810	William Smoult Temple, esq.
„ 1749	Robert Heron, esq.	„ 1811	Thomas Burdon tho younger, esq.
„ 1750	William Clayton, esq.	„ 1812	Thomas Anderson, esq.
„ 1751	Matthew Seaffe, esq.	„ 1813	Thomas Smith, esq.
„ 1752	Francis Rudston, esq.	„ 1814	Richard Brewster, esq.
„ 1753	John Harrison, esq.	„ 1815	Ralph Naters, esq.
„ 1754	William Rowell, esq.	„ 1816	Thomas Loggan, esq.
„ 1755	William Harbottle, gent.	„ 1817	William Clayton, esq.
„ 1756	John Erasmus Blackett, esq.	„ 1818	Henry Clayton, esq.
„ 1757	John Scurfield, esq.	„ 1819	Nicholas Naters, esq.
„ 1758	Edward Mosley, esq.	„ 1820	John Anderson, esq.
„ 1759	Matthew Stephenson, esq.	„ 1821	Alfred Hall, esq.
„ 1760	John Baker, esq.	„ 1822	Edward Johnson, esq.
„ 1761	Pleteber Partis, esq.	„ 1823	Edward John Jaekson, esq.
„ 1762	Hugh Hornby, esq.	„ 1824	George Snadforth, esq.
„ 1763	Francis Forster, esq.	„ 1825	John Lionel Hood, esq.
„ 1764	Thomas Blackett, esq.	„ 1826	Alfred Hall, esq.
„ 1765	Charles Atkinson, esq.	„ 1827	Edward Dale, esq.
„ 1766	John Hedley, esq.	„ 1828	John Brandling, esq.
„ 1767	Richard Lacey, esq.	„ 1829	Henry Reed, esq.
„ 1768	William Coulson, esq.	„ 1830	William Smith, esq.
„ 1769	William Reed, esq.	„ 1831	William Aubone Surtees, esq.
„ 1770	James Liddell, esq.		
„ 1771	Christopher Wilkinson, esq.		
„ 1772	Thomas Rudman, esq.		
„ 1773	William Yeilder, esq.		

NORWICH.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Jan. 1404	John Daunard } account from	Mich. 1441	Henry Sturmer.
" "	Robert Brasiere } Mich. 1403.	" "	John Gosselyn.
Mich. "	Sampson Baxtere.	" 1442	Ralph Segrym.
" "	John Skye.	" "	Thomas Alleyn.
" 1405	Richard Purdaunce.	18 Mar. 1443	John Lynford of Stalesham.
" "	John Harleston.	3 Apr. "	Robert Aleyn of Erleham.
" 1406	Edward Warner.	8 May "	Robert Aleyn of Erleham.
" "	Richard Drewe.	" "	John Intwod.
" 1407	Thomas Gerard.	Mich. 1447	Ralph Sygryn.
" "	John Wurlych.	" "	Thomas Aleyn.
" 1408	Thomas Parlet.	" 1448	Robert Furbisshour.
" "	John Biskele.	" "	John Wyghton.
" 1409	Walter Monesle.	" 1449	John Drolle.
" "	John Mannyng.	" "	Richard Broun.
" 1410	John Shotesham.	" 1450	John Chittok.
" "	Geoffrey Hanby.	" "	Robert Machon.
" 1411	Richard White.	" 1451	William Barly.
" "	John Crounthurpe.	" "	John Gilbert.
" 1412	John Lverych.	" 1452	Thomas Elys.
" "	John Wake.	" "	Robert Sired.
" 1413	William Sedman.	" 1453	Edward Cotelcr.
" "	Robert Southfeld.	" "	John Clerk.
" 1414	Henry Rafman.	" 1454	Geoffrey Quayney.
" "	Thomas Cok.	" "	Richard Bere.
" 1415	Richard Monesley.	" 1455	William Norwich.
" "	Thomas Ocle.	" "	Richard Albon.
" 1416	John Asgar.	" 1456	John Butte.
" "	John Michell.	" "	Thomas Bokenham.
" 1417	Henry Jakes.	" 1457	Godfrey Joye.
" "	William Rose.	" "	John Hanworth.
" 1418	Robert Baxster.	" 1458	William Reynor.
" "	John Cambrig.	" "	Thomas Owaolff.
" 1419	John Shotesham.	" 1459	Edmund Colman.
" "	Henry Pykyng.	" "	Walter Geoffrey.
" 1420	Thomas Ingham.	" 1460	Roger Best.
" "	Robert Asger.	" "	John Aubrey
" 1421	Simon Cooke.	" 1461	John Cok.
" "	William Niehe.	" "	John Northwales.
" 1422	John Gerard.	" 1462	Richard Host.
" "	Thomas Daniell.	" "	John Burton.
" 1423	John Hogekyngs.	" 1463	William Willes.
" "	John Wryght.	" "	Henry Spencer.
" 1424	William Grey.	" 1464	William Sweyne.
" "	Peter Brasier.	" "	Robert Portelond.
" 1425	Thomas Wederby.	" 1465	Walter Formfeld.
" "	Robert Chapelcyn.	" "	Richard Anyell.
" 1426	John Copping.	" 1466	John Rose.
" "	Thomas Glether.	" "	John Beecles.
" 1427	John Wylbey.	" 1467	John Lawys.
" "	Richard Steynolf.	" "	Robert Hikyng.
" 1428	John Alderford.	" 1468	Richard Ferrour.
" "	Gregory Draper.	" "	Thomas Veyll.
" 1429	John Cipatre.	" 1469	Thomas Bokenham.
" "	William Iselham.	" "	William Pypyr.
" 1430	Robert Toppe.	" 1470	John Hery the younger.
" "	John Pennyng.	" "	Henry Ondolf.
" 1431	William Aysshewell.	" 1471	John Wellys.
" "	Thomas Grafton.	" "	Robert Aylemer.
" 1432	Augustine Bange.	" 1472	Edmund Staley.
" "	John Dounyng.	" "	Thomas Storme.
" 1433	Robert Londesdale.	" 1473	John Cook.
" "	William Hempstede.	" "	William London.
" 1434	Thomas Balle.	" 1474	James Goldbetter.
" "	Roger Boton.	" "	John Burgh.
" 1435	Edmund Bretaync.	" 1475	Thomas Cambrigg.
" "	Peter Roper.	" "	Robert Lounde.
" 1436	Richard Brasyer.	" 1476	Hamo Cixton.
" "	Walter Crumpe.	" "	Robert Coke.
15 July 1437	John Lynford } did not account.	" 1477	Gregory Clerk.
" "	Walter Eton }	" "	Philip Curson.
29 Nov. "	Richard Brasyer.	" 1478	Robert Osberne.
" "	Walter Crumpe.	" "	Thomas Bewfeld.
" 1439	Simon Walsoken.	" 1479	Robert Wellys.
" "	Clement Rassh.	" "	William Phyllyppos.
" 1440	John Brasyerd.	" 1480	Robert Gardyner
" "	John Spicer.	" "	Thomas Wortes.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mieh. 1481	Robert Belton.	Mieh. 1522	William Russell.
" "	John Denton.	" "	John Wattys the elder.
" 1482	Richard Ballys.	" 1523	Reginald Lytelprowe.
" "	Ralph Est.	" "	William Norfolk.
" 1483	Robert Rose.	" 1524	Stephen Reynbald.
" "	William Ferroure.	" "	Henry Salter.
" 1484	William Curteys.	" 1525	Robert Leche.
" "	John Ebbes.	" "	John Swayn.
" 1485	John Tylles, gent.	" 1526	Augustine Styward.
" "	John Swayn.	" "	William Leyer.
" 1486	Thomas Wylkyns.	" 1527	Thomas Grew.
" "	John Jowell.	" "	John Clerke.
" 1487	John Fynehamore.	" 1528	Thomas Cranke.
" "	John Castre.	" "	Henry, or William, Fuller.
" 1488	John Rede.	" 1529	John Curat.
" "	Richard Howard.	" "	John Corbot.
" 1489	Thomas Caws.	" 1530	Nicholas Soterton.
" "	Nicholas Davy.	" "	Thomas Necton.
" 1490	Nicholas Cowelinche.	" 1531	Richard Catelyn.
" "	William Gogeon.	" "	William Rogers.
" 1491	Stephen Bryan.	" 1532	John Grote.
" "	William Cokke.	" "	William Hatte.
" 1492	John Warous.	" 1533	Adam Laws.
" "	John Ryghtwys.	" "	Roger Cowpr.
" 1493	Robert Long.	" 1534	William Lynne.
" "	Bartholemew Kyng.	" "	Thomas Grenewoode.
" 1494	John Horsele.	" 1535	Robert Browne.
" "	Robert Burgh.	" "	Henry Broke or Croke.
" 1495	Richard Brasier.	" 1536	Edmund Wode.
" "	Robert Best.	" "	Thomas Thetford.
" 1496	John Fraunceys.	" 1537	Robert Rugge.
" "	John Pythode.	" "	Robert Palmer.
" 1497	George Clerk.	" 1538	Nicholas Osborne.
" "	Thomas Aldrych.	" "	John Homerston.
" 1498	William Ramsey.	" 1539	James Marssham.
" "	Thomas Hemmyng.	" "	John Trace.
" 1499	John Randolf.	" 1540	Thomas Codd.
" "	Robert Pyncheamoure.	" "	John Spencer.
" 1500	Geoffrey Styward.	" 1541	Felix Puttok.
" "	John Crome.	" "	John Quasshe.
" 1501	Richard Aylemer.	" 1542	Thomas Cokk.
" "	William Drake.	" "	Richard Davy.
" 1502	Simon Rede.	" 1543	Richard Lee.
" "	John Smyth.	" "	Thomas Marsham.
" 1503	Thomas Warne.	" 1544	Edmund Warden.
" "	Thomas Chaunte.	" "	Robert Marlyng.
" 1504	William Hert; ¹ ²	" 1545	Robert Lyng.
" "	John Walters.	" "	Richard Suklyng.
" 1505	Thomas Large.	" 1546	Thomas Michell.
" "	William Godfrey.	" "	Bernard Atbere.
" 1506	Thomas Clerk.	" 1547	Edmund Dowsyng.
" "	John Swayne.	" "	William Hedd.
" 1507	John Clerk.	" 1548	Henry Baeon.
" "	Robert Ferrure.	" "	John Atkyns.
" 1508	Edward Rede.	" 1549	Richard Fletcher.
" "	Robert Broun.	" "	William Farroure.
" 1509	Henry at Mere.	" 1550	Thomas Morley.
" "	Robert James.	" "	John Walter.
" 1510	John Mersham.	" 1551	John Aldryche.
" "	Ralph Wylkyns.	" "	Thomas Grey.
" 1511	Robert Bell.	" 1552	Robert Norman.
" "	John Stalcham.	" "	John Bungay.
" 1512	Stepheu Stapwne.	" 1553	Nicholas Norgate.
" "	Richard Corpusby.	" "	John Howes.
" 1513	John Bustyng.	" 1554	Thomas Malby.
" "	Thomas Pykerell.	" "	William Myngy.
" 1514	Henry Skolehous.	" 1555	Thomas Grene.
" "	John Terry.	" "	John Blome.
" 1515	Robert Barker.	" 1556	Thomas Sutherton.
" "	William Roone.	" "	Leonard Sutherton.
" 1516	Thomas Banburgh.	" 1557	Edmund Wulsay.
" "	Gregory Cause.	" "	John Benyamyn.
" 1517	Robert Grene.	" 1558	Thomas Parker.
" "	Thomas Cory.	" "	Andrew Quashe.
" 1518	Robert Hemmyng.	" 1559	Thomas Cully.
" "	Hamo Lynsted.	" "	Thomas Tesmond.
" 1519	John Burgh.	" 1560	Thomas Whall.
" "	Bartholemew Spryngwell.	" "	Richard Hede.
" 1520	Nicholas Sywhat.	" 1561	Robert Wood.
" "	John Westgate.	" "	Thomas Peeke.
" 1521	Thomas More.	" 1562	Thomas Farror.
" "	Robert Hall.	" "	Thomas Bemond.

² / John Hendry, succeeded by

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1563	Christopher Soham.	Mich.	1603	Edward Nuttinge.
"	"	Elisha Bate.	"	"	John Symondes.
"	1564	Robert Suckelyn.	"	1604	George Birche.
"	"	John Gybbis.	"	"	George Coeke.
"	1565	John Sotherton.	"	1605	Michael Aldricho.
"	"	Thomas Wynter.	"	"	Francis Smalpece.
"	1566	Thomas Pettowes.	"	1606	Thomas Blossse.
"	"	John Sucklynge.	"	"	John Shovell.
"	1567	John Worseley.	"	1607	Robert Craske.
"	"	Thomas Layer.	"	"	James Allen.
"	1568	John Reade.	"	1608	Robert Horne.
"	"	Simon Bowde.	"	"	Henry Fawcott.
"	1569	Christopher Layer.	"	1609	Bassingbourn Throgmorton.
"	"	Richard Bate.	"	"	Thomas Dowtye.
"	1570	Thomas Gleane.	"	1610	Peter Gleane.
"	"	Robert Gostlynge.	"	"	Richard Gowldman.
"	1571	Henry Grenewode.	"	1611	Richard Rosse.
"	"	Edward Pye.	"	"	Simon Davie.
"	1572	Nicholas Sotherton.	"	1612	William Bussey.
"	"	Francis Ruge.	"	"	John Norris.
"	1573	George Bowgeon.	"	1613	Lionel Clackeston.
"	"	Thomas Stokes.	"	"	Michael Parker.
"	1574	Nicholas Baker.	"	1614	Thomas Spendlove.
"	"	Thomas Gooche.	"	"	Matthew Peekover.
"	1575	Richard Baker.	"	1615	Christopher Barrett
"	"	Clement Hyrne.	"	"	Francis Coeke.
"	1576	Cuthbert Breerton.	"	1616	William Browne.
"	"	Francis Morley.	"	"	Thomas Coryc.
"	1577	Richard Banges.	"	1617	Alexander Anguishe.
"	"	Richard Howse.	"	"	Edmund Coeke.
"	1578	John Elwyn.	"	1618	John Anguisshe.
"	"	Thomas Secker.	"	"	John Warde.
"	1579	Robert Davye.	"	1619	Nathaniel Remington.
"	"	John Pye.	"	"	Lucian Lawes.
"	1580	Lawrence Woode.	"	1620	Thomas Shipdon.
"	"	Nicholas Bradiorthe.	"	"	Thomas Baker.
"	1581	Richard Ferror.	"	1621	John Ramsey.
"	"	Thomas Pye.	"	"	John Lynge.
"	1582	Robert Yarum.	"	1622	Nicholas Elmes.
"	"	John Wilkynson.	"	"	Robert Sumpter.
"	1583	Henry Pye.	"	1623	William Greene.
"	"	Edward Johnson.	"	"	Robert Sigeswicke.
"	1584	Laurence Watts.	"	1624	John Lovcland.
"	"	Titus Norryce.	"	"	Robert Powle.
"	1585	Roger Weld.	"	1625	Nicholas Osborne.
"	"	John Tesmond.	"	"	Stephen Laverington.
"	1586	Henry Davye.	"	1626	Austen Scottowe.
"	"	Joshua Culleye.	"	"	Richard Harman.
"	1587	Alexander Thurstone.	"	1627	Henry Lane.
"	"	Gregory Houghton.	"	"	Thomas Atkin.
"	1588	Robert Rokes.	"	1628	William Symondes.
"	"	William Ramsey.	"	"	John Daniell.
"	1589	Randolph Smyth.	"	1629	John Thacker.
"	"	John Sylvr.	"	"	William Gostlinge.
"	1590	Robert Hall.	"	1630	John Tooley.
"	"	William Peter.	"	"	Robert Palgrave.
"	1591	Nicholas Layer.	"	1631	Robert Thompson.
"	"	Thomas Lane.	"	"	Thomas Carver.
"	1592	Thomas Sotherton.	"	1632	Edmund Burman.
"	"	Roger Ramsey.	"	"	Adrian Parmenter.
"	1593	Robert Blackborne.	"	1633	Richard Warde.
"	"	Augustine Whalley.	"	"	Richard Kepas or Capias.
"	1594	Richard Tooley.	"	1634	Samuel Puckle.
"	"	William Johnson.	"	"	Matthew Peekover.
"	1595	Edmund Browne.	"	1635	Thomas Barber.
"	"	Roger Geywode.	"	"	Thomas Cresholde.
2 June	1596	Richard Sadler.	"	1636	John Freeman.
"	"	Roger Geywode.	"	"	John Uttinge, esq.
Mich.	"	Thomas Anguisshe.	"	1637	John Lombe.
"	"	Robert Gibson.	"	"	Matthew Sotherton.
"	1597	Thomas Hyrne, esq.	"	1638	Livewell Sherwood.
"	"	Peter Barker.	"	"	John Grey.
"	1598	John Pettus.	"	1639	Henry Wattes.
"	"	George Downinge.	"	"	John Salter.
"	1599	Robert Garsett.	"	1640	John Osborne.
"	"	Henry Gallyarde.	"	"	John Dethick.
"	1600	Thomas Pettus.	"	1641	Matthew Linsy.
"	"	Robert Debney.	"	"	Robert Baron.
"	1601	John Chapman.	"	1642	John Greenwood.
"	"	Spencer Peterson.	"	"	John Rawleigh.
"	1602	John Mingey.	"	1643	Thomas Tofte.
"	"	William Drake.	"	"	Richard Bateman.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1644	Thomas Barrett.	Mich. 1683	Samuel Warkehouse.
" "	Bernard Churehe.	" 1684	Nicholas Morley.
" 1645	John Coryc.	" "	Michael Beverley, esq.
" "	William Rye.	" 1685	Thomas Blofield.
" 1646	Richard Wenman.	" "	Augustine Briggs.
" "	Robert Holmes.	" 1686	William Guybon.
" 1647	Thomas Ashwell	" "	Richard Brockden.
" "	William Davy	" 1687	Nicholas Biekerdile.
" 1648	William Barneham.	" "	John Ward.
" "	Robert Allen.	" "	Timothy Wynn.
" 1649	Samuel Brewster.	" 1688	Thomas Postle.
" "	John Mann.	" "	John Atkinson.
" 1650	William Tooke.	" 1689	John Yallop.
" "	Nehemiah Bond.	" "	John Drake.
" 1651	Thomas Johnson.	" 1690	James Arbree.
" "	John Knight.	" "	Thomas Turner.
" 1652	Clement Parnell.	" 1691	John Freeman.
" "	Roger Whistler.	" "	Roger Salter.
" 1653	Christopher Jay.	" 1692	Garnahel Sugden.
" "	Roger Mingay.	" "	Peter Thacker.
" 1654	John Andrewes.	" 1693	Edward Clarke.
" "	Joseph Payne.	" "	John Hall.
" 1655	Henry Woods.	" 1694	Christopher Stollon.
" "	Richard Coldham.	" "	Robert Bene.
" 1656	Robert Powell.	" 1695	Samuel Moulton.
" "	James Longe.	" "	Richard Pitche; esq.
" 1657	Robert Gooch.	" 1696	William Blyth.
" "	William Hayward.	" "	Christopher Gibbs, esq.
" 1658	Roger Hawes.	" 1697	John Cooke.
" "	Matthew Marton.	" "	Augustine Metcalfe.
" 1659	Thomas Wisse.	" 1698	George Wyme.
" "	John Lawrence.	" "	William Cooke.
" 1660	George Steward.	" 1699	Peter Seaman.
" "	Augustine Briggs.	" "	Thomas Palgrave.
" 1661	Henry Hearne.	" 1700	John Covell.
" "	Henry Sydnor.	" "	Thomas Dunch.
" 1662	George Mirys.	" 1701	Matthew Noll.
" "	John Manser.	" "	Thomas Havers, esq.
" 1663	Robert Bendish.	" 1702	Nicholas Halwys.
" "	Thomas Thacker.	" "	John Goose.
" 1664	Henry Watts.	" 1703	Edmund Baispoole.
" "	Thomas Chickeringe.	" "	William Coekman, esq.
" 1665	James Devere or Devered.	" 1704	John Ricebrow.
" 1666	Henry Crowe.	" "	Benjamin Austin, esq.
" "	John Wiggott.	" 1705	William Brereton.
" 1667	Richard Wenman.	" "	John Norman, esq.
" "	Jehoshaphat Davy.	" 1706	Peter Attlesey.
" 1668	Isaac Beseley.	" "	Anthony Parmenter.
" "	Rowland Cockey.	" 1707	Robert Chickering.
" 1669	John Wrench.	" "	James Daniell.
" "	Mark Cockey.	" 1708	Thomas Mousey.
" 1670	William Crowe.	" "	William Rogers, esq.
" "	Adrian Payne.	" 1709	George Vertue.
" 1671	Peter Wigott.	" "	Thomas Bubbin, esq.
" "	John Lowe, esq.	" 1710	Henry Shardlowe.
" 1672	John Leverington.	" "	George Gobbett, esq.
" "	Robert Freeman.	" 1711	Anthony Ransome.
" 1673	John Dearsly.	" "	Richard Manby, esq.
" "	Hugh Bockenham or Bocken- hurst.	" 1712	Joseph Masey.
" 1674	Robert Cooke.	" "	Jehosaphat Postle, esq.
" "	Thomas Cooke.	" 1713	Thomas Vere.
" 1675	William Drake.	" "	Thomas Harwood, esq.
" "	John Todd, esq.	" 1714	Joseph Burton.
" 1676	William Helwys.	" "	Richard Lubbock, esq.
" "	William Parmenter, esq.	" 1715	Jacob Robins.
" 1677	Jeremiah Vynn.	" "	Samuel Fremoult, esq.
" "	Nicholas Helwys.	" 1716	Thomas Newton.
" 1678	Henry Brady.	" "	Richard Mott.
" "	Simon Wissiter.	" 1717	Edmund Hutton.
" 1679	James Brockden (died before account was rendered).	" "	Edward Coleburne, esq.
" "	Thomas Seaman.	" 1718	Benjamin Nuthall.
" 1680	Leonard Osborne.	" "	Daniel Meadows.
" "	Francis Gardner, gent.	" 1719	Daniel Fromanteel.
" 1681	John Westhorpe.	" "	Robert Marssh, esq.
" "	William Salter.	" 1720	John Croshold the younger.
" 1682	Peter Stebbing.	" "	John Harvey, esq.
" "	Laurence Goodwin, esq.	" 1721	Thomas Harmer.
" 1683	John Lowe.	" "	Timothy Balderston, esq.
		" 1722	John Pell.
		" "	Nathaniel Pauli.
		" 1723	Francis Atnam.
		" "	John Custarce, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1724	John Black.	Mich. 1764	John Aldred, gent.
" "	Philip Meadows, esq.	" 1765	Robert Baret, gent.
" 1725	William Clarke the younger.	" "	Thomas Starling, gent.
" "	John Langley, esq.	" 1766	Robert Harvey the younger, gent.
" 1726	Jeremiah Ives.	" "	John Addey, gent.
" "	Abraham Yestis.	" 1767	Nathaniel Roe, esq.
" 1727	William Pearce.	" "	John Ives, esq.
" "	Robert Harvey, esq.	" 1768	Charles Cobb, esq.
" 1728	John Press.	" "	Knipe Gobbett, esq.
" "	John Spurrell, esq.	" 1769	Hewett Rand, esq.
" 1729	Thomas Maltby, esq.	" "	Francis Columbine, esq.
" "	Edward King, esq.	" 1770	Thomas Ives, esq.
" 1730	John Nuthall, esq.	" "	James Fisher, esq.
" "	Samuel Lillington, esq.	" 1771	John Langley Watts, esq.
" 1731	Robert Blydford, esq.	" "	James Crowe, esq.
" "	Joseph Brittan, esq.	" 1772	Richard Peete, esq.
" 1732	John Browne, esq.	" "	David Colombine, esq.
" "	Bartholemew Balderston, esq.	" 1773	Benjamin Day.
" 1733	John Fromow.	" "	Timothy Matthews.
" "	John Simpson.	" 1774	John Thurlow, esq.
" 1734	Robert Stileman.	" "	Roger Kerrison, esq.
" "	James Nasmith.	" 1775	Andrew Chambers, esq.
" 1735	Richard Humfrey, gent.	" "	Starting, or Sterling, Day, esq.
" "	William Wigggett, gent.	" 1776	Thomas Troughton, esq.
" 1736	Thomas Johnson, gent.	" "	John Bringloe, esq.
" "	Simcon Waller, gent.	" 1777	Richard Rust, esq.
" 1737	Charles Maltby, gent.	" "	Thomas Nasmith, esq.
" "	Nathaniel Roe, gent.	" 1778	Thomas Primrose, esq.
" 1738	James Barnham, gent.	" "	Richard Clarke, esq.
" "	John Black, gent.	" 1779	John Morse, gent.
" 1739	Abraham Larwood, gent.	" "	Jeremiah Ives Harvey, gent.
" "	Henry Spark, gent.	" 1780	Andrew Siely, esq.
" 1740	Thomas Harvey, gent.	" "	Robert Partridge, esq.
" "	John Wood, gent.	" 1781	Elias Norgate, esq.
" 1741	John Calver, gent.	" "	Thomas Colman, esq.
" "	William Crow the younger, gent.	" 1782	Thomas Day, esq.
" 1742	William Greenaway, gent.	" "	Jeremiah Ives, esq.
" "	Thomas Wigg, gent.	" 1783	Gilbert Brownsmith, gent.
" 1743	Thomas Ward, esq.	" "	John Day, gent.
" "	Robert Rogers, esq.	" 1784	Robert Harvey, the younger, esq.
" 1744	Benjamin Lewis, gent.	" "	John Harvey, esq.
" "	Edmund Hooke, gent.	" 1785	Charles Weston, the younger, esq.
" 1745	Joseph Hammant the elder.	" "	John Patteson, esq.
" "	James Smith.	" 1786	William Herring, esq.
" 1746	John Gay, gent.	" "	John Herring, esq.
" "	Joseph Hammont the younger, gent.	" 1787	John Buekle, esq.
" 1747	Charles Wace.	" "	Thomas Watson, esq.
" "	Philip Stannard.	" 1788	John Woodrow, esq.
" 1748	John Dyball, gent.	" "	James Hudson, esq.
" "	Jeremiah Ives, gent.	" 1789	Starling Day, the younger, esq.
" 1749	William Woolbright, gent.	" "	John Greene Baseley, esq.
" "	Thomas Harnard, gent.	" 1790	William Cutting, esq.
" 1750	John Smith, esq.	" "	John Tuthill, esq.
" "	John Cooper, esq.	" 1791	Robert Herring, esq.
" 1751	John Goodman, gent.	" "	William Wilcocks, esq.
" "	Peter Colombine, gent.	" 1792	John Robinson, gent.
" 1752	John Tompson.	" "	James Chase, gent.
" "	Samuel Harvey.	" 1793	John Wells, gent.
" 1753	Nochold Tompson, gent.	" "	Charles Reynolds, gent.
" "	Peter Fromow, gent.	" 1794	John Browne, gent.
" 1754	Charles Weston, gent.	" "	John Ives, gent.
" "	Isaac Lillington, gent.	" 1795	Edward Coleman, esq.
" 1755	Isaac Houghton, gent.	" "	Peter Chamberlin, esq.
" "	John Simpson, gent.	" 1796	John Reynolds, gent.
" 1756	Ralph Smyth, gent.	" "	Edmund Reeve, gent.
" "	John Scott, gent.	" 1797	Hewett Rand, esq.
" 1757	William Lovick, gent.	" "	John Stoddart, esq.
" "	Thomas Churchman, gent.	" 1798	Thomas Fawell, esq.
" 1758	Bartholemew Harwood, gent.	" "	Thomas Allday Kerrison, esq.
" "	John Woodrow, gent.	" 1799	William Stevenson, esq.
" 1759	Mark Addey, gent.	" "	John Hammond Cole, esq.
" "	John Dersley, gent.	" 1800	James Hardy, esq.
" 1760	Charles Fearman, gent.	" "	Jonathan Davey, esq.
" "	Jerry Hareourt, gent.	" 1801	Thomas Back, the younger, esq.
" 1761	John Patterson, gent.	" "	Robert Ward, esq.
" "	Benjamin Hancock, gent.	" 1802	William Black, esq.
" 1762	William Cady, gent.	" "	James Marsh, esq.
" "	John Day, gent.	" 1803	Edward Rigby, esq.
" 1763	Jeremiah Ives the younger, gent.	" "	Joseph Clarke, gent.
" "	James Poole, gent.	" 1804	John Wright, esq.
" 1764	Robert Brettingham, gent.	" "	Barnabas Leman, esq.
" "		" 1805	John Oxley, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1805	John Harrison Yallop, gent.	Mich.	1819	Robert Hawkes, esq.
"	1806	William Matthews, esq.	"	"	Edward Taylor, esq.
"	"	John Ansell, esq.	"	1820	Henry Francis, esq.
"	1807	John Whittaker Rolberds, esq.	"	"	Edward Temple Booth, esq.
"	"	Joseph Scott, esq.	"	1821	Jeremiah Graves, gent.
"	1808	John Steward, esq.	"	"	Joseph Gibson, the younger, gent.
"	"	Joseph Fitch, esq.	"	1822	Thomas Starling Day, esq.
"	1809	James Wade, gent.	"	"	Arthur Beloe, esq.
"	"	Philip James Knights, gent.	"	1823	Hammond Fisk, esq.
"	1810	Francis Morse, gent.	"	"	William Moore, esq.
"	"	Thomas Troughton, gent.	"	1824	John Angell, esq.
"	1811	John Stainforth Patteson, esq.	"	"	Charles Turner, esq.
"	"	William Hanks, the younger, esq.	"	1825	Peter Finch, esq.
"	1812	John Owensworth, gent.	"	"	James Brookes the younger, esq.
"	"	Martin Fountain, gent.	"	1826	John Herring, esq.
"	1813	John Aldis, gent.	"	"	James Bonnet, esq.
"	"	Christopher Higgin, gent.	"	1827	James Page Cocksedge, esq.
"	1814	Crisp Brown, gent.	"	"	Thomas Osborn Springfield, esq.
"	"	William Burt, gent.	"	1828	Seth William Stevenson, gent.
"	1815	Thomas Thurtell, esq.	"	"	George Grout, gent.
"	"	William Foster, esq.	"	1829	William Ryc, esq.
"	1816	Nathaniel Bowlingbrooke, esq.	"	"	Samuel Shalders Boare, esq.
"	"	William Willement, esq.	"	1830	Samuel Bignold, esq.
"	1817	William Burrows, esq.	"	"	Isaac Wiseman, esq.
"	"	John Lovick, esq.	"	1831	William Herring, esq.
"	1818	William Rackham, esq.	"	"	John Cozens, esq.
"	"	Richard Shaw, esq.	"	"	

NOTTINGHAM TOWN.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1449	William Sadeler.	Mich.	1487	John Sarjaunt.
"	"	Thomas Lyng.	"	1488	Richard Fyssh.
"	1450	John Clerk.	"	"	Richard Pykerd.
"	"	Richard Bedall.	"	1489	Richard Esott.
"	1451	John <i>Ivyet</i>	"	"	Thomas Dalderby.
"	"	John Chaloner.	"	1490	Thomas Wattes.
"	1452	Robert Pelson.	"	"	William Conyngton.
"	"	John Gadard.	"	1491	Richard Clough.
"	1453	Thomas Bradmere.	"	"	Thomas Clyston.
"	"	Robert Smyth.	"	1492	Thomas Wilyamson.
"	1454	Robert Shirwode.	"	"	William Shyrley.
"	"	Thomas Lovet.	"	1493	Robert Curteys.
"	1455	John Peynyngton.	"	"	John Pierson.
"	"	Henry Fissher.	"	1494	Robert Tuile.
"	1456	John Peyntour.	"	"	John Webster.
"	"	Robert Goldsmyth.	"	1495	John Shawe.
"	1457	Robert Hall.	"	"	Christopher Pycard.
"	"	Henry Higen.	"	1496	John Walton.
"	1458	Hugh Monke.	"	"	Alexander Ehryngton.
"	"	John Horsepole.	"	1497	John Coste.
"	1459	William Kneton.	"	"	Thomas Hull.
"	"	Thomas Briggeford.	"	1498	Robert Northwode.
"	1460	Richard Turnour.	"	"	Henry Hobbes.
"	"	John Lyehfeld.	"	1499	Thomas Tomworth.
"	1461	John Ody.	"	"	John Cawne.
"	"	John Hynde.	"	1500	William Turnour.
"	1462	Roger Hudson.	"	"	William Benbowe.
"	"	John Maperley.	"	1501	John Wilyamson.
"	1463	Richard Knyght.	"	"	Nicholas Fissher.
"	"	Walter Hilton.	"	1502	John Rose.
"	1464	John Parc.	"	"	Thomas Willoughby.
"	"	Thomas Garret.	"	1503	Henry Plomtre.
"	1465	John Hardy.	"	"	Ranulph Bulkeley.
"	"	Richard Ody.	"	1504	Nicholas Rodys.
"	1466	Robert Burton.	"	"	James Brasonby.
"	"	John Taverner.	"	1505	William Kirkeby.
"	1467	John Cook.	"	"	William Johnson.
"	"	John Draper.	"	1506	Richard Caun.
"	1468	William Hegyn.	"	"	Richard Halum.
"	"	Robert Large.	"	1507	John Howes.
"	1469	Robert Hampson.	"	"	John Stabulis.
"	"	William Bithewey.	"	1508	William Coste.
"	1470	Thomas Warner.	"	"	Thomas Was.
"	"	Hugh Smyth.	"	1509	William Higen.
"	1471	Thomas Hunston.	"	"	Thomas Milours.
"	"	Christopher Purgeglove.	"	1510	Thomas Gowgeon.
"	1472	Thomas Kendale.	"	"	William Parmatour.
"	"	Richard Mellours.	"	1511	Robert Mellours.
"	1473	John Selyoke.	"	"	Thomas Morten.
"	"	John Gotchaun.	"	1512	Henry Coste.
"	1474	Richard Andrewe.	"	"	Richard, or Robert, Shemeld.
"	"	William Rodes.	"	1513	Richard, or Robert, Lyster.
"	1475	John Hilton.	"	"	Robert Fyssh.
"	"	William Shevyngton.	"	1514	John Dowbulday.
"	1476	William Aleyn.	"	"	John Dorand.
"	"	John Couper.	"	1515	John Yates.
"	1477	William Hyrst.	"	"	Robert Sunley.
"	"	Walter Watnowe.	"	1516	Thomas Munte.
"	1478	Robert Radelyff.	"	"	Richard Selyok (did not account).
"	"	John Widerley.	"	1517	Robert Heselrygge.
"	1479	John Clerk the younger.	"	"	Henry Grene.
"	"	John Alrede.	"	1518	Robert Rosell.
"	1480	John Coste.	"	"	Robert Stabulles.
"	"	John Wode.	"	1519	John Williamson.
"	1481	Thomas Coste.	"	"	Richard Mounte.
"	"	Ralph Hill.	"	"	Richard Mounte.
"	1482	John Howet.	"	"	Richard Mounte.
"	"	William Johnson.	[East.]	1520	Thomas Meryell
"	1483	John Molton.	"	"	John Alyson
"	"	John Barton.	"	"	John Alyson
"	1484	Edward Shylton.	"	"	John Alyson
"	"	Thomas Ball.	Mich.	"	Hugh Oldham
"	1485	John Belyn.	"	"	William Holden
"	"	John Wilyamson.	"	"	William Holden
"	1486	William Wryght.	East.	1521	John Alyson
"	"	John Turnour.	"	"	Thomas Meryell
"	1487	Edmund Milnes.	"	"	Thomas Meryell

15 Sept. 1448 John Sqwyer
 " " " Thomas Ivynt

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1521	Ralph Pawmer.	Mich. 1562	Gilbert Sele.
" 1522	Thomas Docker.	" 1563	William Ball.
" 1523	Robert Lovett.	" 1564	Robert Jepson.
" 1524	Robert Mody.	" 1565	John Pere.
" 1525	Thomas Hobbys.	" 1566	Thomas Atkynson.
" 1526	Robert Ndeham.	" 1567	George Rotheram.
" 1527	William Warner.	" 1568	Simon Wyson.
" 1528	Thomas Harpam.	" 1569	Robert Marsshe.
" 1529	Henry Shepard.	" 1570	William Scott.
" 1530	William Sherpyngton.	" 1571	Henry Shyrwood.
" 1531	William Colvell.	" 1572	James Harteley.
" 1532	Robert Elton.	" 1573	John Townrow.
" 1533	Thomas Gregory.	" 1574	Thomas Barwell.
" 1534	Thomas Dawson.	" 1575	Fabian Mellors.
" 1535	Richard Richardson.	" 1576	Thomas Nyxe.
" 1536	Laurence Wyrehorn.	" 1577	William Glossopp.
" 1537	Robert Clatercotes.	" 1578	Thomas Cadman.
" 1538	James Mason.	" 1579	William Staneyall.
" 1539	Richard Willoby.	" 1580	Robert Cowper.
" 1540	Anthony Garland.	" 1581	Richard Mosey.
" 1541	William Clatercotes.	" 1582	William Dodgson.
" 1542	Richard, or Robert, Nedham.	" 1583	Robert Wood.
" 1543	William Edmunson.	" 1584	Michael Bell.
" 1544	Laurence Maryott.	" 1585	Henry Bryghtmore.
" 1545	William Mellours.	" 1586	Robert Fyppes or Phipps.
" 1546	Ralph Blaund.	" 1587	William Parlybe.
" 1547	Humphrey Queruby.	" 1588	Nicholas Alyve.
" 1548	William Cocke.	" 1589	William Bell.
" 1549	Thomas Conghen.	" 1590	Edmund Burton.
" 1550	John Smyth.	" 1591	Thomas Donyelyffe.
" 1551	Richard Buntung.	" 1592	Humphrey Bonar.
" 1552	John Colynson.	" 1593	George Hutchynson.
" 1553	Thomas Wales.	" 1594	George Widoweson.
" 1554	John Revell.	" 1595	John Curson.
" 1555	Richard Kitte.	" 1596	Thomas Reve.
" 1556	John Newbold.	" 1597	Richard Tomleuson.
" 1557	Robert Fremam.	" 1598	Robert Yorke.
" 1558	Christopher Stokes.	" 1599	Simon Pikerde.
" 1559	Richard Crewe.	" 1600	William Pyggen.
" 1560	John Sladen.	" 1601	Roger Wood.
" 1561	Humphrey Byrde.	" 1602	William Greves.
" 1562	William Foster.	" 1603	Richard Hurte.
" 1563	John Heske.	" 1604	Robert Smale.
" 1564	Nicholas Boner.	" 1605	Robert Hallam.
" 1565	Henry Fosbroke.	" 1606	Thomas Huthwaite.
" 1566	Henry Wymell.	" 1607	Anker Jackson.
" 1567	Richard Burton.	" 1608	John Hall.
" 1568	Richard Aleynson.	" 1609	Thomas Wallis.
" 1569	John Inglesh.	" 1610	Hezekiah Newbolde.
" 1570	William Endwyn.	" 1611	Henry Donne.
" 1571	Robert Congham.	" 1612	John Noden.
" 1572	Robert Stanley.	" 1613	Nicholas Sherwyn.
" 1573	John Stanley.	" 1614	Edward Goodwin.
" 1574	Edward Crew.	" 1615	Robert Stables.
" 1575	John Sympson.	" 1616	Richard Parlsbye.
" 1576	John Presse.	" 1617	Robert Shaw.
" 1577	Ranulph Glosshop.	" 1618	William Fremam.
" 1578	John Gregorye.	" 1619	Nicholas Bageley.
" 1579	Nicholas Gorston.	" 1620	Edmund Jowett.
" 1580	Thomas Nyxe.	" 1621	Leonard Nyx.
" 1581	John Alcocke.	" 1622	Richard Johnson.
" 1582	John Bromeley.	" 1623	Richard Welche.
" 1583	John Elton.	" 1624	Thomas Drurie.
" 1584	Henry Newton.	" 1625	Richard Recklesse.
" 1585	John Colyn.	" 1626	Martin James.
" 1586	Walter Dawson.	" 1627	William Widoson.
" 1587	Edward Edmonson.	" 1628	William Langhford.
" 1588	Richard Askewe.	" 1629	William Wylson.
" 1589	Francis Colman.	" 1630	William Knyveton.
" 1590	William Gelsthorpe.	" 1631	George Stockley.
" 1591	Hugh Smyth.	" 1632	Henry Scott.
" 1592	Matthew Hallam.	" 1633	William Pinder.
" 1593	Peter Clerk.	" 1634	Francis Rolleston.
" 1594	Robert Burton.	" 1635	Henry Albye.
" 1595	Henry Sande.	" 1636	James Hobson.
" 1596	Robert Alyve.	" 1637	Richard Parker.
" 1597	William Wylson.	" 1638	James Wolfe.
" 1598	Thomas Clerk.	" 1639	John Parker.
" 1599	William Jamys.	" 1640	Thomas Hill.
" 1600	Thomas Kabyns.	" 1641	Marmaduke Gregorie.
" 1601	Richard Walshe.	" 1642	Robert Sherwyn.
" 1602	James Rawlynson.	" 1643	James Rotheram.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1663	William Littelfayre.	Mich. 1644	Thomas Smyth
" "	William Hynde.	" "	William Bayly
" 1604	Thomas Nix.	" 1645	John Fillingham.
" "	Robert Parker.	" "	Adrian Garner.
" 1605	Robert Freman.	" 1646	John Parker.
" "	Anthony Gamble.	" "	Thomas Huthwaite.
" 1606	Richard Recklesse.	" 1647	Richard Whitby.
" "	George Riley.	" "	William Ryley.
" 1607	Thomas Morley.	" 1648	Thomas Greene.
" "	Robert Healdes.	" "	Robert Smith.
" 1608	Nicholas Sherwin.	" 1649	John Recklesse.
" "	John Dalton.	" "	Richard Watkinson.
" 1609	James Seale.	" 1650	Joshua Hill.
" "	Nicholas Hare.	" "	William Hall.
" 1610	Lewis Oxley.	" 1651	Edmund Richardes.
" "	Stephen Hill.	" "	Robert Malyn.
" 1611	George Walker.	" 1652	Roger Saxton.
" "	Henry Baguley.	" "	Barnabas Wartnaby.
" 1612	William Clarke.	" 1653	Thomas Cooper.
" "	Percival Millington.	" "	Brownlow Egginton.
" 1613	Richard Jowett.	" 1654	Daniel Sulley.
" "	John Alvey.	" "	Francis Cocke.
" 1614	John Perye.	" 1655	Roger Ryley.
" "	William Ludlaue.	" "	Richard Smith.
" 1615	William Rockett.	" 1656	Richard Crampton.
" "	William Hunt.	" "	John Smalley.
" 1616	Samuel Burrows.	" 1657	William Petty.
" "	William James.	" "	William Lelond.
" 1617	Michael Coke.	" 1658	William Parker.
" "	Hugh Verdon.	" "	John Toplady.
" 1618	William Gregorye.	" 1659	William Drewry.
" "	John James.	" "	Isaac Malyn.
" 1619	Nicholas Mastive.	" 1660	Samuel Ryley.
" "	William Nix.	" "	Adrian Cooke.
" 1620	Robert Brigges.	" 1661	Richard Hodgkin.
" "	Edward Morris.	" "	William Burton.
" 1621	Gabriel Bateman.	" 1662	William Toplady.
" "	Cuthbert Uryn.	" "	John Graves.
" 1622	William Parker.	" 1663	Christopher Hall.
" "	Roger Darbshire.	" "	Gervase Rippon.
" 1623	William Hopkins.	" 1664	Robert Bates.
" "	William Lupton.	" "	William Ashurst.
" 1624	Thomas Cooke.	" 1665	William Sheppard.
" "	William Littlefare.	" "	John Parker.
" 1625	Richard Colleshawe.	" 1666	Thomas Walker.
" "	John Dederley.	" "	Roger Riley.
" 1626	William Stansall.	" 1667	Robert Kirkby.
" "	Robert Eggington.	" "	John Rowson.
" 1627	Alexander Staples.	" 1668	Joseph Clay.
" "	Robert Greaves.	" "	Edward White.
" 1628	Richard Hardmeate.	" 1669	Jervase Wild, esq.
" "	Robert Harris.	" "	Samuel Richards, esq.
" 1629	Edmund Richers.	" 1670	Benjamin Rickards.
" "	John Poynton.	" "	Ralph Bennett.
" 1630	Richard Dringe.	" 1671	Arthur Rickards.
" "	William Froste.	" "	William White.
" 1631	Francis Toplady.	" 1672	Richard Smith.
" "	Richard Hare.	" "	Robert Colston.
" 1632	Gabriel Groves.	" 1673	William Wild.
" "	James Berdesley.	" "	John Parker, esq.
" 1633	Edmund Bampton.	" 1674	Samuel Smith.
" "	William Watson.	" "	Francis Salman, esq.
" 1634	Humphrey Greaves.	" 1675	Hugh Walker.
" "	Randolph Milner.	" "	Andrew Gamble.
" 1635	William Richardes.	" 1676	Thomas Mucklowe.
" "	William Drewrie.	" "	Robert Wortley, esq.
" 1636	Thomas Whalley.	" 1677	William Calton.
" "	Richard Turpyn.	" "	Herald Smith.
" 1637	Thomas Malyn.	" 1678	William Hardy.
" "	Henry Millner, esq.	" "	Robert Howett.
" 1638	Joseph Wingfeild.	" 1679	William Woolhouse.
" "	Thomas Jackson.	" "	Francis Sumner.
" 1639	Henry James.	" 1680	John Sherwin.
" "	Thomas Gamble.	" "	Samuel Lealand.
" 1640	John Cooper.	" 1681	Robert Green.
" "	William Parker.	" "	John Malyn, esq.
" 1641	John Sherwyn.	" 1682	Robert Peach.
" "	William Sumner.	" "	John Whitoy.
" 1642	John Tomlyn ^a	" 1683	John Peake.
" "	George Alseabrooke	" "	John Hathwaite.
" 1643	Richard Hides	" 1684	Thomas Lee.
" "	Paul Hooton	" "	John Shipman, esq.

^a The following names have been supplied from
The Records of the Borough of Nottingham, v. 429-30.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1685	William Jackson.	Mich. 1727	John Farnill.
" "	John Unwin.	" "	Joseph Inglesant.
" 1687	Joseph Boote.	" 1728	Jonathan Truman the younger.
" "	John Huthwaite.	" "	Henry Butler.
" 1688	John Huthwaite.	" 1729	John Wood.
" "	Thomas Cooke.	" "	Samuel Fellowes.
" 1689	Samuel Watkinson.	" 1730	Stephen Egginton.
" "	William Cockle.	" "	Cornelius Hathwaite, esq.
" 1690	William Orme.	" 1731	John Foxcroft.
" "	William Baynes.	" "	John Bilbie.
" 1691	James Hutway or Huthwaite.	" 1732	Thomas Langford.
" "	Benjamin Green.	" "	Leavis Sherwin.
" 1692	John Hoe.	" 1733	Isaac Wild.
" "	Edward Hicklin.	" "	Joseph Finch.
" 1693	Samuel Smith.	" 1734	Francis Parkyns.
" "	Francis Armstrong.	" "	Joseph Smith.
" 1694	John Kitchen.	" 1735	Joseph Wright, gent.
" "	William Barke.	" "	Joseph Bilbie, gent.
" 1695	Roger Radford.	" 1736	James Dymock, gent.
" "	Joseph Briggs.	" "	Robert Huish, gent.
" 1696	Robert Harrison.	" 1737	Charles Morley, gent.
" "	John Greaves.	" "	James Hornbuckle, gent.
" 1697	Thomas James.	" 1738	Thomas Shaw, gent.
" "	William Stirrop.	" "	Joseph Wright, gent.
" 1698	John Rickards.	" 1739	Humphrey Hollins, gent.
" "	William Moone.	" "	Samuel Wood, gent.
" 1699	Francis Methan.	" 1740	William Cooper, gent.
" "	George Firth.	" "	John Sherbrooke, gent.
" 1700	Joseph Cooke.	" 1741	Alexander Burden the younger, gent.
" "	William Bilby.	" "	Benjamin Bull, gent.
" 1701	Richard Bearn.	" 1742	James Huthwaite the younger, gent.
" "	Alexander Burden.	" "	Robie Swann, gent.
" 1702	John Collins.	" 1743	William Goodwin, gent.
" "	John Reynolds.	" "	William Foulds, gent.
" 1703	William Greaves.	" 1744	John Killingley, gent.
" "	Theodore Fosbrooke, esq.	" "	Thomas Haywood, gent.
" 1704	William Johnson.	" 1745	John Oldknow, gent.
" "	Thomas Hawksley.	" "	John Sands, gent.
" 1705	William Drury.	" 1746	Thomas Cotes.
" "	Robert Brentnall.	" "	Thomas Oldknow.
" 1706	Francis Smith.	" 1747	John Plumptre the younger, gent.
" "	William Rippon.	" "	William Cotton, gent.
" 1707	Lionel Lambe.	" 1748	John Egginton, gent.
" "	Thomas White.	" "	Humphrey Cox, gent.
" 1708	James Tibson.	" 1749	Benjamin Mather, gent.
" "	Thomas Fillingham.	" "	Richard Butler, gent.
" 1709	Alvery Dodsley.	" 1750	Jonathan Dodson, gent.
" "	Matthew Hogland.	" "	William Seagrave, gent.
" 1710	Robert Hoges.	" 1751	Thomas Worthington, gent.
" "	Thomas Triggs.	" "	John Carruther, gent.
" 1711	John Sherwiu.	" 1752	William Foulds, gent.
" "	John Sweetapple.	" "	Thomas Spibye, gent.
" 1712	Gervase Pilkington.	" 1753	John Fellows, gent.
" "	Joseph Hemus.	" "	Thomas Sands, gent.
" 1713	John Hathwaite or Huthwaite.	" 1754	William Huthwaite, gent.
" "	Bartholemew Hallam.	" "	Robert Seagrave, gent.
" 1714	Marmaduke Pennell.	" 1755	John Smellie, gent.
" "	William Trigg.	" "	John Inglesant, gent.
" 1715	John Newton.	" 1756	Mark Huish, gent.
" "	William Shepheard.	" "	Alexander Foxcroft, gent.
" 1716	Robert Egginton.	" 1757	John Wilson, gent.
" "	Laurence Bourne.	" "	Robert Foulds, gent.
" 1717	Joseph Walters.	" 1758	Robert Hall, gent.
" "	John Radforth.	" "	John Wells, gent.
" 1718	Richard Smith.	" 1759	John Foxcroft, gent.
" "	Jonathan Truman.	" "	Joseph Stubbins, gent.
" 1719	William Garton.	" 1760	James Foxcroft, gent.
" "	Samuel Poe.	" "	George Dodson, gent.
" 1720	William Robinson.	" 1761	John Padley, gent.
" "	Edmund Wildbore.	" "	William Howitt, gent.
" 1721	John Burton.	" 1762	Benjamin Foxcroft, gent.
" "	Robert Egginton the younger.	" "	Matthew Whitlock, gent.
" 1722	James Hoe.	" 1763	Isaac Wylde, gent.
" "	James Huthwaite the younger.	" "	Joseph Lowe, gent.
" 1723	Nathan Charnels.	" 1764	Benjamin Hornbuckle, gent.
" "	John Horubuckle.	" "	John Sandes the younger, gent.
" 1724	Samuel Harris.	" 1765	William Bettison, gent.
" "	John Poe.	" "	Benjamin Mather the younger, gent.
" 1725	John Morley.	" "	
" "	William Bilbie the younger.		
" 1726	Richard Weldon.		
" "	Roger Radforth the younger.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1766	John Doncaster, gent.	Mich. 1799	John Dunn, gent.
" "	William Smith, gent.	" 1800	George Nelson the younger, gent.
" 1767	Henry Hollins, gent.	" "	Henry Enfield, gent.
" "	George Sands, gent.	" 1801	John Allen, gent.
" 1768	Thomas Oldknow the younger, gent.	" "	Thomas Whiter, gent.
" "	Michael Hayes, gent.	" 1802	William Howitt, gent.
" 1769	Joseph Heath, gent.	" "	William Hickling, gent.
" "	Joseph Oldknow, gent.	" 1803	George Nelson, gent.
" 1770	Samuel Eaton, gent.	" "	Jonathan Dunn, gent.
" "	John Oldknow, gent.	" 1804	Charles Lomas Morley, gent.
" 1771	William Wells, gent.	" "	John Houseman Barber, gent.
" "	Henry Green, gent.	" 1805	Charles Mellor, esq.
" 1772	John Wells, gent.	" "	Edward Staveley, gent.
" "	Robert Cox, gent.	" 1806	Octavius Thomas Oldknow, gent.
" 1773	George Burbage.	" "	Alexander Strachan, gent.
" "	John Collishaw.	" 1807	Wright Oldham, gent.
" 1774	Ralph Newham, gent.	" "	John Bates, gent.
" "	William Heath the younger, gent.	" 1808	Francis Wakefield the younger, gent.
" 1775	Edward Chatteris, gent.	" "	John Carr, gent.
" "	Samuel Newham, gent.	" 1809	Kirke Swann, gent.
" 1776	Smith Churchill, gent.	" "	William Merley, gent.
" "	Jortin Dale, gent.	" 1810	John Stevens Howitt, esq.
" 1777	George Bromley, bart.	" "	Charles Wakefield, esq.
" "	Samuel Statham, gent.	" 1811	Samuel Hall, gent.
" 1778	Samuel Heywood, gent.	" "	Isaac Woolley, gent.
" "	Robert Summers, gent.	" 1812	Edward Allatt Swann, gent.
" 1779	Samuel Worthington, gent.	" "	Alfred Lowe, esq.
" "	Samuel Green, gent.	" 1813	Charles Lomas Morley, gent.
" 1780	John Buxton, gent.	" "	John Michael Fellows, gent.
" "	John Ball Mason, gent.	" 1814	John Allen the younger, gent.
" 1781	John Fellows, gent.	" "	William Soars, gent.
" "	John Hancock, gent.	" 1815	Richard Hopper the younger, gent.
" 1782	Thomas Caunt, gent.	" "	Thomas Wakefield, gent.
" "	Thomas Wright Watson, gent.	" 1816	George Gill, gent.
" 1783	Henry Keyworth, gent.	" "	Henry Roger Allen, gent.
" "	John Need, gent.	" 1817	Calverley Huish, esq.
" 1784	Edward Swan, gent.	" "	Alfred Thomas Fellows, esq.
" "	Alexander Strahan, gent.	" 1818	John Theaker, esq.
" 1785	John Heath, gent.	" "	Nathaniel Barnsdall, esq.
" "	George Dodson the younger, gent.	" 1819	John Huish, gent.
" 1786	Stokeham Huthwaite.	" "	Samuel Deverill, gent.
" "	Thomas Hawkesley, gent.	" 1820	Robert Seals, esq.
" 1787	John Davison, gent.	" "	Charles Heywood Homer, esq.
" "	Thomas Nelson, gent.	" 1821	John Heard, gent.
" 1788	Timothy Fellows, gent.	" "	William Raworth, gent.
" "	William Huthwaite the younger, gent.	" 1822	John Williams, gent.
" 1789	Joseph Hurst Lowe, gent.	" "	Samuel Wilson, gent.
" "	Joseph Heath, gent.	" 1823	Henry Leaver.
" 1790	John Whitlock, gent.	" "	Thomas Guilford.
" "	Elihu Samuel Fellows, gent.	" 1824	Francis Hart, the younger, gent.
" 1791	William Doncaster, gent.	" "	James Fellows, gent.
" "	John Stone, gent.	" 1825	William Walker, gent.
" 1792	Thomas Wylde, gent.	" "	Samuel Henry Swann, gent.
" "	Thomas Pepper, gent.	" 1826	Thomas Shipman, gent.
" 1793	Nathaniel Whitlock, gent.	" "	William Enfield, gent.
" "	Thomas Smith, gent.	" 1827	Kirk Swann, gent.
" 1794	Thomas Richards.	" "	Samuel Hollins, gent.
" "	Henry Green the younger.	" 1828	Nathaniel Barnsdall the younger, gent.
" 1795	John Allen, gent.	" "	Henry Homer, gent.
" "	John Ashwell, gent.	" 1829	William Cartledge, gent.
" 1796	Thomas Richards.	" "	Robert Davison, gent.
" "	Nathaniel Need the younger.	" 1830	Thomas Allen, gent.
" 1797	Cornelius Huthwaite, gent.	" "	Richard Gresham Barber, gent.
" "	William Dawson, gent.	" 1831	Thomas Guildford, gent.
" 1798	Wright Coldham, gent.	" "	John Harrison, gent.
" "	William Wilson, gent.		
" 1799	Robert Hall the younger, gent.		

POOLE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mieh. 1571	Peter Gaydon.	Mieh. 1648	John Powell.
" 1572	William Merryatt.	" 1649	—
" 1573	Peter Cokes.	" 1653	Edward Tayler.
" 1574	Richard Waters.	" 1654	John Powell.
" 1575	Robert Nielis.	" 1655	Daniel Johnson.
" 1576	William Dyker.	" 1656	James Grundry.
" 1577	Nicholas Newman.	" 1657	Peter Viley.
" 1578	Christopher Farewell.	" 1658	William Minty.
" 1579	John Bramble.	" 1659	Denis Smith.
" 1580	John Felde.	" 1660	Richard Smith.
" 1581	John Goddarde.	" 1661	Edward Man.
" 1582	Thomas Toupe.	" 1662	Stephen Streete.
" 1583	John Beryman.	" 1663	Samuel Bramble, or Brumble.
" 1584	William Reade.	" 1664	William Frampton, gent.
" 1585	Edward Barrett.	" 1665	Henry Jubber, gent.
" 1586	John Dominiek <i>alias</i> Clare.	" 1666	John Carter, gent.
" 1587	John Forreste.	" 1667	William Orehard.
" 1588	George Nielys.	" 1668	James Irne, esq.
" 1589	William Lovet.	" 1669	Peter Hall.
" 1590	Robert Hamonde.	" 1670	—
" 1591	Thomas Mesurer.	" 1671	Nicholas Efford.
" 1592	John Gundry.	" 1672	John Willie, esq.
" 1593	Robert Horvell, gent.	" 1673	Samuel Rowe. (Account rendered by his executrix.)
" 1594	Thomas Francis.	" 1674	Allen Skutt.
" 1595	John Voeson.	" 1675	William Streete, gent.
" 1596	Thomas Robertes.	" 1676	Moses Durell, gent.
" 1597	William Bremble.	" 1678	Thomas Young, gent.
" 1598	William Williams.	" 1679	William Phillipps, merchant.
" 1599	Christopher Tope or Toope.	" 1680	Joseph Skeffington, gent.
" 1600	Humphrey Watkin, gent.	" 1681	Miles Bownes, gent.
" 1601	William Dolberye.	" 1682	Shadraeh Beale, gent.
" 1602	John Lamberte.	" 1683	—
" 1603	William Hill.	" 1688	Shadraeh Beall, gent.
" 1604	John Leeke, gent.	" 1689	William Pike, gent.
" 1605	John Bromble.	" 1690	John Fooke, gent.
" 1606	Robert Polden, gent.	" 1691	Martin Rose, gent.
" 1607	Felix Hunt.	" 1692	Thomas Smith, gent.
" 1608	John Harward.	" 1693	Peter Hiley, gent.
" 1609	John Templeman.	" 1694	George Lewen, gent.
" 1610	William Jorden.	" 1695	Thomas Hide, gent.
" 1611	George Daekam.	" 1696	Joseph Wadham, gent.
" 1612	Nicholas Gibbons.	" 1697	William Williams, gent.
" 1613	John Oliver.	" 1698	Dionysius Smith, gent.
" 1614	George Skutt.	" 1699	William Bremble, gent.
" 1615	John Barfote.	" 1700	William Skutt, gent.
" 1616	Thomas Melmothe or Mellmouth, esq.	" 1701	Robert Bennett, gent.
" 1618	Nicholas Craye.	" 1702	William Cook, esq.
" 1619	Richard Maior.	" 1703	Peter Jollife.
" 1620	William Scotte.	" 1704	Isaac Carter.
" 1621	John Cartridge.	" 1705	John Jennings, gent.
" 1622	Lewis Wattes.	" 1706	Samuel Weston.
" 1623	William Williams.	" 1707	James Wise.
" 1624	Christopher Anckaetell.	" 1708	William Skinner.
" 1625	Thomas Smedmore, gent.	" 1709	Francis Lester.
" 1626	John Bryard.	" 1710	John Lester.
" 1627	John Mealemouth.	" 1711	Ambrose Weston.
" 1628	John Melmothe.	" 1712	Stephen Barfoot.
" 1629	Thomas Robertes.	" 1713	Benjamin Skutt.
" 1630	Thomas Hill.	" 1714	Daniel Curtin.
" 1631	William Bryard.	" 1715	John Thomas.
" 1632	Shadraeh Gibbon.	" 1716	William Williams.
" 1633	Anthony Wayte.	" 1717	Robert Wadham.
" 1634	Aaron Durell, gent.	" 1718	William Weston.
" 1635	Heviland Heyley.	" 1719	William Cleeves.
" 1636	Henry Harbin.	" 1720	Robert Randalls.
" 1637	Robert Eyre, gent.	" 1721	Timothy Spurrier.
" 1639	William Scutt.	" 1722	Richard Weston, esq.
" 1640	Richard Dolbery.	" 1723	John Phippard.
" 1641	Henry Hardinge.	" 1724	Thomas Stokes.
" 1642	Moses Durell.	" 1725	John Strong.
" 1643	—	" 1726	William Wise.
" 1644	—	" 1727	Peter Jollife.
" 1645	John Cartridge.	" 1728	Michael Francklin.
" 1646	John Oliver.	" 1729	—
" 1647	George Skutt the younger.	" 1730	Robert Henning.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1731	Benjamin Jennings.	Mich.	1783	George Tito Brice, esq.
"	1732	George Nicholson.	"	1784	George Garland, gent.
"	1733	Richard Glead.	"	1785	James Seager, gent.
"	1734	Martin Wadham.	"	1786	Thomas Franklin, esq.
"	1735	Walter Spurrier, gent.	"	1787	Nathaniel Brookes, esq.
"	1736	David Durrell, gent.	"	1788	James Pearce, esq.
"	1737	John Lester, esq.	"	1789	Edward Allen, gent.
"	1738	Francis Edwards, gent.	"	1790	John Strong, esq.
"	1739	Timothy Spurrier, gent.	"	1791	Samuel Durnford, gent.
"	1740	George Hyde, gent.	"	1792	Henry D'Aubeny, esq.
"	1741	Samuel Bird, gent.	"	1793	Thomas Street, gent.
"	1742	James Meadon, gent.	"	1794	Thomas Strong, gent.
"	1743	William Skinner, died in office.	"	1795	William Spurrier the younger, gent.
"	"	Joseph Wadham, gent.	"	1796	Joseph Pinner, gent.
"	1744	George Weston, gent.	"	1797	George Wise, esq.
"	1745	Richard Sutton, gent.	"	1798	Young West, esq.
"	1746	Samuel Bowles, gent.	"	1799	Henry Knight, gent.
"	1747	John Olive, gent.	"	1800	Mark Street, gent.
"	1748	Joseph Bowles, gent.	"	1801	Christopher Spurrier the younger esq.
"	1749	John Strong, gent.	"	1802	Richard Wills, gent.
"	1750	Aaron Durrell, gent.	"	1803	James Seager the younger, gent.
"	1751	Isaac Lester.	"	1804	Benjamin Lester Garland, gent.
"	1752	William Jolliffe, gent.	"	1805	Christopher Spurrier tertius, gent.
"	1753	George Fito, esq.	"	1806	Christopher Joliffe the younger gent.
"	1754	John Hooper, esq.	"	1807	Joseph White Orchard, esq.
"	1755	Samuel Weston, gent.	"	1808	William Stausmore, gent.
"	1756	John Henning, esq.	"	1809	Thomas Adey, gent.
"	1757	Thomas Strong, esq.	"	1810	Peter Joliff, esq.
"	1758	John Skynner, esq.	"	1811	Samuel Clarke, esq.
"	1759	Peter Joliffe, esq.	"	1812	Samuel Weston, gent.
"	1760	John Green, esq.	"	1813	Francis Penton Garland, gent.
"	1761	Joseph Skull, gent.	"	1814	Joseph Garland, esq.
"	1762	Christopher Jolliffe the younger, gent.	"	1815	David Osmond Lander, gent.
"	1763	Thomas Hyde, esq.	"	1816	George Hancock, esq.
"	1764	John Bird, gent.	"	1817	Joseph Barter, esq.
"	1765	Richard Weston, esq.	"	1818	George Welsh Ledyard, esq.
"	1766	Samuel Bowden, gent.	"	1819	John Clark, gent.
"	1767	William Budden, gent.	"	1820	William Adey, gent.
"	1768	George Olive, gent.	"	1821	William Parr, gent.
"	1769	Farr Strong, gent.	"	1822	John Bingley Garland, gent.
"	1770	William Walker, gent.	"	1823	Thomas Gaden, gent.
"	1771	John Hyde, gent.	"	1824	Robert Slade, gent.
"	1772	Thomas Wise, gent.	"	1825	Thomas Henry Spurrier, esq.
"	1773	John Scapelen, gent.	"	1826	William Farnell, gent.
"	1774	Thomas Jubber, gent.	"	1827	Joseph Gulston Garland, esq.
"	1775	Thomas Dean, gent.	"	1828	Mark Seager, gent.
"	1776	William Humphrey, gent.	"	1829	Samuel Spratt Strong, esq.
"	1777	Benjamin Lester, esq.	"	1830	Robert Wills, esq.
"	1778	William Spurrier, gent.	"	1831	Robert Slade the younger, gent.
"	1779	Joseph Garland, gent.			
"	1780	Joseph Olive, esq.			
"	1781	John Lester, gent.			
"	1782	Joseph Barter, gent.			

SOUTHAMPTON TOWN.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1447	John Williams.	Mich.	1516	Nicholas Dey.
"	1448	Andrew James.	"	1517	Gilbert Montagu.
"	1449	Sec HAMPSHIRE.	"	1518	Walter Baker.
"	1451	Simon Patrik.	"	1519	Samson Thomas.
"	1452	Thomas Payn.	"	1520	John Huske (Thoma's Huse Pipe).
"	1453	Gabriel Corbet.	"	1521	Henry Hotofte.
"	1454	John Dun.	"	1522	Henry Clerk.
"	1455	Walter Clerk.	"	1523	William James.
"	1456	Walter Feplace.	"	1524	John Huchyn the elder.
"	1457	William Nedeham.	"	1525	Peter Westbroke.
"	1458	Richard Gryme.	"	1526	Richard Caplyn.
"	1459	Robert Bagworth.	"	1527	Thomas Huttoft.
"	1460	Walter Ayleward.	"	1528	John Peers.
"	1461	John Walker.	"	1529	John Walsh.
"	1462	Gilbert Cornemouger.	"	1530	Edward Marchant.
"	1463	Michael Luke.	"	1531	Roger Thomas.
"	1464	William Nedeham.	"	1532	Nicholas Berell.
"	1465	Richard Assh.	"	1533	James Groce.
"	1466	Vincent Pittelesden.	"	1534	Robert Millett.
"	1467	Robert Bluet.	"	1535	James Stonard.
"	1468	John Burghbrigge.	"	1536	Roger Thomas.
"	1469	Thomas Reynold.	"	1537	Edward Marcant.
"	1470	John Spryng.	"	1538	William Burwell.
"	1471	Thomas Avan.	"	1539	Thomas Rygg.
"	1472	William Overay.	"	1540	Thomas Bory.
"	1473	Geoffray Mounbray.	"	1541	Thomas Falshon.
"	1474	Vincent They.	"	1542	Edmund Bysshopp.
"	1475	William Gunter.	"	1543	John Vaghan.
"	1476	William Burghbrigge.	"	1544	Stephen Omeduxnen.
"	1477	John Shropshire, or William Burghbrigge.	"	1545	Thomas Bokyngham.
"	1478	Lewis Aynes.	"	1546	Robert Rennygat.
"	1479	John Spryng.	"	1547	Thomas Welles.
"	1480	Thomas Smyth.	"	1548	Thomas Godard.
"	1481	Walter William.	"	1549	Richard Butler.
"	1482	David White.	"	1550	John Caplen.
"	1483	Christopher Ambrose.	"	1551	John Fletcher.
"	1484	Richard Herewode.	"	1552	John Stanley.
"	1485	William Perchard.	"	1553	George Vincent.
"	1486	Thomas Dymmok.	"	1554	Richard Hawkyns.
"	1487	Thomas Overey, esq.	"	1555	Edward Wylmott.
"	1488	William Hekley.	"	1556	John Gregory.
"	1489	Massias Salman.	"	1557	Nicholas Capelyn.
"	1490	Reginald Chaambre.	"	1558	William Staveley.
"	1491	John Gyldon.	"	1559	Thomas Mille.
"	1492	John Godfrey.	"	1560	Henry Russell.
"	1493	John Walsshe.	"	1561	Thomas Edmunds.
"	1494	Peter Spryng.	"	1562	John Bradceke.
"	1495	William Justice.	"	1563	John Marsshe.
"	1496	John Warde.	"	1564	William Capelyn.
"	1497	John Bawdewyn.	"	1565	Reginald Howse.
"	1498	Robert Bysshop.	"	1566	John Awnd.
"	1499	John Flemmyng.	"	1567	William Jefferys.
"	1500	John Bawdewery.	"	1568	John Knyght.
"	1501	Ralph Caiton.	"	1569	Thomas Turner.
"	1502	Robert Yonge.	"	1570	Thomas Shugborough.
"	1503	John Gough.	"	1571	Thomas Dyngley.
"	1504	Robert Wryght.	"	1572	John Jackson.
"	1505	Nicholas Cowart.	"	1573	John Allys.
"	1506	Richard Hill.	"	1574	Hugh Darvall.
"	1507	Peter Stonherd.	"	1575	Bernard Cortmill.
"	1508	John Favour.	"	1576	John Faver.
"	1509	John Grygg.	"	1577	Robert More.
"	1510	William Chalke.	"	1578	Richard Biston.
"	1511	John Huse.	"	1579	William Barwick.
"	1512	John Parchard (account is in his name up to Michaelmas 1513).	"	1580	Richard Goddard.
Before Mich. 1513.		William Westmyll (makes proffer at Michaelmas 1513).	"	1581	Peter Jannerin.
Mich. 1514		Thomas Lyster.	"	1582	John Errington.
" 1515		William Westmyll (makes proffer at Easter 1516, but does not account).	"	1583	John Bullaker.
After East. 1516.		Robert Mylle (accounts for whole year, Michaelmas 1515--Michaelmas 1516).	"	1584	Andrew Studley.
			"	1585	Robert Russell.
			"	1586	Paul Ellyott.
			"	1587	Peter Stoner.
			"	1588	Thomas Goddarde.
			"	1589	Alexander Paynton.
			"	1590	John Exton.
			"	1591	John Hopton.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1592	John Capoun.	Mich. 1676	John Rawlings.
" 1593	Robert Crosse.	" 1677	Elias de Gruehy, esq.
" 1594	Laurenee Grossc.	" 1678	Richard Godfrey
" 1595	John Jeffery.	" 1679	George Shergold , succeeded by James Mellis
" 1596	John Gregorie.	" 1680	Thomas Cornelius, esq.
" 1597	Thomas Lamberte.	" 1681	Alexander Alchorne, esq.
" 1598	John Mayor.	" 1682	William Lyne the elder, gent.
" 1599	Richard Cornelius.	" 1683	John Smith
" 1600	John Grene.	" 1684	Robert Vernon, esq.
" 1601	Thomas Sherwod.	" 1685	Edward Elwes
" 1602	William Nevey.	" 1686	Cornelius Macham, esq.
" 1603	Robert Chambers.	" 1687	William Crop
" 1604	John Caunche.	" 1688	Peter Bulkeley
" 1605	Edward Barlowe.	" 1689	Robert Culliford, esq., succeeded by Wil. Pocc
" 1606	John Longe.	" 1690	Jonathan Ingles, esq.
" 1607	Philip Colderyve.	" 1691	Thomas Everard, gent.
" 1608	Thomas Bedforde.	" 1692	David Widdall, gent.
" 1609	William Marmell.	" 1693	Thomas Bracebridge
" 1610	Christopher Cornelius.	" 1694	Thomas Riee, esq.
" 1611	Henry Carpenter.	" 1695	John Winter, esq.
" 1612	Arthur Baber.	" 1696	Aaron Deviele, gent.
" 1613	John Major.	" 1697	Daniel Veale, gent.
" 1614	William Merriett.	" 1698	Richard White, gent.
" 1615	George Gallopp.	" 1699	James Ward, gent.
" 1616	Richard Dalbye.	" 1700	Charles Smith, gent.
" 1617	Henry Caplin, esq.	" 1701	Samuel Downes, gent.
" 1618	Charles Darvall.	" 1702	William Godfrey, esq.
" 1619	Peter Priaulxe.	" 1703	Andrew Webb, esq.
" 1620	Edward Exton.	" 1704	Richard Smith, esq.
" 1621	John Elsey.	" 1705	Thomas Macham, esq.
" 1622	Nicholas Peseode.	" 1706	Francis Gardner, esq.
" 1623	Francis Knowles.	" 1707	John Grove, esq.
" 1624	Thomas Combes.	" 1708	Edmund Moody, esq.
" 1625	John Clungeon.	" 1709	Roger Andrews, esq.
" 1626	Nathaniel Mils.	" 1710	Earlysmen Peaehy, esq.
" 1627	Charles Darvall.	" 1711	William Smith, esq.
" 1628	Peter Seale.	" 1712	Thomas Ingles
" 1629	Thomas Mason.	" 1713	George Bussell, esq.
" 1630	Peter Clungeon.	" 1714	William Cornelius, esq.
" 1631	John Guillun.	" 1715	John Ayres, esq.
" 1632	John Riggess.	" 1716	Francis Cabott, esq.
" 1633	Burrish Daniell, esq.	" 1717	Thomas Wells, esq.
" 1634	Robert Wrothe.	" 1718	Francis Andrewes.
" 1635	Henry Bracebridge, esq.	" 1719	Leonard Cropp.
" 1636	Humphrey Ryman.	" 1720	William Reade, esq.
" 1637	Joseph Mason ^a	" 1721	Charles Read, esq.
" 1638	Johnson Mellidge.	" 1722	Richard Raymond.
" 1639	Richard Cornelius.	" 1723	Arthur Bracebridge, esq.
" 1640	Henry Pitt.	" 1724	Richard Taunton, esq.
" 1641	Peter le Gay the elder.	" 1725	Robert Vernon, esq.
" 1642	John Bengier	" 1726	William White, esq.
" 1643	Christopher Wallaston.	" 1727	Richard Atherley, esq.
" 1644	James Capelyn.	" 1728	Robert Sadleir, esq.
" 1645	Thomas Cornelius.	" 1729	Richard Purbeck, esq.
" 1646	William Horne.	" 1730	Thomas Cornelius, esq.
" 1647	Nicholas Capelin.	" 1731	George Barton, esq.
" 1648	William Higgins.	" 1732	Robert Ballard, esq.
" 1649	William Higgins.	" 1733	Francis Cabot, esq.
" 1650	James Clungeon.	" 1734	Joseph Ward, esq.
" 1651	James Clungeon.	" 1735	Arthur Atherley, the younger, esq.
" 1655	Charles Smyth.	" 1736	John Herring, esq.
" 1656	Nicholas Clement.	" 1737	Richard Searle, esq.
" 1657	William Pynahorne.	" 1738	William Knight, esq.
" 1658	Jacob Legay, gent.	" 1739	George Hamond, esq.
" 1659	John Steptoe.	" 1740	Leonard Cropp, esq.
" 1660	Arthur Braebridge.	" 1741	John Wheeler, esq.
" 1661	John Tayler, or Taylor, gent.	" 1742	William Purbeck, esq.
" 1662	Kingston Fryer, gent.	" 1743	Edmund Moody, esq.
" 1663	James Ward.	" 1744	William Lowder, esq.
" 1664	John Parsons.	" 1745	Richard Serle, esq.
" 1665	Edward Richards.	" 1746	Edmund Ludlow, gent.
" 1666	Richard White, gent.	" 1747	John Langford, esq.
" 1667	William Walleston, gent.	" 1748	Samuel Sanders, esq.
" 1668	George St. Barbe, esq.	" 1749	Thomas Haskar, esq.
" 1669	William Stanley, esq.	" 1750	Richard Vernon Sadlier, esq.
" 1670	John Loveing, esq.	" 1751	George Robinson, esq.
" 1671	John Rowte, esq.	" 1752	Joseph Smith, esq.
" 1672	Alexander Hill, esq.	" 1753	Richard Ayres, esq.
" 1673	Christopher Smith.	" 1754	Peter Spinks, esq.
" 1674	James Crosse, esq.		
" 1675	Henry Norburne, esq.		

^a →

^a All additions to this list have been supplied from J. Silvester Davies, A History of Southampton, pp. 174-84

^b " 1652 Henry Ward
 " 1653 Edward Marsh
 " 1654 Edward Downer
 22 Aug. 1655 Edward Marsh

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1755	Henry Hartley, esq.	Mich. 1794	Alexander Scott, esq.
" 1756	Thomas Guillaums, esq.	" 1795	Nathaniel Heywood, esq.
" 1757	Gideon Tabuteau, esq.	" 1796	Frederick Breton, esq.
" 1758	John Bridger, esq.	" 1797	Richard Light, esq.
" 1759	Edward Noble, esq.	" 1798	Joseph Bishop, gent.
" 1760	Samuel Miller, the younger, esq.	" 1799	Valentine Fitzhugh, esq.
" 1761	John Monckton, esq.	" 1800	Philip Seward, esq.
" 1762	Thomas Abraham, esq.	" 1801	William Lomer, esq.
" 1763	George Miller	" 1802	William Smith, esq.
" 1764	William Jolliffe, esq.	" 1803	Samuel Silver Taylor, esq.
" 1765	Arthur Hammond, esq.	" 1804	John Rowcliffe, esq.
" 1766	Robert Ballard the younger, esq.	" 1805	Andrew Williams, esq.
" 1767	William Seward, esq.	" 1806	William Tinling, esq.
" 1768	John Brissault, esq.	" 1807	William Lintott, esq.
" 1769	Clement Hilgrove, esq.	" 1808	John Brice, esq.
" 1770	Thomas Mears, esq.	" 1809	William Edward Jolliffe, esq.
" 1771	Richard Vernon Moody, esq.	" 1810	Richard Eldridge, esq.
" 1772	Arthur Atherley, esq.	" 1811	George Atherley, esq.
" 1773	John Mullings, esq.	" 1812	Walter Raleigh Smith, esq.
" 1774	Henry Ward, esq.	" 1813	Thomas Vavasour Durell, gent.
" 1775	William Bulkeley, esq.	" 1814	Stephen Lintott, esq.
" 1776	Samuel Blunt, esq.	" 1815	John Sadleir Moody, esq.
" 1777	Thomas Guillaume, esq.	" 1816	John Rushworth Keele, esq.
" 1778	Edward Noble, gent.	" 1817	Steven Lintott, esq.
" 1779	John Monckton, esq.	" 1818	Samuel Le Feuvre, esq.
" 1780	Arthur Atherley, esq.	" 1819	John Jolliffe, esq.
" 1781	Robert Ballard, esq.	" 1820	Joseph Lomer, esq.
" 1782	Clement Hilgrove, esq.	" 1821	Wilson Lomer, esq.
" 1783	Samuel Blount, esq.	" 1822	James Beovill, esq.
" 1784	Thomas Mears, esq.	" 1823	Philip Cateret Fall, esq.
" 1785	Clement Hilgrove, esq.	" 1824	William Oke, esq.
" 1786	Richard Vernon Moody, esq.	" 1825	Richard Davison Pritchard, esq.
" 1787	Thomas Ourell, esq.	" 1826	Martin Maddison the younger, esq.
" 1788	Yelverton Peyton, bart.	" 1827	Stephen Judd, esq.
" 1789	William Smith, esq.	" 1828	William James Le Feuvre, esq.
" 1790	John Buttler Harrison, esq.	" 1829	Peter Rancir, esq.
" 1791	John Collins, knt.	" 1830	Peter Breton, esq.
" 1792	James D'Auvergne, esq.	" 1831	William Ward, esq.
" 1793	Bercher Baril, esq.		

WORCESTER CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	1621 Robert Durant		
Mich. 1622	Elias Rawlinson.	Mich. 1696	John Eleox, gent.
" 1623	Henry Hackett, gent.	" 1697	Thomas Reynolds, gent.
" 1624	John Smith.	" 1698	Thomas Bearcroft, gent.
" 1625	Edward Mitton.	" 1699	Philip Bearcroft, esq.
" 1626	Richard Beaminges.	" 1700	Henry Gyles, gent.
" 1627	John Breynton.	" 1701	Robert Milner, gent.
" 1628	Robert Farley.	" 1702	John Wall, gent.
" 1629	Henry Morley.	" 1703	William Walker, gent.
" 1630	Thomas Cheatlic.	" 1704	Francis Chetle, gent.
" 1631	George Daueic.	" 1705	John Smith, gent.
" 1632	John Nashe.	" 1706	Benjamin Pearkes, gent.
" 1633	Humphrey Vernon.	" 1707	John Handy.
" 1634	George Streete.	" 1708	Thomas Albert, esq.
" 1635	William Beauchampe.	" 1709	Henry Blake, esq.
" 1636	Roger Seaborne.	" 1710	William Winsmore.
" 1637	Thomas Huntebache.	" 1711	John Franckcombe.
" 1638	Daniel Tyas.	" 1712	Aaron Lilly.
" 1639	William Norris.	" 1713	Benjamin Mente.
" 1640	Edward Soley.	" 1714	Thomas Yardley.
" 1641 Henry Ford		" 1715	John Hughes.
a " 1642 Thomas Wylde		" 1716	Richard Hill.
" 1646	George Hemyng.	" 1717	Richard Cooksey.
" 1647	James Taylor.	" 1718	William Attwood.
" 1648	William Berecroft.	" 1719	Joseph Weston.
" 1649	Thomas Lysons.	" 1720	John Floyer.
" 1650	James Bridges.	" 1721	Charles Hopkins.
		" 1722	Moses Lilly.
" 1652	Theophilus Aleyer.	" 1723	Robert Vaughan.
" 1653	John Higgins.	" 1724	Henry Turner.
" 1654	Richard Carwardine.	" 1725	Edward Lowbridge.
" 1655	Edmund Pitt.	" 1726	Joseph Weston the younger.
" 1656	Richard Heminge.	" 1727	Moses Winsmore.
" 1657	Richard Vernon.	" 1728	John Nichols.
" 1658	Edward Ashby.	" 1729	Benjamin Lane, esq.
" 1659	Humphrey Wildey.	" 1730	Samuel Taylor, esq.
" 1660	Richard Bedos.	" 1731	James Saunders.
" 1661	Thomas Piercy.	" 1732	Matthew Baylis.
" 1662	Humphrey Longmore.	" 1733	Francis Taylor, esq.
" 1663	Richard Saunders.	" 1734	William Riley.
" 1664	Edward Cooksey.	" 1735	William Stephens, gent.
" 1665	Henry Taylor.	" 1736	Samuel Hill, gent.
" 1666	Thomas Strcete.	" 1737	Henry Birchett, gent.
" 1667	Richard Brindley, esq.	" 1738	John Wagstaff, gent.
" 1668	John Berecroft, esq.	" 1739	Thomas Rea, gent.
" 1669	William Norris, esq.	" 1740	Joseph Turner, gent.
" 1670	Samuel Mathewes, esq.	" 1741	Joseph Bushell, gent.
" 1671	Wintour Harris, gent.	" 1742	Thomas Rogers, gent.
" 1672	Edward Ashby, gent.	" 1743	John Bullock, gent.
" 1673	Richard Salwey, gent.	" 1744	John Haynes, gent.
" 1674	Rowland Taylor, gent.	" 1745	Thomas Floyer, gent.
" 1675	John Rea, gent.	" 1746	Joseph Hundley, gent.
" 1676	Thomas Hemyng, gent.	" 1747	Thomas Lilly, gent.
" 1677	John Tyas, esq.	" 1748	William Harris, gent.
" 1678	Adam Powell, gent.	" 1749	Henry Hill, gent.
" 1679	James Higgins, gent.	" 1750	Thomas Barnes, gent.
" 1680	George Soley, gent.	" 1751	Benjamin Crouch, gent.
" 1681	Thomas <i>Shewring</i> , gent.	" 1752	John Terret, gent.
" 1682	John Hemdy	" 1753	William George, gent.
b → May 1683 Francis Haynes, gent.		" 1754	William Baylis, gent.
Mich. 1684	Roger Clarke, gent.	" 1755	William Hayden, gent.
	1685 William Moore	" 1756	John Corne, gent.
" 1686	Thomas Bearcroft, gent.	" 1757	Timothy Edwards, gent.
" 1687	Henry Hill, esq.	" 1758	Richard Gem, gent.
c → 17 Dec. 1688 Walter Pardoe, esq.		" 1759	Walter Haynes, gent.
Mich. 1689	William Baker, gent.	" 1760	Thomas Wakeman, gent.
" 1690	Edward Wright, gent.	" 1761	Thomas Giles, gent.
" 1691	John Burton, gent.	" 1762	Thomas Cornwel, gent.
" 1692	John Oakeley, gent.	" 1763	Thomas Oliver, gent.
" 1693	William Bearcroft, gent.	" 1764	Edward Squire, gent.
" 1694	Richard Ashby, gent.	" 1765	William Dowding, gent.
" 1695	Edmund Wyatt, gent.	" 1766	Joseph Millington, gent.
		" 1767	George Farley, gent.
		" 1768	Edward Wellings, gent.
		" 1769	William Davis, gent.

a Mich. 1643 Thomas Hackett
" 1644 William Evett

b 1683 Samuel Swift

c 26 Oct.-9 Nov. 1688 Roger Clarke
1689 { Joseph
Carwardine

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1770	John Paine, gent.	Mich. 1801	John Blew, gent.
" 1771	Edward Jackson, gent.	" 1802	John Forest, gent.
" 1772	William Bedford, gent.	" 1803	John Dillon, gent.
" 1773	William Mathers, gent.	" 1804	James Wakeman, esq.
" 1774	John Williams, gent.	" 1805	Thomas Pitt, gent.
" 1775	Thomas Barnes, gent.	" 1806	Samuel Crane, gent.
" 1776	Thomas Spilsbury, gent.	" 1807	Herbert Rogers, gent.
" 1777	Thomas Farley, gent.	" 1808	William Blew, gent.
" 1778	Samuel Crane, gent.	" 1809	John Dowdings, gent.
" 1779	Philip Rufford, gent.	" 1810	Samuel Wall the younger, esq.
" 1780	Hugh Gough, gent.	" 1811	Charles Dowding, gent.
" 1781	Nathaniel Wilkies, gent.	" 1812	Robert Brown, esq.
" 1782	Richard Nash, gent.	" 1813	Samuel Grimston, gent.
" 1783	John West, gent.	" 1814	Anthony Lechmcre, esq.
" 1784	John Ballard, gent.	" 1815	Robert Chamberlain, gent.
" 1785	Erasmus Lloyd, gent.	" 1816	William Moore, gent.
" 1786	Thomas Davis, gent.	" 1817	Humphrey Chamberlain, esq.
" 1787	Thomas Williams, gent.	" 1818	William Stephens, esq.
" 1788	William Baylis, gent.	" 1819	Francis Hooper, gent.
" 1789	Thomas Cardon, gent.	" 1820	Thomas Lesingham, gent.
" 1790	William Morton, gent.	" 1821	William Shaw, gent.
" 1791	Francis Wilson, gent.	" 1822	William Dunn, esq.
" 1792	Thomas Best, gent.	" 1823	Philip Mason, gent.
" 1793	Henry West, gent.	" 1824	John Dent, gent.
" 1794	Thomas Williams, gent.	" 1825	Richard Rowland Garriston, gent.
" 1795	Richard Morton, gent.	" 1826	Thomas Best, gent.
" 1796	Hugh Paine, gent.	" 1827	John Clifton, esq.
" 1797	Joseph Berwick, esq.	" 1828	John Morton, gent.
" 1798	Elias Isaac, gent.	" 1829	Harvey Berrow Tymbs, gent.
" 1799	Henry Hughes, gent.	" 1830	Henry Clifton, gent.
" 1800	Richard Rowland, gent.	" 1831	John Pearkes Lavinder, gent.

YORK CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 May 1396	Thomas de Ruston.	Mich. 1433	Nicholas Wyspyngton.
" "	William de Alnc.	" "	Nicholas Usflete.
Mich. "	John del More.	" 1434	Thomas Rydley.
" "	Thomas de Hoveden.	" "	Robert Ebchestre.
" 1397	William Sallay.	" 1435	John Thresk.
" "	John Hewyk.	" "	Richard Bukden.
" 1398	Robert Hohne.	" 1436	Richard Shirwode.
" "	William Scawseby.	" "	William Burton.
" 1399	Thomas Doncastre.	" 1437	Nicholas Blakeburn.
" "	John Bernardcastell.	" "	William Stokton.
" 1400	John Wrawby.	" 1438	William Northeby.
" "	Edmund Cottesbrok.	" "	John Croser.
" 1401	William Bowes.	" 1439	William Holbek.
" "	William del Lee.	" "	Thomas Darby.
" 1402	Thomas Santon.	" 1440	John Carre.
" "	Adam del Brigg.	" "	William Aberforth
" 1403	Henry Preston.	" 1441	Thomas Crathorn.
" "	Richard Howe.	" "	John Turpyn.
" 1404	John Bedaie.	" 1442	Henry Market.
" "	John Wyton.	" "	Thomas Barton.
3 June 1405	John Stanley	" 1443	John Caterik.
" "	Roger Leche	" "	John Goodale.
25 Aug. "	William Frost	" 1444	William Clyff.
		" "	Richard Claybroke.
3 June 1406	Robert Kyrkeby.	" 1445	Robert Colynson.
" "	John Usburn.	" "	William Stanes.
Mich. 1407	Thomas Hesill.	" 1446	Robert Skauceby.
" "	William Muston.	" "	Thomas Thornton.
" 1408	John Moreton.	" 1447	Richard Lematon.
" "	Robert Gaunt.	" "	Thomas Neleson.
" 1409	Robert Gare.	" 1448	Nicholas Holgate.
" "	John Northeby.	" "	Robert Perte.
" 1410	Thomas More.	" 1449	Robert Marton.
" "	Robert Lokton.	" "	Thomas Curteys.
" 1411	Peter Bukcy.	" 1450	Thomas Beverlay.
" "	Thomas Esyngwalde.	" "	William Barlay.
" 1412	Richard Russell.	" 1451	John Srensall.
" "	John Peticlerk.	" "	Thomas Danyell.
" 1413	Geoffrey Savage.	" 1452	John Gilliott.
" "	William Wynkebourne.	" "	John Voure.
" 1414	William Ormeshevede.	" 1453	John Glasyn, or Glasen.
" "	Richard Spenser.	" "	William Wryght.
" 1415	Thomas Bracebrigg.	" 1454	William Bracebrig.
" "	Robert Barton.	" "	William Shirwod.
" 1416	Thomas Snawedon.	" 1455	John Ince.
" "	John Waghen.	" "	William Cleveland.
" 1417	Robert Yaron.	" 1456	Thomas Hemelsey.
" "	John Lofthouse.	" "	William Sheffield.
" 1418	John Baynbrygg.	" 1457	Thomas Brouneffete.
" "	Robert Middelton.	" "	John Marshall.
" 1419	Thomas Davy.	" 1458	Henry Coupland.
" "	John Bolton.	" "	William Bradley.
" 1420	John Lillyng.	" 1459	Christopher Both.
" "	John Gascoign.	" "	John Marsshall.
" 1421	John Austynmore.	" 1460	John Kent.
" "	Thomas Aytou.	" "	Richard Claybruk.
" 1422	William Craven.	" 1461	William Skyner.
" "	Thomas Kyrkham.	" "	Christopher Marshall.
" 1423	William Bedale.	" 1462	William Thorp.
" "	William Gatesheved.	" "	John Semper.
" 1424	John Warde.	" 1463	William Crosseby.
" "	John Louth.	" "	John Cotes.
" 1425	Richard Louth.	" 1464	John Brereton.
" "	John Dodyngton.	" "	William Snawsell.
" 1426	John Brounfete.	" 1465	Richard Yorke.
" "	William Girlyngton.	" "	Thomas Catur.
" 1427	Nicholas Blackburn.	" 1466	Thomas Wrangwysse.
" "	Thomas Care.	" "	John Towthorp.
" 1428	Thomas Gare.	" 1467	William Wellys.
" "	John Raghton.	" "	John Lycheley.
" 1429	William Belford.	" 1468	John Toung.
" "	Richard Warter.	" "	William Lamme.
" 1430	John Radecliff.	" 1469	Robert Amyas.
" "	Thomas Cateryk.	" "	Thomas Glasyn.
" 1431	William Bowes the younger.	" 1470	John Lyghtlop.
" "	John Esyngwold.	" "	Thomas Aleyn.
" 1432	Thomas Kyrke.	" 1471	John Fereby.
" "	Thomas Rokeby.	" "	William Knolles.

Keepers,
City Liberties,
in King's
hands.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1472	Henry Stokton.	Mich.	1513	Simon Vicars.
"	"	Robert Harwod.	"	"	Richard North.
"	1473	Henry Williamson.	"	1514	Paul Gillour.
"	"	Thomas Mariot.	"	"	John Norman.
"	1474	William Chymney.	"	1515	John Rasyng.
"	"	John Newton.	"	"	John Geldert.
"	1475	Alan Wilberfosse.	"	1516	John Wetherall.
"	"	Thomas Scotton.	"	"	William Barker.
"	1476	William Tod.	"	1517	Thomas Dawson.
"	"	Nicholas Pierson.	"	"	Thomas Gilbank.
"	1477	Robert Hancock.	"	1518	Thomas Burton.
"	"	William Spencer.	"	"	Thomas Mason.
"	1478	Robert Gille.	"	1519	Robert Whitfeld.
"	"	William Tayte.	"	"	Henry Holme.
"	1479	Richard Merston.	"	1520	Peter Jacson.
"	"	Richard Clerk.	"	"	Robert Whitfeld, or Wylde.
"	1480	John Hagge.	"	1521	Thomas, or Robert, Fouse (Rober <i>Mem., Thomas Pipe Roll).</i>
"	"	Michael White.	"	"	Roger Geggs.
"	1481	John Harper.	"	"	John Marshall.
"	"	William White.	"	1522	Thomas Bayly.
"	1482	Thomas Pierson.	"	"	James Bladys.
"	"	Miles Grenebank.	"	1523	Richard Huchonson.
"	1483	Richard Hardsand.	"	"	Henry Deyson.
"	"	William Barker.	"	1524	John Rogers.
"	1484	John Gyhot.	"	"	Hugh Hulley.
"	"	Thomas Fynch.	"	1525	Robert Turnor.
"	1485	John Beverley.	"	"	Ralph Pullevn
"	"	Robert Appulby.	"	1526	John Lytster.
"	1486	John Beisby.	"	"	John Hogeson.
"	"	John Shawe.	"	1527	John Rychardson.
"	1487	George Kyrke.	"	"	John Shawe.
"	"	Robert Johnson.	"	1528	John Colyer.
"	"	Thomas Fulnaby.	"	"	John Northe.
"	"	Thomas Gray.	"	1529	Ralph Symson.
"	1489	William Barker.	"	"	George Gale.
"	"	Alexander Dawson.	"	1530	John Beilby.
"	1490	John Elwald.	"	"	William Haryngton.
"	"	John Norman.	"	1531	Laurence Malhom.
"	1491	John Stokedale.	"	"	Robert Elwald.
"	"	John Huton.	"	1532	William Dogeson.
"	1492	Peter Cook.	"	"	Robert Hall.
"	"	Edward Foster.	"	1533	John Plouman.
"	1493	Thomas Derby.	"	"	John Shadlok.
"	"	John Custance.	"	1534	Robert Couke.
"	"	John Metcalff.	"	"	Robert Hekylton.
"	1494	John Pety.	"	1535	William Holme.
"	"	William Neleson.	"	"	John Hedwyn.
"	"	Richard Thorneton.	"	1536	Robert Swar.
"	1495	Miles Arwome.	"	"	John Lewes.
"	"	Bertram Dawson.	"	1537	Peter Ledale.
"	"	Thomas Jameson.	"	"	Peter Robynsou.
"	1497	John Degeson.	"	1538	John Bean.
"	"	John Byrkhede.	"	"	Thomas Thornnton.
"	1498	Richard Wynder.	"	"	Richard Thomlynson.
"	"	Alan Staveley.	"	"	Robert Paycok
"	1499	Robert Pety.	"	1540	Richard Savage.
"	"	George Hex.	"	"	William Watson.
"	1500	Thomas Bankhous.	"	"	William Harper.
"	"	William Skypton.	"	1541	Thomas Appuliard.
"	1501	Thomas Freman.	"	"	John Dobson.
"	"	John Lincoln.	"	"	William Bekwythe.
"	1502	Thomas Parker.	"	"	William Copland.
"	"	Richard Elys.	"	1543	Richard White.
"	1503	John Brax.	"	"	Michael Bynker.
"	"	Oliver Midelton.	"	1544	Martin Sosa.
"	1504	John Hall.	"	"	Richard Foxgill.
"	"	William Wilson.	"	1545	Robert Boddes.
"	1505	Thomas Drawswerd.	"	"	Peter Esshe.
"	"	John Beyshe.	"	1546	Thomas Standeven.
"	1506	William Huby.	"	"	James Sympson.
"	"	Roger Sawyer.	"	"	William Bachelor.
"	1507	Richard Tebbe.	"	1548	Thomas Godyer.
"	"	John Thornton.	"	"	James Harryngton.
"	1508	John Bateman.	"	"	George Hutchenson.
"	"	John Langton.	"	"	Percival Crawforth.
"	1509	John Gegges.	"	1550	Edmund Greneburue or Grene- bery.
"	"	John White.	"	"	Richard Goldthorn.
"	1510	William Garnet.	"	"	John Shyrytowe.
"	"	William Wright.	"	"	Thomas Lawman.
"	1511	William Cure.	"	"	Thomas Wilson.
"	"	John Chapman.	"	1552	
"	1512	Christopher Horner.	"	"	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1553	Ralph Hall.	Mich.	1594	Robert Meyres.
"	"	John Hargill.	"	"	William Grenebury.
"	1554	John Cryplyng.	"	1595	George Watson.
"	"	William Grysedale.	"	"	George Elwick.
"	1555	Richard Brerey.	"	1596	George Hall.
"	"	Robert Hogge.	"	"	George Watkinson.
"	1556	Adam Bynges.	"	1597	George Ross, or Rose.
"	"	William Drewe.	"	"	Percival Levett, or Levytt.
"	1557	Christopher Hall.	"	1598	Laurence Wade.
"	"	Christopher Ledail.	"	"	William Brereye.
"	1558	George Hall.	"	1599	Robert Askwith.
"	"	William Brokenden.	"	"	Thomas Wylsone.
"	1559	Hugh Grevés.	"	1600	Laurence Edwardes.
"	"	Thomas Harper.	"	"	John Bansfeild.
"	1560	Richard Calome.	"	1601	Robert Harryson.
"	"	Edward Wilcoke.	"	"	Henry Thompson.
"	1561	Martin Straker.	"	1602	John Robinson.
"	"	John Robynson.	"	"	George Buck.
"	1562	Leonard Temple.	"	1603	Michael Hertford.
"	"	Thomas Haryson.	"	"	Richard Bynkes.
"	1563	Robert Maskewe.	"	1604	William Souley.
"	"	John Wedell.	"	"	Leonard Besson.
"	1564	Thomas Myddleton.	"	1605	George Aslabeye.
"	"	William Thompson.	"	"	Elisha Micklethwaite.
"	1565	Edmund Rychardson.	"	1606	John Wadsworth.
"	"	John Smyth.	"	"	William Maskew.
"	1566	George Pecocke.	"	1607	William Robinson.
"	"	William Alleyn.	"	"	Thomas Mershall.
"	1567	Christopher Harbert.	"	1608	Christopher Dickenson.
"	"	John Dyneley.	"	"	John Standeven.
"	1568	William Robinson.	"	1609	Edward Crofte.
"	"	Andrew Trewe.	"	"	James Godson.
"	1569	Peter Huddes.	"	1610	William Moreton.
"	"	John Wilkynson.	"	"	George Watson.
"	1570	Henry Maye.	"	1611	Michael Scarr.
"	"	Thomas Myddleton.	"	"	Edward Calverte.
"	1571	James Byrkby.	"	1612	William Watter.
"	"	Edward Turner.	"	"	Thomas Agar.
"	1572	Ralph Micklethait.	"	1613	Matthew Topham.
"	"	Robert Askwith.	"	"	Thomas Kaic.
"	1573	John Stephenson.	"	1614	Robert Belte.
"	"	Thomas Temple.	"	"	Francis Wade.
"	1574	Robert Brooke.	"	1615	George Fawcett.
"	"	Thomas Jackson.	"	"	Laurence Rawden.
"	1575	Thomas Appleyarde.	"	1616	Francis Wharton.
"	"	Christopher Malbyc.	"	"	Thomas Lawne.
"	1576	Edmund Sandes.	"	1617	John Hutchenson.
"	"	Walter Mudd.	"	"	Robert Weddell.
"	1577	Ralph Rychardson.	"	1618	Christopher Croft.
"	"	George Fawcett.	"	"	Peter Middleton.
"	1578	Laurence Robynson.	"	1619	Abraham Hemingway.
"	"	Edward Vavasor.	"	"	Christopher Waa.
"	1579	Francis Mapples.	"	1620	Edmund Coper.
"	"	Edward Fawsett.	"	"	Robert Hemsworth.
"	1580	Robert Mawde.	"	1621	Thomas Royle.
"	"	Leonard Belte.	"	"	John Vauxe.
"	1581	Christopher Beckwythe.	"	1622	Christopher Topham, or Tophan.
"	"	Richard Morton.	"	"	Richard Hartforde.
"	1582	Christopher Consett.	"	1623	Leonard Weddell.
"	"	John Standeven.	"	"	William Allinson.
"	1583	Percival Brooke.	"	1624	James Hutchinon.
"	"	Thomas Mosseley.	"	"	Leonard Jackson.
"	1584	Francis Bayne.	"	1625	William Scott.
"	"	Robert Watter.	"	"	William Todd.
"	1585	Rowland Fawsett.	"	1626	Thomas Hodgson, or Hodson.
"	"	William Gibson.	"	"	William Wharton.
"	1586	Robert Peacock.	"	1627	Henry Tompson.
"	"	Henry Hall.	"	"	Thomas Atkinson.
"	1587	Leonard Beckwith.	"	1628	Thomas Dawson.
"	"	John Weddell.	"	"	Roger Jaques.
"	1588	William Paycock.	"	1629	Thomas Peighen.
"	"	James Mudde.	"	"	John Meyres.
"	1589	Marmaduke Southabre.	"	1630	John Pepper.
"	"	William Allyn.	"	"	William Bradley.
"	1590	Walter Calame.	"	1631	James Broke.
"	"	John Yewdale.	"	"	Thomas Hewley.
"	1591	Thomas Harberte.	"	1632	Philip Herbert.
"	"	Christopher Turner.	"	"	John Geldert.
"	1592	Robert Dawson.	"	1633	Thomas Harberte.
"	"	Thomas Askwythe.	"	"	William Willson.
"	1593	William Woode.	"	1634	Stephen Watson.
"	"	John Harryson.	"	"	George Pulleine, or Pullein.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1635	John Mason.	Mich. 1676	John Blackbourne, esq.
" "	Thomas Masterman.	" 1677	William Baron.
" 1636	Robert Horner.	" "	William Watson, esq.
" "	John Booke.	" 1678	Henry Pawson.
" 1637	William Ramsden.	" "	Roger Wilberfosse.
" "	William Farewether.	" 1679	Thomas Moseley.
" 1638	Christopher Breary.	" "	George Stockton.
" "	Marmaduke Crofte.	" 1680	Thomas Thorndiko.
" 1639	Leonard Thompson.	" "	George Bracebridge, esq.
" "	Simon Conlton.	" 1681	William Carleton.
" 1640	-----	" "	Roger Shakleton.
" 1641	Thomas Caley.	" 1682	William Heather.
" "	John Calvert.	" "	William Pickering, esq.
" 1642	-----	" 1683	Francis Dnckworth.
" 1644	William Taylor.	" "	Thomas Cooke, esq.
" "	Thomas Nayler.	" 1684	John Pemberton.
" 1645	Robert Scott.	" "	Thomas Lutton, esq.
" "	Thomas Driffeild.	" 1685	Francis Taylor.
" 1646	John Peighen.	" "	Leonard Robinson, esq.
" "	Edward Gray.	" 1686	William Appleton.
" 1647	Christopher Topham.	" "	Thomas Watson, gent.
" "	Bartholemew Watman.	" 1687	John Bell.
" 1648	Richard Pagitt.	" "	Peter Richardson, esq.
" "	Thomas Mason.	" 1683	Thomas Fothergill.
" 1649	Peter Manne.	" "	Christopher Hutton, esq.
" "	Henry Tyreman.	" 1689	Thomas Barstowe.
" 1650	Cressey Burnett.	" "	John Thorpe, esq.
" "	George Peacocke.	" 1690	Thomas Bradley.
" 1651	Brian Dawson.	" "	Robert Clarke, esq.
" "	Francis Ewbanck.	" 1691	George Pickering.
" 1652	Thomas Waite.	" "	Robert Foster, esq.
" "	Richard Newton.	" 1692	Emanuel Justice, esq.
" 1653	Ralph Chayter.	" "	Mark Gill, esq.
" "	George Maucklyns.	" 1693	Peter Dawson.
" 1654	Christopher Hewley.	" "	George Fothergill.
" "	William Wasse.	" 1694	Charles Rhoades.
" 1655	Richard Hewitt.	" "	Walter Baines.
" "	Richard Boothe.	" 1695	John Peckett.
" 1656	Henry Shaw.	" "	Francis Tomlinson, esq.
" "	Francis Mawborne.	" 1696	Richard Wood.
" 1657	George Scott.	" "	Samuel Buxton, esq.
" "	Yorke Horner.	" 1697	Thomas Agar.
" 1658	William Barwicke.	" "	John Welburne, esq.
" "	William Richardson.	" 1698	William Radley.
" 1659	William Wilkinson.	" "	John Smith, esq.
" "	Thomas Reynolds.	" 1699	John Thomson.
" 1660	William Pannett (renders the account).	" "	Bartholemew Geldart, esq.
" "	John Peacocke (died in office).	" 1700	William Redman.
" "	William Kitchinman (died before his account was rendered).	" "	William Cornwell, esq.
" 1661	Francis Wheelwright.	" 1701	Thomas Mason.
" "	Richard Shaw.	" "	George Jackson, esq.
" 1662	Thomas Williamson.	" 1702	Rowland Moseley.
" "	John Bears.	" "	Henry Baynes, esq.
" 1663	Timothy Squier.	" 1703	Joseph Leech.
" "	George Gledstone.	" "	Edward Seller.
" 1664	Philip Herbert.	" 1704	Metcalfe Ingram.
" "	Richard Tennant.	" "	Robert Perritt, esq.
" 1665	Edward Gaile.	" 1705	John Stainforth.
" "	Abraham Faber, esq.	" "	Percival Winterscale, esq.
" 1666	Richard Metcalfe, gent.	" 1706	James Scourfeild, or Scourfeild.
" "	John Morley, gent.	" "	Leonard Thompson, esq.
" 1667	Richard Kilvington.	" 1707	Thomas Pickering.
" "	Christopher Simpson.	" "	Francis Hewitt, esq.
" 1668	Christopher Cooke.	" 1708	Thomas Bradley.
" "	Thomas Cooke.	" "	William Hotham, esq.
" 1669	William Ramsden.	" 1709	John Alderson.
" "	William Bell.	" "	Drury Peake, esq.
" 1670	Andrew Perrott.	" 1710	William Lister.
" "	John Beckett, esq.	" "	William Weightman, esq.
" 1671	Thomas Nisbett.	" 1711	John Dixon.
" "	Francis Calvert.	" "	Matthew Linsley.
" 1672	Thomas Waind.	" 1712	Matthew Biggs.
" "	Robert Horsfeild.	" "	William Jackson, esq.
" 1673	John Peckett.	" 1713	William Dobson.
" "	George Ramsden.	" "	Samuel Clarke, esq.
" 1674	Robert Waller.	" 1714	Alexander Lister.
" "	Francis Elwicke, esq.	" "	John Williamson, esq.
" 1675	Thomas Carter.	" 1715	Tancred Robinson.
" "	John Foster, esq.	" "	Richard Denton, esq.
" 1676	John Mould.	" 1716	James Barstow.
		" "	Edward Jefferson, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1716	John Whitehead.	Mich. 1758	Thomas Mason, esq.
" ..	Eleazer Loweock, esq.	" 1717	Edward Wallis, gent.
" 1718	Samuel Dawson.	" ..	Francis Lofthouse, gent.
" ..	Henry Greenwood, esq.	" 1759	John Wakefield, gent.
" 1719	Samuel Hillary.	" ..	William Haughton, gent.
" ..	Richard Cordukes.	" 1760	Seth Agar, gent.
" 1720	John Bowes.	" ..	John Atkinson, gent.
" ..	John Owram, esq.	" 1761	James Clifton, gent.
" 1721	William Hotham.	" ..	Benjamin Atkinson, gent.
" ..	Jonathan Benson.	" 1762	Thomas Barstow, gent.
" 1722	George Barnatt.	" ..	Hale Wyvill, gent.
" ..	William Coope, esq.	" 1763	John Stow, gent.
" 1723	Henry Pawson.	" ..	Christopher Oldfield, gent.
" ..	Samuel Smith, esq.	" 1764	Edward Smith, gent.
" 1724	Francis Newark.	" ..	Stephen Buckle, gent.
" ..	William Hutcheson, esq.	" 1765	William Siddall, gent.
" 1725	Richard Chambers.	" ..	William Bilton, gent.
" ..	Francis Buckle.	" 1766	Thomas Wilson, gent.
" ..		" ..	Thomas Varley, gent.
" 1727	John Ambler.	" 1767	John Hardisty, gent.
" ..	Francis Bolton, esq.	" ..	Samuel Wormald, gent.
" 1728	John Haughton.	" 1768	Hugh Robinson, gent.
" ..	Isaac Mansfield, esq.	" ..	George Hughes, gent.
" 1729	James Dodsworth.	" 1769	Edward Porceus, gent.
" ..	Benjamin Barstow, esq.	" ..	William Beckwith, gent.
" 1730	John Shuttell.	" 1770	James Todd, gent.
" ..	Joseph Buckle, esq.	" ..	Riehard Tireman, gent.
" 1731	Sammel Waud.	" 1771	Theophilus Garencieres, gent.
" ..	Edward Sellar.	" ..	John Williamson, gent.
" 1732	John Richardson, esq.	" 1772	Peter Goullet, gent.
" ..	Edward Wilson, esq.	" ..	Robert Deighton, gent.
" 1733	William Stephenson, esq.	" 1773	Thomas Spooner, gent.
" ..	George Eskricke, esq.	" ..	John Croft, gent.
" 1734	Joseph Scholefield, esq.	" 1774	James Richardson, gent.
" ..	John White, esq.	" ..	Edward Stabler, gent.
" 1735	Henry Richmond, esq.	" 1775	Butler Burton, gent.
" ..	John Vouglar, esq.	" ..	John Varlow, gent.
" 1736	Thomas Agar, esq.	" 1776	Robert Barker, gent.
" ..	Richard Lawson, esq.	" ..	Francis Hudson, gent.
" 1737	Anby Taylor, esq.	" 1777	Henry Myres, gent.
" ..	William Blyth, esq.	" ..	Ralph Dodsworth, gent.
" 1738	Emanuel Stabler, esq.	" 1778	Thomas Smith, gent.
" ..	Isaac Robinson, esq.	" ..	Richard Hearon, gent.
" 1739	Thomas Beverley, gent.	" 1779	John Allanson the younger,
" ..	Christopher Rawden, gent.	" ..	gent.
" 1740	John Raper, esq.	" ..	Thomas Kilby, gent.
" ..	Thomas Matthews, esq.	" 1780	Joseph Deighton, gent.
" 1741	Thomas Norfolk, esq.	" ..	James Woodhouse, gent.
" ..	George Gibson, esq.	" 1781	Francis Saunders, gent.
" 1742	Amor Oxley, esq.	" ..	John Hutcheson, gent.
" ..	John Hildyard, esq.	" 1782	William Porter, esq.
" 1743	Richard Dawson, esq.	" ..	William Bluit, esq.
" ..	Charles Wightman, gent.	" 1783	Richard Sutcliffe, gent.
" 1744	Francis Jefferson, esq.	" ..	John Wright, gent.
" ..	Henry Tireman, esq.	" 1784	Henry Jowett, gent.
" 1745	James Spocner, esq.	" ..	William Slater, gent.
" ..	Thomas Featherstone, esq.	" 1785	James Robson, esq.
" 1746	George Thompson, esq.	" ..	Thomas Gilbank, esq.
" ..	Matthew Lister, esq.	" 1786	William Clark, gent.
" 1747	Thomas Clifton, esq.	" ..	Richard Kitson, gent.
" ..	James Rowe, esq.	" 1787	Richard Medealf, gent.
" 1748	John Allanson, esq.	" ..	John Dodsworth, gent.
" ..	Francis Ingram, esq.	" 1788	Theophilus Davy Garencieres,
" 1749	Henry Grice, gent.	" ..	gent.
" ..	Edward Thwing, gent.	" ..	John Hay, gent.
" 1750	Herbert Ferreman, esq.	" 1789	George Healey, gent.
" ..	William Coates, esq.	" ..	George Kitson, gent.
" 1751	John Telford, esq.	" 1790	John Bagley, gent.
" ..	Richard Farver, esq.	" ..	Samuel Wormald, gent.
" 1752	Francis Stephenson, gent.	" 1791	John Lister, gent.
" ..	John Skilbeck, gent.	" ..	Stephen Bartley, gent.
" 1753	William Baker, gent.	" 1792	Thomas Sanderson, gent.
" ..	Thomas Hingate, gent.	" ..	Robert Thornton, gent.
" 1754	Henry Jubb, gent.	" 1793	Thomas Wilkinson, gent.
" ..	Thomas Marfitt, gent.	" ..	William Fowler, gent.
" 1755	John Bradley, esq.	" 1794	David Phillips, gent.
" ..	William Dunn, esq.	" ..	James Croft, gent.
" 1756	John Greggs, gent.	" 1795	Robert Housman, gent.
" ..	Richard Garland, gent.	" ..	William Ellis, gent.
" 1757	Thomas Bowes, esq.	" 1796	Frederick Atkinson, gent.
" ..		" ..	Robert Wright, gent.
" ..		" 1797	William Cadday, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1797	John Wilkinson, gent.	Mich.	1814	William Adfield, esq.
"	1798	Robert Rhodes, gent.	"	1815	George Wilkinson, esq.
"	"	John Newton, gent.	"	"	Henry Copperthaitte, esq.
"	1799	John Sutcliffe, gent.	"	1816	Thomas Cattley, esq.
"	"	Robert Stockton, gent.	"	"	Robert Cattle, esq.
"	1800	John Kilby, gent.	"	1817	John Hodgson, esq.
"	"	William Staveley, gent.	"	"	William Blanchard, esq.
"	1801	Robert Welborne Hotham, gent.	"	1818	Edward Willoughby Rhodes, esq.
"	"	George Darbyshire, gent.	"	"	Thomas Rayson, esq.
"	1802	William Bilton, esq.	"	1819	Barnard Smith, esq.
"	"	George Fettes, esq.	"	"	Cook Cooper Taylor, esq.
"	1803	Joseph Volans, gent.	"	1820	John Wormald, esq.
"	"	Christopher Cattle, gent.	"	"	William Stephenson Clark, esq.
"	1804	George Dodsworth, gent.	"	1821	Martin Stapylton, esq.
"	"	John Prince, gent.	"	"	Richard Wood, esq.
"	1805	John Dales, gent.	"	1822	John Cobb, gent.
"	"	William Dunsley, gent.	"	"	Charles Siddell, gent.
"	1806	Isaac Spencer, esq.	"	1823	Thomas Gregory, gent.
"	"	Francis Theakston, esq.	"	"	George Ellis, gent.
"	1807	William Hornby, gent.	"	1824	George Ellis, esq.
"	"	Richard Simpson, gent.	"	"	George Champney, esq.
"	1808	Robert Parkinson, gent.	"	1825	John Ward, gent.
"	"	William Hutchinson Hearon, gent.	"	"	Henry Cobb, gent.
"	1809	James Stephens, gent.	"	1826	John Simpson, gent.
"	"	Robert Lakeland, gent.	"	"	James Barber, gent.
"	1810	John Brown, gent.	"	1827	John Mosey, gent.
"	"	William Hartley, gent.	"	"	James Mæk, gent.
"	1811	William Cooper, gent.	"	1828	Henry Ellis, esq.
"	"	John Jackson, gent.	"	"	Charles Priestley, esq.
"	1812	George Cressey, gent.	"	1829	John Wolstenholme, gent.
"	"	Joseph Agar, gent.	"	"	John Peacock, gent.
"	1813	Edmund Gill, gent.	"	1830	William Husband, esq.
"	"	Thomas Beal, gent.	"	"	Benjamin Hornor, esq.
"	1814	Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth, esq.	"	1831	Charles James Hanson, gent.
"	"		"	"	William Hargrave, gent.

ANGLESEY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
20 Mar. 1284	Roger de Pyulesdon, knt. (killed before Aug. 1295).	11 Nov. 1551	Richard Bulkeley, knt.
16 Sept. 1295	Thomas de Anvers.	10 Nov. 1552	Rowland Gruff, esq.
1 Apr. 1300	John de Havering.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Moston, esq.
Mich. 1301	Walter de Wynton.	14 Nov. 1554	John a Price ap Llewellyn ap Hulkyn, esq.
" 1302	Henry de Dynynton.	" 1555	Thomas ap William ap John ap Robyn.
" 1305	Griffin ap Oweyn.	13 Nov. 1556	Robert Bolkeley.
" 1308	Madoc Thloyt.	16 Nov. 1557	William Lcwys, esq.
4 Mar. 1312	John de Sapy.	23 Nov. 1558	Lewis ap Owen ap Meryke, esq.
8 Aug. 1316	Eman ap Jevan, or Eynon Bagh.	9 Nov. 1559	Nicholas Baynoll, knt.
Mich. 1327	—	12 Nov. 1560	Richard Bulkeley, knt.
" 1328	Gilbert de Ellefeld.	8 Nov. 1561	Morris Griffith of Porthamer.
" 1330	—	19 Nov. 1562	Owen ap Hughe.
9 July 1331	Henry de Arlye, or Erley.	8 Nov. 1563	Rice Thomas, esq.
Mich. 1333	Kenwrith ap Griffith.	9 Nov. 1564	Nicholas Baynull, knt.
4 Feb. 1334	William Trussel.	16 Nov. 1565	John Lewes, esq.
12 May 1343	<i>Thomas de Warrewyk.</i>	18 Nov. 1566	David ap Rhys ap David ap Gwilym, esq.
" 1344	<i>Willym ap Griffith.</i>	" 1567	Richard White, esq.
Mich. " 1345	<i>Griffin ap Howel.</i>	" 1568	Roland Bulkeley, esq.
Nov. 1346	<i>Thomas Warrewyk.</i>	22 Nov. 1569	Richard Bulkeley, knt.
	William Trussel.	13 Nov. 1570	Lewis Owen ap Merick, esq.
	—	14 Nov. 1571	William Lewes, esq.
1 Oct. 1350	William de Ellerton.	26 Dec. 1572	Richard Owyn ap Teddor.
" 1352	Thomas de Harebergh.	14 Nov. 1573	John Wynne, esq.
" 1355	Griffith ap Madoc Llodeyth.	15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Mostyn, esq.
Mich. 1358	—	" 1575	Edward Conway, esq.
" 1359	William de Walton.	13 Nov. 1576	Owen Wood, esq.
" 1361	—	27 Nov. 1577	Ellis Price, LL.D.
" 1362	Ranulph de Alrewych.	17 Nov. 1578	William Thomas, esq.
" 1363	—	23 Nov. 1579	Owen ap Hughe, esq.
" 1373	Richard Pykmerc.	21 Nov. 1580	Hugh Hughes, esq.
" 1385	Richard Goldeyn.	27 Nov. 1581	John Griffith, esq.
" 1386	—	5 Dec. 1582	Richard White, esq.
" 1387	Richard Pykmere.	9 Dec. 1583	Thomas Glynnne, esq.
16 Aug. 1389	Adam le Clerc.	19 Nov. 1584	Maurice Kyffin, esq.
15 Nov. 1395	Henry le Clerc the elder.	22 Nov. 1585	Ellis Price, LL.D.
14 Jan. 1396	Wyllym ap Griffith.	14 Nov. 1586	John Gruff, esq.
Mich. " 1407	—	4 Dec. 1587	Thomas Mostyn, esq.
Feb. 1407	Ralph Dutton, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Richard White, esq.
Mich. 1408	Ralph Barton, esq.	11 Dec. 1589	Roger Mostian, esq.
1 Mar. 1415	Richard del Wade.	24 Nov. 1590	Owen Holland, esq.
Mich. 1415	—	25 Nov. 1591	Hugh Hughes, esq.
Mich. 1417	John Walsch.	4 Dec. 1592	John Griffith, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	<i>Richard Glovere.</i>	26 Nov. 1593	Richard Whyte, esq.
31 Aug. 1423	Roger Strangways.	18 Nov. 1594	Pierce Lloyd, esq.
Mich. 1427	—	27 Nov. 1595	Arthur Boulkley, esq.
" 1441	John Stanley.	22 Nov. 1596	William Glynnne, esq.
" 1452	<i>Thomas Norreys.</i>	25 Nov. 1597	Richard Bulkeley of Porthamell, esq.
" 1464	—	28 Nov. 1598	Owen Hollande, esq.
30 July 1464	Thomas Montgomery, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Hugh Hughes, esq.
Mich. 1482	—	24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Glynnne.
" 1483	Richard Hudelston, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Richard Bulkeley of Porthamoll.
24 Sept. 1485	Rhys ap Llewellyn ap Hulekyn, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Pierce Lloyd, esq.
Mich. 1492	Richard Lewes.	1 Dec. 1603	William Lewis of Chwayne.
" 1497	Richard ap Llewellyn ap Hulkyn.	24 Nov. 1604	William Griffyth, esq.
" 1499	—	2 Feb. 1606	John Lewes of Preserved.
" 1502	Richard Lewes.	17 Nov. " 1607	Richard Gwyn, knt.
2 Mar. 1504	Owen Holland, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Hugh Owen, knt.
12 Jan. 1527	Robert Seymer.	12 Nov. 1608	Thomas Holland, esq.
27 Jan. 1534	William ap Robert ap Meredith.	6 Nov. 1610	John Bodwell, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	Roland Gryffyth, esq.	[28 Nov.] 1611	Percy, or Peerce, Lloyd, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Richard Bulkeley, knt.	1612	John Wyn Edwards, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John ap Rice ap Llewellyn ap Hulkyn.	1613	Owen Woode, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Bulkeley, esq.	1614	Richard Meyricke, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Rhydderch ap David.	Nov. 1615	Hugh Lewis, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Richard Hampton.	11 Nov. 1616	Richard or Rhys Williams, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Richard Bulkeley, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	John Lewis, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Rowland Gruff, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	William Glyn, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	William Lewes, esq.	1619	Henry Lloid, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	David ap Rice ap David ap Gwiltm.		
11 Nov. 1550	Hugh Peeke, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1620	Hugh Glyn, or Wynn, of Mosso-glyn.	8 Dec. 1662	Owen Williams, esq.
6 Nov. 1621	Thomas Holland, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	William Jones, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Richard Owen of Penmynwyd, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	John Thomas, esq.
1625	William Gryffyth, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Henry White of the Fryers, esq.
1626	—	3 Dec. 1696	Hugh Wynn of Tredewith, esq.
17 Nov. 1627	Edward Wynne of Bodenryd, esq.	23 Dec. 1697	William Griffith of Carrog Lloyd, esq.
1628	—	22 Dec. 1698	Peirce Lloyd, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	William Robinson, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Francis Edwards, esq.
1631	—	28 Nov. 1700	John Williams, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Hugh Owen of Bodeon, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Wynn, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Edward Wynne of Bodefred, esq.	3 Dec. "	Robert Owen, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	William Bulkeley, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Robinson, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Pierce Lloyd of Gwerreddoze, esq.	17 Jan. 1704	William Morgan, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Richard Bulkley, or Buckley, of Beaumaris, esq.	24 Jan. "	William Owen, esq.
1639	Owen Wood of Rosemere, esq.	21 Dec. "	Hugh Wynn of Cromlach, esq.
1640	Thomas Holland, kn.	3 Dec. 1705	Owen Merrick, esq.
1641	Thomas Bulkeley of Beaumaris, esq.	5 Dec. 1706	Owen Roberts, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	William Bulkley of Coyden.	18 Dec. 1707	John Sparrow, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	Owen Woodes, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	John Morrice, esq.
12 Nov. "	Pierce Lloyd, esq.	27 Jan. 1709	John Griffith, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Henry Owen, esq.	1 Dec. "	William Lewis, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Rowland Buckley of Porthamale, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	John Morrice, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Hugh Owens, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	William Robinson, esq.
1654	William Bold, esq.	12 Jan. 1712	William Roberts, esq.
1655	Richard Wood, esq.	11 Dec. "	Thomas Roberts, esq.
1656	Richard Owen Theader, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Edward Bugley of Plasnewydd, esq.
1657	Robert Bulkeley, esq.	13 Dec. "	William Lewis of Lestilace, esq.
1658	—	6 Dec. 1714	William Bulkeley, esq.
1660	Thomas Wood, esq.	5 Dec. 1715	Maurice Williams, esq.
1661	—	6 Dec. 1716	Edward Bayley of Plas Newydd, esq.
1663	John Owens, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	William Bodvele of Beaumaris, esq.
1664	—	" 1718	Hugh Hughes of Plascoet, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Rowland Bulkley, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Rice Thomas of Kemmas, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Owen, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	Thomas Lloyd of Llanydan, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Glyn, esq.	14 Dec. "	Richard Hampton of Beaumaris, esq.
" 1668	Rowland White, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	William Owen of Penrhos, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Richard Gwinne, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	John Griffith of Carreglwyd, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Edward Price, esq.	22 Dec. "	John Owen of Presaddfed, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Richard Bulkley, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Rowlands of Cayrey, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Pierce Lloyd, esq.	29 Nov. "	Henry Morgans of Henblas, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Owen Williams, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Robert Morris of Gelliniog, esq.
13 Nov. "	Owen Owen, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	John Williams of Trearddwr, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	Hugh Williams, esq.	" 1729	Henry Williams of Llangodd, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Owen Owens of Cremlin, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Henry Powell of Llangefny, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	Thomas Michell, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Robert Hampton of Henllys, esq.
26 Nov. "	Thomas Wynne of Rhyd Cross, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	William Evans of Trevelyn, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Tinckell, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Robert Bulkeley of Gronant, esq.
17 Nov. "	Thomas Michell, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Humphrey Rober.
13 Nov. 1678	Thomas Michael, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Richard Roberts, esq.
4 Nov. 1679	Thomas Wynne of Worthir, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Edmund Meyrick of Trefriw, esq.
21 Nov. 1680	Thomas Holland of Berrowc, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	William Robinson of Monachtu, esq.
23 Nov. 1681	Robert Parry, esq.	15 Feb. "	William Roberts of Bodear, esq.
8 Feb. 1683	Henry Sparrow, esq.	21 Dec. "	Robert Williams of Penmynwyd, esq.
22 Nov. "	Owen Hughes of Beaumaris, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Robert Owen of Peneraig, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Owen Bold, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Rice Williams of Quirt, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Roger Hughes of Placegough, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Hugh Jones, Gymmunod, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Maurice Lewes, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	Hugh Williams of Pentir, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	William Bulkeley, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Richard Hughes of Castellor, esq.
5 Jan. "	Owen Bold, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	John Nangle of Llwydiart, esq.
9 Jan. "	John Griffiths, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Edward Williams of Plas Tirion, esq.
17 Nov. "	Hugh Owen, bart.	15 Jan. 1747	William Thomas of Cemmais, esq.
18 Nov. "	Hugh Wynne of Tryrwarth, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	William Lewis of Llanddysnan, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Henry Sparrow, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Owen Wynn of Penheskin, esq.
18 Nov. "	John Griffith of Carrig Lloyd, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Charles Allanson of Droiniog, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Samuel Hanson, esq.	21 Feb. "	John Jones of Henllyn, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Thomas Mostyn, bart.	6 Dec. "	John Lloyd of Hirdrefaig, esq.
23 Jan. 1692	William Robinson of Monachey, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Charles Evans of Trefeilir, esq.
15 Feb. "	David Williams, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Bodychan Sparrow of Bodychan, esq.
17 Nov. "	Robert Lewis of Acheldre, gent.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
31 Jan. 1754	Richard Hughes of Bodwyn, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Richard Jones of Tros y Marian, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Hugh Davies of Brynharddyn, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	William Evans of Glenalaw, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Charles Allanson of Dreiniog, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Hugh Wynne of Beaumaris, esq.
4 Feb. and } 1 Mar. 1757 }	John Rowlands of Parthlongdu, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	John Price of Wern, esq.
16 Feb. 1757	Owen Pritchard of Beaumaris, esq.	21 Feb. „	Evan Hughes of Gwdryn, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Edward Owen of Pen Rhose, esq.	5 Mar. „	William Harvey of Park, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Robert Owen of Penrhose, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	John Price of Wern, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Robert Lloyd of Tregaiian, esq.	10 Feb. 1802	William Bulkeley Hughes of Bryndda, esq.
16 Feb. 1761	Francis Lloyd of Monachdù, esq.	10 Mar. „	Gwyllim Lloyd Wardle of Cefen Coeh, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Hugh Barlow of Pen Rhôs, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	William Bulkeley Hughes of Plas Coeh, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Felix Feast of Bodliw, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Thomas Parry Jones of Cefn Coeh, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	William Lewis of Lanvihangel, esq.	27 June 1804	Charles Evans of Trefeilin, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	Herbert Jones of Llynon, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Williams of Treban, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Hugh Williams of Tâ fry, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Hugh Owen of Bodowen, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Hugh Williams of Cromlech, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Paul Panton of Plas Gwyn, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	William Hughes of Plâscoek, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Edward Jones of Cromlech, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Smith of Drainiog, esq.	24 Feb. „	John Jones of Penrhose Brodwen, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Hampton Jones of Henllys, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Thomas Stanley of Bode-wryd, bart.
6 Feb. 1771	Paul Panton of Plas Gwyn, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Hugh Evans of Henblas, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	John Jones of Penrhose Brodwen, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Henry Williams of Trearddur, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Hugh Wynne Jones of Tre Erwarth, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Hugh Bulkeley Owen of Codd-anna, esq.
10 Feb. „	Henry Sparrow of Red Hill, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Hampton Hampton of Henllys, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Owen Putland Meyrieke of Bodorgan, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	George Francis Barlow of Tyn-yllyn, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	William Lloyd of Llwydiart, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Robert Hughes of Plasyn Llan-god, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Hugh Hughes of Bodrwyn, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Robert Bulkeley of Gronant, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Rice Thomas of Cemes, esq.	9 Mar. 1816	John Price of Plas Llanfallo, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Owen Jones of Penrhosbrodwen, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Rice Thomas of Cemaes, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	William Peacock of Llanedwen, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Price of Cadnant, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Holland Griffith of Carreglwyd, esq.	„ 1819	William Pritchard L'hoyd of Llwydiart, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Bodyehan Sparrow of Red-hill, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Lloyd of Treganan, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Morgan Jones of Skerries, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	James Webster of Derry, esq.
4 Mar. „	William Viekar of Llanfawr, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	William Wynne Sparrow of Tynnewydd, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Morgan Jones of Skerries, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	James Panton of Plasgwyn, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	Thomas Ashton Smith of Tre-farthyn, esq.	„ 1824	John Owen of Trehwfa, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Richard Lloyd of Monachdù, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Thomas Meyrieke of Cefneock, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Arthur Owen of Bodowyr Issa, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Hugh Davies Griffith of Caer-hûn, esq.
22 Mar. „	William Pritchard of Treseawen, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Richard Bulkeley William Bul-keley of Baronhill, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Griffith Lewis of Tryselwyn, esq.	14 Mar. „	Owen John Augustus Puller Meyrieke of Bodorgan, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Henry Pritchard of Treseawen, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Jones Panton of Llanddyfnan, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Williams of Nantannog, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Henry Pritchard of Madyn, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Thomas Williams of Lanidan, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Thomas Williams of Glanrafon, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Herbert Jones of Llynon, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Owen Owen of Llanfigael, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Hugh Price of Wern, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Williams of Bodelwyddan, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	Evan Lloyd of Maes y Porth, esq.		
5 Feb. 1794	Hugh Jones of Carrog, esq.		
11 Feb. 1795	John Bulkeley of Presaddfed, esq.		
5 Feb. 1796	John Morris Conway of Celleniog, esq.		

BRECONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
16 July 1411	William ap Llewellyn.	12 Nov. 1608	William Awbrey, knt.
	-----	1609	Lewis Lewis, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	William Vaughan of Talgarth, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	John Stidman of Ystraddecre, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Watkin Herbert, esq.	1611	Thomas Powell, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Pryce, esq.	1612	Rhys Williams, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Lewis Jonyes, esq.	1613	William Rumsey, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Thomas Havarde of Hereford City, esq.	21 Nov. 1614	Henry Williams, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Richard Harbert.	Nov. 1615	Thomas Price, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	William Awberye.	11 Nov. 1616	Howell Gwynne, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Walter, <i>alias</i> Watkin, Herbert, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Morgan Awbrey, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Christopher Vaughan, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Edward Williams, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Edward Herbert, esq.	1619	William Lewis, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Havarde, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Edward Games, esq.
" 1551	Roger Vaughan, knt.	6 Nov. 1621	Blaugh Parry, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Richard Herbert of Aberystwith.	7 Nov. 1622	John Williams, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	John Lloid, esq.	1623	Charles Vaughan, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Andrew Wintar, esq.	1624	Thomas Madockes, esq.
" 1555	William John Roser, esq.	1624	Edward Games, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Havarde, esq.	1625	Walter Vaughan, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Thomas Sollers, esq.	1626	Richard Games, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Rhys Vaughan of Bilte, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Henry Williams, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Edward Games.		-----
12 Nov. 1560	John Games, esq.	1629	Thomas Bulcott, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Lewis Jones.	7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Gwine, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	William ap John ap Rogcr.	1631	John Stedman, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	William Games, esq.	1632	Jeffrey Jeffreys, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	James Gomond, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Howell Gwynne, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Richard Pryce, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	John Lewis of Froydgreech, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Lewis Gunter, esq.	1635	John Herbert, esq.
" 1567	Edward Herbert of Crickhowell, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Charles Vaughan, esq.
" 1568	William Watkins.	William Lewis, bart.	
22 Nov. 1569	James Gamonde, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	David Gwynne, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Games, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Meredith Lewis, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Richard Price, esq.	1639	Henry Williams of Gwerncvett, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	Charles Walcott.	1640	Edward Lewis of Llangattock Crickhowell, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	John Awbrey, esq.	1641	John Herbert, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Charles Aubrey, esq.	1643	Lewis Lloyd.
" 1575	John Games, esq.		-----
13 Nov. 1576	Watkin Lloyd, esq.	6 Feb. 1647	Roger Vaughan of Tresphclip, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William Gaines, esq.	10 Jan. 1648	Edward Games, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Vaughan of Payton, esq.	29 Nov. ..	Charles Walbrite, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Games, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	William Watkins, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Charles Walcott, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	Thomas Watkins, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Henry Jones, knt.	4 Nov. 1651	William Jones of Ashford esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Hugh Powell of Talellin, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Roger Games, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	Thomas Wyllyams of Istradfin.	10 Nov. 1653	John Williams of Cwmdge, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Edward Awbery, esq.	1654	Meredith Lewis, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Roger Vaughan, esq.	1655	William Morgau, esq.
24 Nov. 1586	Richard Price, esq.	1656	Hoel Games, esq.
13 Feb. 1587	Gregory Pryce, esq.	1657	Thomas Gunter, esq.
4 Dec. "	John Awbrey, esq.	1658	Edward Williams, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	John Games, esq.	1660	Walter Vaughan, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	William Watkins, esq.	1661	John Harbert, esq. (knighted before 19 March 1652).
24 Nov. 1590	Edward Awbrey, esq.	1662	Henry Williams, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	William Vaughan, esq.	1663	John Williams, esq.
4 Dec. 1592	John Walbref, esq.	1664	Edward Powell, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Walter Prosser, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Hugh Powel, esq.
18 Nov. 1594	Gregory Price, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	John Stedman, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Roger Vaughan of 'Clero,' esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Williams.
22 Nov. 1596	William Watkyns, esq.	"	Thomas Mathewes.
25 Nov. 1597	John Games of Newtown, esq.	6 Nov. 1668	James Watkins, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Richard Harbert, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Gwin, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	John Walcott, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Rees Price, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Edward Awbrey, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Richards of Ewin Job, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	John Games of Newtown, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Daniel Williams of Penpont, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	William Watkyns, esq.	13 Nov. 1673	Lodowick, or Lewis, Lewis, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Roger Williams, esq.	18 Nov. 1674	William Vaughan of Marthyr, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	Howell Gwyn, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	William Sanders, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Games of Buckland.	10 Nov. 1676	Rice Penrey of Brecon, esq.
17 Nov. "	Richard Harbert, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	John Waters, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Lewis Lewis, esq.	1678	Thomas Boulcott, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
13 Nov. 1679	John Wallbeife of Llanhamback, esq.	10 Jan. 1734	Charles Vaughan of Skethrog, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Charles Jones, esq.	19 Dec. „	Evan Williams of the Rhose, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	William Bowen, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Thomas Chamberlain of Trevecka, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Morgan Aubrey, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	John Lewis of Langoste, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Charles Powell of Brecon, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Morgan Watkins of Divinocke, esq.	21 Dec. 1738	Jenkin Williams of Velyn Newydd, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Sanders Sanders, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	William Vaughan of Tregare, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Williams, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Jeffrey Jeffreys of Brecon, esq.
2 Jan. 1687	John Gunter, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Anthony Morgan of Llanelly, esq.
9 Jan. 1688	Rowland Gwynne, kni.	16 Dec. 1742	Peter Saunders of Brecon, esq.
1 July „	Edward Williams, esq.	2 Jan. 1744	Roderick Prytherch of Kilwhibert, esq.
17 Nov. „	John Gunter of Trevecca, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Edward Williams of Llangattock, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	John Gunter, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Richard Wellington of the Hay, esq.
18 Nov. „	William Williams of Wellin Newydd.	15 Jan. 1747	Lewis Pryse of Langorse, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Samuel Pritchard of Ranavanvaure, esq.	12 Feb. „	Charles Harcourt of Dauparke, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	John Williams of Combday, esq.	10 Feb. 1748	David Davies of Maescar, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Gwynne Vaughan of Trebarried, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	William Brydges of Brecon, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Edward Jones, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	John Price of Cwm Clyd, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	William Winter, esq.	6 Dec. „	Henry Rumsey of Crickhowell, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Samuel Williams, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Williams of Laswern, esq.
17 Dec. 1696	Thomas Bowens, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	David Williams of Gare, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Howell Jones, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Harcourt of Dany Park, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Edward Williams, kni.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Price of Talgarth, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Price, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	William Prytherch of Llandevalog, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Sackville Wynn, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Lewis Pryse of Llangorse, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Richard Stedman, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Henry Mitchell of Battel, esq.
3 Dec. „	John Davies, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Evan Hughes of Ponty Wall, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	John Gunter, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John Bullock Lloyd, esq.
20 Dec. „	Peter Saunders, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Howell Gwynn of Abererave, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Godfrey Harcourt, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Meredith of Brecon, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Robert Rouse, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Jones of Trewern, esq.
7 Jan. 1706	William Price, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Bowen of Tyle Crwn, esq.
5 Dec. „	Robert Rous, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Owen Evans of Pennant, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Henry Williams, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	David Jones of Dany Creeg, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Jeffreys, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Morris Jervis of Tretower, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	George St. Loe, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Thomas Harris of Tregunter, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Richard Lewis, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Powell of Kywell, esq.
30 Nov. „	Anthony Morgan, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	David Lloyd of Blaen Clyddach, esq.
22 Apr. 1711	Henry Morgan, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Marmaduke Gwynne of Garth, esq.
13 Dec. „	Hugh Powell of Castle Madock, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Davies of Dole Coed, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Rice Price, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Thomas Evans of Pennant, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	William Saunders, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Charles Laurence of Lliswen, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	Richard Lewis of Llanganey, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	William Powell of Llanurthwl, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	Henry Williams, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Walter Watkins of Llanelly, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Edward Matthews of Gilstone, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Thynne Howe Gwynne of Buckland, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Charles Penry, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Walter Wilkins of Cuy, esq.
21 Dec. 1718	Richard Hughes, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Charles Vaughan of Sketherog, esq.
6 Jan. 1719	Price Devereux, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Philip Williams of Langattock, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Thomas Prosser of Lwyn y Vynvant, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Lewis Williams of Pentwyn, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	Richard Hughes of Brecon, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Joshua Morgan of Llanelly, esq.
14 Dec. „	Thomas Jones of Trevecks, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Meredith of Brecon, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Henry Rumsey of Crickhowell, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	Edmund Williams of Tymawr, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Parry of Tallylin, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Walter Roberts of Llanvihangell, esq.
10 Dec. „	John Hughes of Gelly, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Edward Watkins of Llandilovane, esq.
22 Dec. „	Miles Stedman of Dollyare, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	John Jones of Llanavanvawr, esq.
13 Jan. 1725	Richard Wellington of the Priory at the Hay, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Edward Williams of Llangoid Castle, bart.
29 Nov. 1726	Richard Portrey of Yniskedwin, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Jeffreys Wilkins of Brecon, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Samuel Hughes of Tregunter, esq.
10 Jan. 1728	Marmaduke Prythero of Builth, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Walter Jeffreys of Brecon, esq.
18 Dec. „	William Wynter of Brecon, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	William Morgan James of Pool Hall, esq.
„ 1729	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Lloyd of Abernalt, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	Lewis Harcourt of Davy Park, esq.		
14 Dec. „	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.		
23 Dec. „	Rees Price of Cwm Clyd, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	William Scourfeild, esq.		
23 Dec. „	Penry Williams, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.		
11 Jan. 1733	William Mathews of Gilstone, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Wellington of Hay Castle, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Hugh Price of Castle Madock, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Henry Skreen of Dan y Park, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Edward Kendal of Dan y Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Philip Champion Crespigny of Tallyllyr, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Charles Claude Clifton of Tuy Mawr, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Macnamara of Llangoed, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Wilkins of Cue, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Lloyd of Dinas, esq.	„ 1819	John Gwynne of Gwernvale House, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Edward Loveden Loveden of Llangorse, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Price of Builth, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Richard Gough Awbrey of Ynis-kedwin, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Edward Jones of Battle End, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Matthew Gwyn of Abercrave, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Christie of Cwmillwyfog, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Joseph Sparkes of Penyworlod, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Charles Prichard of Trewatter, esq.
„ 1803	Sackville Gwynne of Trimawr, esq.	21 Feb. „	Richard Davys of Chancefield, esq.
2 Mar. „	Edward Kendall of Beaufort, esq.	26 Apr. „	Arthur Macnamara of Llangoed Castle, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Penry Williams of Penpont, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	William Augustus Gott of Pen-miarth, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	William Greenly of Cwmdee, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Henry Allen of Oakfield, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Osborne Ycates of Llangattock, esq.	3 Jan. 1826	Edward William Seymour of Porthmawr, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Sackville Gwynne of Tuymawr, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Capel Hanbury Leigh of Llanelly, esq.
24 Feb. 1808	Rees Williams of Gwainclawth, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Fowler Price of Tyn-y-coed, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Wood of Gwernivett, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thynne Howe Gwynne of Llani-gon Honse, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	James Jones of Lanthomas, esq.	25 Feb. „	John Parry Wilkins of Maesder-wen, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Walter Wilkins, the younger, of Alexanderstone, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Lewis Hopkins of Aberanell, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Charles Fox Champion Crespigny, of Tallyn, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Ebenezer Fuller Maitland of Garth, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	Evan Thomas of Llwyn Madcek, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	James Price Gwynne Holford of Buckland, esq.
4 Feb. 1814	John Hotchkis of Lanwysk Villa, esq.		

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 June 1279	Bogo de Knovil.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Aprees William, esq.
8 June 1281	Robert Tybetot.	21 Nov. 1580	John Prise of Cogarthen, esq.
1 Oct. 1294	William de Caumvill.	27 Nov. 1581	John Steedman, esq.
		5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Revell, esq.
17 Feb. 1342	Henry of Lancaster, earl of Derby.	9 Dec. 1583	George Devcreux, esq.
		19 Nov. 1584	Morgan Lloid, esq.
		22 Nov. 1585	Richard Price, esq.
24 Oct. 1359	Reginald de Hope.	14 Nov. 1586	James Joanes, esq.
		4 Dec. 1587	George Devoreux, esq.
		25 Nov. 1588	Eynon Phillipps, esq.
		11 Dec. 1589	James Lewis, esq.
		24 Nov. 1590	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.
	Llewellyn Vaghan ap Llewellyn Goch.	25 Nov. 1591	David Lloyd of Abermaed, esq.
24 June 1387	Rhys ap Llewellyn ap Cadogan.	4 Dec. 1592	Thomas Revell, esq.
7 Nov. 1389	Rhys ap Griffith ap Llewellyn ap Jevan.	26 Nov. 1593	Morgan Lloyd, esq.
		18 Nov. 1594	John Stedman the younger, esq.
		27 Nov. 1595	Thomas ap Rees Williams, esq.
		22 Nov. 1596	David Lloid ap Hugh, esq.
Mich. 1399	Rhys ap Thomas ap David.	25 Nov. 1597	John Birte, esq.
		28 Nov. 1598	Morgan Lloyd, esq.
		2 Dec. 1599	David Lloyd Gwyon of Llanwenog, esq.
26 June 1408	Thomas Roubury.	24 Nov. 1600	Richard Herbert, esq.
		2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Jones, knt.
14 June 1412	David ap Thomas ap David.	7 Dec. 1602	John Lloid, esq.
22 Mar. 1418	Henry Slake.	1 Dec. 1603	Richard Price, knt.
31 Mar. 1435	William ap Thomas.	24 Nov. 1604	David Thomas Parry, esq.
Mich. „	Walter Griffith.	2 Feb. 1606	George Ph'lippes, esq.
		17 Nov. „	David Lloyd of Abermayd, esq.
Mich. 1452	James Ormond, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	John Stedman the younger, esq.
8 May 1461	{ Adar ap Jevan ap Jenkin.	12 Nov. 1608	John Lewes, knt.
9 Sept. 1461	{ Llewellyn ap David ap Res.	[Nov.] 1609	John Stedman, esq.
	John Donne, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	George Devereux, knt.
		[Nov.] 1611	Maurice Vaughan, esq.
		1612	Jevan Gwynn Jenkin.
		1613	Morgan Gwyn, esq.
		1614	James Lewis, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	William Vaghan, esq.	Nov. 1615	Jenkin David Lloyd Gwyon, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	John Wogan, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	James Stedman, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Richard Herbert, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Jones, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Jonys, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Edward Vaughan, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Maurice ap John ap Retherith.	1619	David Lloyd of Abermaid, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	William Vaghan.	6 Nov. 1620	John Parry, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Edward Herbert.		David Thomas Parry of Llandugwith, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	John Phelippes, esq.	„ 1621	Walter Lloyd, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Richard Harbert, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Evan Gwyn of Llauristed, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Francis Lloid, gent.	1623	James Lewes.
11 Nov. 1550	William Herbert of Montgomery, esq.	1624	Evan Gwion, esq.
„ 1551	David ap Jevan Lloid Vaughan.		
10 Nov. 1552	Owen Gwynne, esq.	1625	Griffin White, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Henry Jones, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Llewellyn Thomas Parry, esq.
4 Nov. 1554	James Morrice, esq.	1629	Richard Vaughan, esq.
„ 1555	John Wogan, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	David Parry, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Rees Vaughan ap Rodouthe.	1631	
16 Nov. 1557	David ap Jevan Lloid Vaughan, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	John Lewes, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	David Lloid ap Robert, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Hector Phillipps, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Henry Jones, knt.		
12 Nov. 1560	Nicolas Ap price Vaughan, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Price, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	John Vaughan, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	John Stedman of Strata Florida, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	John Lloid of Kilgwyne.	4 Nov. 1638	John Lloyd, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	John Wogan of Wiston, esq.	1639	Richard Price of Cogarthen, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	John Gwyn, esq.	1640	Jenkin David Lloyd Guyon, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	James Morryce, esq.	1641	David Evans of Lechwit Derry, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Hugh ap Llewellyn Lloid, esq.		
„ 1567	Richard Vaughan, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	James Lewis, esq.
„ 1568	John Powell.	29 Nov. 1647	Thomas Lloyd of Gwernvellig, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	John Price of Newtowne, esq.	26 Nov. 1648	Hugh Lloyd, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	David ap Jevan Lloid Vaughan.	7 Nov. 1649	James Phillipps, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Griffith Glyn, esq.	„ 1650	John Lloyd of Verdre, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	James Lewis.	4 Nov. 1651	Richard Lloyd, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	Rees David ap Jenkyn, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Parry of St. Dogmells.
15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Griffith of Llanpeter, esq.	15 Nov. 1653	Thomas Evan, esq.
„ 1575	Morgan Lloyd.		
13 Nov. 1576	John Mortymer, esq.	1656	Richard Fayse, bart.
27 Nov. 1577	David Lloyd A'Meredith, esq.	1657	Morgan Herbert, esq.
„ 1578	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1660	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	23 Jan. 1724	David Jones, esq.
1662	Watkin Lloyd, esq.	10 Dec. "	William Williams of Dole Goch, esq.
1664	John Jones, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	David Lewis of Gernos, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	James Stedman, esq.	29 Nov. 1726	Lewis Lewis of Doleletwr, esq.
18 Nov. "	John Williams, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	John Jones of Tuglin, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	James Stedman, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Edward Jones of Lanina, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	William Somner, esq.	" 1729	John Lewes of Lanleer, esq.
" 1668	Henry Somner, or Sommers, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	John Lloyd of Kilgwin, esq.
1 Nov. 1669	John Williams, bart.	9 Dec. 1731	John Price of Blaenduffryn, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	James Jones, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Thomas Lloyd of Bronwyth, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Erasmus Lloyd, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	David James of Tuglin, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Lewis of Cram Owen, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	William Brigstock of Blaenpant, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Jones of Llanvair, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Bennet Dyer of Aberglasney (Carmarthenshire), esq.
18 Nov. 1674	Nicholas Lewis, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Jones of Abermade, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Price, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Francis Ingram of Llanberry, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	Benjamin Collier, esq.	21 Dec. "	John Philipps of Crynga, esq.
10 Nov. "	Morgan Lloyd of Green Grove, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Thomas Jones of Verdrese, esq.
14 Nov. 1677	John Philips, esq.	29 Jan. 1741	Daniel Bowen of Wayne Ivor, esq.
1678	Edward Jones, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Thomas Lewis of Llwyngrawis, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Richard Herbert, esq.	16 Dec. "	David Lloyd of Alltyrodin, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Richard Herbert, esq.	1743	Charles Gwynne, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Watkin Lloyd, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	David Parry of Noyath, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	David Parry, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Lucius Christiannus Lloyd of Millfield, bart.
9 Dec. "	John Lloyd, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Lewis of Llanlase, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	John Jones, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	David Jones, of Penyrallt, esq.
20 Dec. "	— Herbert, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Lewis Pryse of Abernathychan, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	John Lewis of Goed Mawr, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	John Morgan of Cardigan, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Richard Herbert, esq.	6 Dec. "	William Williams of Panty Seiry, esq.
13 Dec. "	Evan Lloyd of Alteroddin, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Lewes of Llanleer, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Luke Powell, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Lewis Rogers of Grelly, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	Charles Lloyd, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Edwards of Abermeryricke, esq.
9 Jan. "	Hector Phillipps, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	William Bowen of Troedyroyr, esq.
17 Nov. "	Charles Lloyd of Maesyvellin, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Lewis Lloyd of Gernos, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	William Herbert, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Griffiths of Penypompren, esq.
18 Nov. "	Bazill Price of Kilkenvin, bart.	27 Jan. 1758	Abel Griffiths of Panty bettws, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Richard Lloyd of Mabws, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	George Pryce of Langrannog, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Daniel Evans, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Hughes of Honorefel . . , esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Richard Stedman of the Abbey, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Walter Lloyd of Cardigan, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	David Lloyd, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	David Lloyd of Brainog, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Francis Vaughan, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Paynter of Havad, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Vaughan Price, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Jones of Noyadd, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Hugh Lloyd, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Evans of Blaengwenog, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Knowls, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Jones of Dolyclottwr, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Price, kut.	13 Feb. 1767	R. Morgan, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	Roderick Richards, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Daniel Lloyd of Dol, esq.
20 Nov. "	John Philips, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Hughes of Tyonawr, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Richard Lewis, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Roderick Richards of Penglais, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Philip Palmer, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Lewis Gwynne of Mynachty, esq.
12 Jan. "	John Lewis, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Llewelin Parry of Cwmcannon, esq.
2 Feb. "	Lewis Glin, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	David Jones of Dery, esq.
3 Dec. "	Richard Phillipps, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Lloyd of Abertrinant, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Morgan Howell, esq.	20 Feb. 1775	Nathaniel Williams of Pant, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Jones, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Edward Vaughan of Green Grove, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	David Edward Lewes of Dolhaydd, esq.
17 Dec. "	John Lloyd of Peterwell, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Bowen of Weyn Ivor, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Thomas Pryce of Cardigan, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Nathaniel Griffith, esq.	9 Feb. 1780	Henry Jones of Tuglyn, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Jones, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	David Lloyd of Altyrodin, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	David Lloyd, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Herbert Evans of Low Mead, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	John Lewis, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Beynon of Duffryn, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Rhys David Morris, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	William Williams of Cardington, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Morgan Lloyd, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	James Jones of Abermayd, esq.		
17 Jan. 1714	Hugh Lloyd of Aberllohlwyne, esq.		
6 Dec. "	John Jones of Roshellan, esq.		
5 Dec. 1715	Thomas Hugh's, esq.		
6 Dec. 1716	Richard Morris of Carrog, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	David Lloyd of Lloyd Jack, esq.		
21 Dec. 1718	Thomas Knolls of Wenalt, esq.		
7 Jan. 1720	Stephen Parry of Rhod Maed, esq.		
14 Jan. 1721	Edward Lloyd of Wern, esq.		
14 Dec. "	William Lloyd, esq.		
3 Feb. 1722	Walter Lloyd of Coedmore, esq.		
11 Dec. "	James Griffiths of Noyath, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Edward Price of Ystradfne, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Powell of Nanteos, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Morgan Jones of Panthyrllis, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	John Martin of Alltgoch, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Skyrme of Alltgoch, esq.
6 Mar. ,,	Edward Pryse Lloyd of Llanarth, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Edward Powell of Nanteos, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Martyn of Alltgoch, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	John Brooks of Noyardd, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Vaughan of Trewindsor, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Griffith Jones of Cardigan, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Jones of Derry Ormond, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Roderick Richardes of Penglais, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Matthew Davies of Wileirog, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Thomas Lloyd of Bronwydd, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	David Hughes of Veynog, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Herbert Evans of Highmead, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	William Lewis of Llannercheiron, esq.	17 Mar. ,,	John Nathaniel Williams of Castle Hill, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Lloyd of Bronwydd, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Lloyd of Coedmore, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	William Owen Brigstock of Blaenypant, esq.	„ 1817	Jenkin Davies of Glanrhocca, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	James Lloyd of Mabus, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Jones of Derry Ormond, esq.
6 Mar. ,,	Thomas Bonsal of Tronfraith, esq.	„ 1819	George Jeffrys of Glandovey, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Edward Warren Jones of Llanina, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Henry Rogers of Gelly, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	James Nathaniel Taylor of Stradmored, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Vaughan Lloyd of Brining, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Pryse Loveden of Gogerthen, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Lewis Lloyd of Wern Newidd, esq.
28 Feb. ,,	Thomas Lloyd of Coedmore, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	George Williams Parry of Lydiade, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Pryse Pryse of Gogerthan, esq.	„ 1824	John Scandrett Harford of Peterwell, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Lloyd of Kilgwyn, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Edward Pryse Lloyd of Wernewydd, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	John Palmer Chichester of Llanbadarn Vawr, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Davies of Cardigan, esq.
18 Feb. ,,	Robert Lloyd of Abermaide, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Arthur Jones of Cardigan, esq.
17 Mar. ,,	John Williams of Castle Hill, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Griffith of Llwynduris, esq.
17 Feb. 1802	David Davies of Glan yr Oceas, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Morris Davies of Aberystwith, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	John Lloyd of Mabus, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Thomas Hugh Jones of Noyadd, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	John Bond of Kefn y Coed, esq.	24 Feb. ,,	Benjamin Edward Hall of Kilgwyn, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Henry Griswell Lewis of Llwyn-grewis, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Palmer Bruce Chichester of Llanbadarn fawr, esq.
21 Feb. ,,	John Lloyd Williams of Gvernann, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Henry Lewis Edwardes Gwynne of Lanlery, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Lewis Bailey Wallis of Peterwell, esq.		
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Smith of Foel Alt, esq.		

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
29 Oct. 1241	John de Munemuth.	8 Nov. 1561	Rhys Williams Thomas Goz.
	-----	19 Nov. 1562	John Vaughan.
10 June 1279	Bogo de Knovil.	8 Nov. 1563	John Vaughan, knt.
8 June 1281	Robert Tibetot.	9 Nov. 1564	Rhys Thomas, esq.
1 Oct. 1294	William de Caunvill.	16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Vaughan of Penbrey, esq.
1300	Thomas filius Willelmi	18 Nov. 1566	Griffith Ryce, esq.
	-----	„ 1567	William Parry, esq.
31 July 1310	William de Langcton.	„ 1568	James Williams, knt.
27 Dec. 1317	John Paynel.	22 Nov. 1569	Thomas Vaughan of Penbree, esq.
15 July 1318	Richard Wyrriot.	13 Nov. 1570	George Powell, esq.
29 July ..	John Paynel.	14 Nov. 1571	Richard Vaughan, esq.
23 Mar. 1319	John Iweyn.	26 Dec. 1572	Retherghe David ap Reddwr <i>alias</i> Reddwr Gwyn.
18 Feb. 1327	Thomas de Haydon.	14 Nov. 1573	Henry Jones, knt.
	-----	15 Nov. 1574	Griffith Vaughan of Trymsarne, esq.
Mich. 1338	Philip de Stoke.	„ 1575	William Thomas of Llangathen, esq.
12 July 1341	Philip de Haukeston.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas ap Rees William, esq.
17 Feb. 1342	Henry of Lancaster, carl of Derby (surrendered office 17 February 1349.)	17 Nov. 1577	Griffith Lloyd of Llanvihangel, esq.
	-----	„ 1578	Thomas Lloyd of Llanstephan, esq.
Mich. 1337	Stephen Jacob.	23 Nov. 1579	William Davyes, esq.
[Mich. 1338]	Richard de la Revere.	21 Nov. 1580	George Devoreux, esq.
24 Oct. 1359	Reginald de Hope (he began acting 20 November).	27 Nov. 1581	William Thomas, esq.
	-----	5 Dec. 1582	Gruffin Rice, esq.
10 Feb. 1378	John Jorvarth.	9 Dec. 1583	Henry Jones, knt.
	-----	19 Nov. 1584	Walter Vaughan, esq.
Mich. 1384	Richard Howell.	22 Nov. 1585	Walter Ryce, esq.
25 May } 1387	Llewellyn ap Morgan.	14 Nov. 1586	Griffith Vaughan of Trimsarne, esq.
8 July }		4 Dec. 1587	Edward Don Lee, esq.
7 Nov. 1389	Lewis Duy ap David ap Jevan.	25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Jones, esq.
[Mar. 1400]	Rhys ap Griffith ap Llewellyn Voythus (till after 1409).	11 Dec. 1589	David Lloyde Gruff, esq. a
	-----	24 Nov. 1590	Lewis Williams, esq.
Mich. 1413	Rhys ap Thomas.	25 Nov. 1591	Thomas Williams of Ystratfync, esq.
13 Feb. 1424	John Skydmore.	4 Dec. 1592	William Gwyn, esq.
28 Sept. 1430	Griffith, or Griffir, Don.	26 Nov. 1593	Edward Don Lee, esq.
	-----	18 Nov. 1594	Francis Mansell, esq.
Mich. 1435	William Thomas, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Francis Jones, esq.
	-----	22 Nov. 1596	Alban Stepneth, esq.
„ 1452	James Ormond, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Rowland Gwynne, esq.
	-----	28 Nov. 1598	James ap Ruthergh, esq.
9 Sept. 1461	John Donne, esq. (knighted 3 May 1471).	2 Dec. 1599	Francis Lloyd of the Glyn, esq.
	-----	24 Nov. 1600	David Lloid Gruffi ap Rees, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Morgan Jones of Llandilo, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	William Thomas, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Jones, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Thomas Jones, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	George Herbert, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Morgan, esq.	24 Nov. 1604	John Vaughan, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	James Williams.	2 Feb. 1606	Henry Jones, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	John Philipps.	17 Nov. „	William Davyes, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Griffith Dunne.	9 Nov. 1607	Rice Pritherghe, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Bruyne, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	John Lloyd, esq.
3 Nov. 1548	Rhys Williams, esq.	[Nov.]1609	Richard Prothergh, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	David ap Howell ap Rytherth.	6 Nov. 1610	Francis Mansell, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Griffin Higgon, esq.	[Nov.]1611	David Lloyd John.
„ 1551	John Vaughan, knt.	„ 1612	Thomas ap William Lloyd, esq.
„ 1552	David Vaughan, esq.	„ 1613	Rice Williams, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	William Phillip, esq.	„ 1614	Morice Bowen, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Gruff Leyson, esq.	Nov. 1615	William Vaughan, esq.
„ 1555	Griffin Dunne, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Jones, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Walter Vaughan.	6 Nov. 1617	Morgan Thomas, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Griffon Higgon, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Rice Rudd, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	David Vaughan, esq.	[Nov.]1619	Henry Vaughan, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Gruff Donne.	6 Nov. 1620	Griffith Lloyd of Vanistwen, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	David ap Howell of Llandovery, esq.	„ 1621	John Gwyn of Weipa, esq.
	-----	7 Nov. 1622	John Phillipps, bart.
	-----		-----
	-----	1624	David Morgan Rees, esq.
	-----	1625	Walter Vaughan, esq.
	-----	4 Nov. 1627	John Williams of Ponthowell, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1630	Richard Vaughan, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	David Lewis, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Lewis Beavan, esq.	5 Dec. 1706	Thomas Lloyd of Foxgrove, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Thomas Vaughan, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	Daniel Hughes of Pennymaes, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Rice Rudd, knt. and bart.	29 Nov. 1708	St. John Crow, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Rowland Gwynn of Taliaries, esq.	6 Dec. ,,	Richard Phillips of Lovelodge, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Henry Jones of Abermarles, esq.	27 Jan. 1709	Richard Phillips, esq.
1639	John Harries David of Llanvenyd, esq.	1 Dec. ,,	Matthew Harbottle, esq.
1640	Richard Phillips, bart.	24 Nov. 1710	David Gwyn, esq.
1641	Philip Lloyd of Middyrym, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Stephen Walter, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Francis Johnes, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	John Potwell, esq.
10 Jan. 1648	Francis Lloyd of Dangrart, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Rees Edwards of Llanthoysant, esq.
23 Nov. ,,	Henry Price, esq.	6 Dec. 1714	Grismond Phillips of Curnguithy, esq.
29 Nov. 1649	Erasmus Phillippes, knt. and bart.	5 Dec. 1715	Charles Lloyd, bart.
7 Nov. 1650	George Gwyn, esq.	6 Dec. 1716	Francis Lloyd of Glyn, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Walter Jones, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Owen Edwards of Llanmilo, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas William Lloyd, esq.	,, 1718	Rowland Lewis of Terracoed, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Thomas Llwyd of Berllandowill, esq.
1655	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	David Lloyd of Clyny March, esq.
1658	John Vaughan, esq.	14 Dec. ,,	Francis Price of Lanedy, esq.
1660	Philip Vaughan, esq.	22 Dec. ,,	John Griffiths, esq.
1661	Edward Mansell, bart.	11 Dec. 1722	Francis Price of Lanedy, esq.
1662	Edward Price, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	John Allen of Carreg-llwyd, esq.
1663	George Jones, esq.	10 Dec. ,,	Thomas Evans of Glantowy, esq.
1664	Richard Williams, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	John Lloyd of Dam-y-rallt, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	William Lloyd, esq.	29 Nov. ,,	Philip Jones of Lethernoyath, esq.
7 Nov. 1663	James Jones, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Thomas Lloyd of Derwith, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Christopher Middleton, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Edward Mansell of Trimsaran, bart.
,, 1668	Owen Brigstock, esq.	,, 1729	Rowleigh Mansell of Court, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Lloyd, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Gwynn of Gwempa, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Richard Guine, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Morgan of Llanerchbledry, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Rice Williams of Mydrim, esq.	23 Dec. ,,	Morgan Lloyd of Lansevin, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	William Bevan, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Richard Lewis of Barnsfield, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Lloyd of Langenych, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Morgan Davis of Combe, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	Morgan Jones, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Bevan of Pencoed, esq.
10 Jan. 1675	John Bowen of Swansea, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	William Penry of Lanedy, esq.
15 Nov. ,,	Morgan Jones, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Samuel Hughes of Llwynybrain, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Scurlocke, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	James Lewis of Llanboydy, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	John Philips, esq.	21 Dec. ,,	William Phillips of Kilsaint, esq.
1678	Rawleigh Mansell, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	John Prothero of Lauvallteg, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Rice Williams, knt.	29 Jan. 1741	William Rees of Capel Dewy, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	John Williams of Abercotby, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	James Johnson of Carmarthen, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	William Ball, esq.	16 Dec. ,,	John Phillipps of Alltycadno, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Walter Vaughan, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Lewis Price of Glanranell, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	Thomas Lloyd of Allty, Cadnor, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Hector Rees of Pembrey, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Edward Vaughan of Pennylancke, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Eugene Vaughan of Plasgwyn, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	John Lloyd, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	David Pughe of Coedmore, esq.
13 Dec. ,,	Richard Mansell, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Hector Jones of Llangeller, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	John Philips, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	John Lewis of Llwynyffottune, esq.
9 Jan. 1687	John Evans of Treventy, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Richard Davies of Crinvin, esq.
17 Nov. 1688	Edward Mansell of Llanelly, esq.	6 Dec. ,,	Richard Cony Jones of Castle Piggin, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Rowland Gwyn, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Walter Powell of Glantowy, esq.
18 Apr. ,,	Richard Vaughan of Terrycoed, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	William Thomas of Castlegowed, esq.
29 Apr. ,,	Edward Mansell, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	David Edwards of Rhydgorse, esq.
18 Nov. ,,	Edward Jones of Nethernoyath, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Rees Price of Carmarthen, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Walter Thomas of Bremenda, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Henry Penry of Lanedy, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Francis Browne of Froed, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Griffith Jones of Pantyrhaith, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Rowland Gwyn of Tillarys, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Rees Prythereth of Kellycoomb, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Griffith Rice, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Arthur Jones of Carmarthen, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Nathaniel Griffith, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John Rees of Pantyr Ewigg, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Jeremiah Dawkins, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Richard Gwyn of Middleton Hall, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Lloyd, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Corrie of Carmarthen, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Nicholas Williams, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	David Bowen of Pebwn, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Griffith Williams, esq.		
20 Nov. 1699	Walter Morgan, esq.		
28 Nov. 1700	Matthew Harbottle, esq.		
16 Dec. ,,	Rice Lloyd, esq.		
1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Lloyd, esq.		
3 Dec. ,,	Zachariah Bevan, esq.		
12 Dec. 1703	John Morgan, esq.		
21 Dec. 1704	Morgan Jones, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Feb. 1764	Woodford Rice of Gellyvergan, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Stepney of Derwydd, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	William Rees of Laugharn, esq.	18 Feb. ,,	John Stepney of Llanelly, bart.
17 Feb. 1766	Evan Griffiths of Clanreod, esq.	17 Mar. ,,	Edward Richard Shewen of Stradey, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Rees Prytherch, the younger, of Cwmdeilog, esq.	10 Feb. 1802	Thomas Owen of Glassoult, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Edward Parry of Carmarthen, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	John Llewellyn of Castle Piggan, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Leonard Bilson Gwyn of Gwernpa, esq.	2 Mar. ,,	John Johnes of Dolcoethy, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	George Philips of Coedgain, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	John Simmons of Llangennah, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Vaughan Horton of Lletherlleesty, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Josiah Holford of Kilgwynne, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	William Jones of Duffryn, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	George Price Watkins of Broadway, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Gwyn Vaughan of Dolegoom, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Morgan of the Furnace, Carmarthen, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Adams of Whitland, esq.	18 Feb. ,,	Sackville Gwynne of Glanbrane, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Walter Rice Howell of Maesgwyn, esq.	4 Mar. ,,	William Lloyd of Laques, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	William Herbert Dyer of Aberglasney, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Morgan Price Lloyd of Glausevin, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	David Lloyd of Altyrodin, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Richard Isaac Starke of Laugharne Castle, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Richard Le Davids of Pebor, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Stepney of Danyralt, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Evan Protheroe, of Dolowilim, esq.	21 Feb. ,,	William M'Clary of Manerfabon, esq.
9 Feb. 1780	Thomas Howell of Fynnon Velin, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	James Williams of Edwinsford, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	William Mansfell of Iseoed, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John George Philipps of Cwingwilly, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John Morgan of Carmarthen, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Phillipps of Aberglasney, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	John Davies of Trausmaur, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Nicholas Burnell Jones of Pantglaes, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	Robert Banks Hodgkinson of Edwinsford, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	George Meares of Lanstephen Place, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	William Lewes of Llysnewydd, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Colby of Pennywern, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	John Lewis of Llwynyfortune, esq.	,, 1817	George Lloyd of Brunant, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Hugh Mears of Lanstephan, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Lewis Price Jones of Glannyrannell, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Thomas of Cistanog, esq.	,, 1819	David Heron Pugh of Greenhill, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Walter Thomas of Wainrhyddod, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Ralph Stephen Pemberton of Llanelly, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	William Paxton of Middleton Hall, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Walter Rice Howell Powell of Maesgyn, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	George Griffies Williams of Llwynywermodd, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Howell Bevan of Pengay, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	George Morgau of Abercothy, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Phillipps of Crygwam, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Llewellyn of Castle Piggan, esq.	,, 1824	George Morgan of Abercothy, esq.
16 Feb. ,,	John Williams of Wennalt, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	David Jones of Pantglas, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	John Llewellyn of Castle Piggan, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Du Buisson of Glynhir, esq.
19 Feb. ,,	William Clayton of Alltycadno, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Joseph Gulston of Derwydd, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	John Rees of Kilymaenllwyd, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Chambers of Llanelly, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Daniel Jones of Glanyramoll, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Dundas of Llanelly, bart.
19 Feb. ,,	John Martin of Laugharne, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Rees Goring Thomas of Llanon, esq.
26 Feb. ,,	John William Hughes of Tregyb, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Edward Hamlyn Adams of Middleton Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	David Sanders of Glanrhydwr, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Iavallin Puxley of Lletherlleesty, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Morgan of the Furnace, Carmarthen, esq.		
1 Feb. 1799	Richard Mansel Phillips of Ccedgain, esq.		
5 Feb. 1800	Gabriel Powell of Capel Thydis, esq.		

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Feb. 1286	Richard de Pyulesdon.	16 Nov. 1557	Richard Bulkley, <i>knt.</i>
16 Feb. 1295	Robert de London.	23 Nov. 1558	Ellis Price, D.C.L.
East. 1301	Griffin ap Rees.	9 Nov. 1559	John Wynn ap Hugh.
Mich. 1305	Henry de Dynnynton.	12 Nov. 1560	Robert ap Hughe, <i>esq.</i>
East. 1308	Griffin ap Rees.	8 Nov. 1561	William Glynne.
Mich. 1309	William Trumwyn.	19 Nov. 1562	William Gruff.
" 1315	Richard Castelein (died 26 June 1316).	8 Nov. 1563	Griffith Glynne, <i>esq.</i>
28 June 1516	John de Maners.	9 Nov. 1564	Gruff Davies, <i>esq.</i>
8 Aug. "	John de Sapy.	16 Nov. 1565	William Herbert of Swansea, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1321	Giles de Bello Campo.	18 Nov. 1566	Rice Gruff, <i>knt.</i>
East. 1327	Thomas Ace.	" 1567	William Mosten, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1331	Howell ap Henry.	" 1568	Thomas Owen, <i>esq.</i>
" 1332	Thomas Ace.	22 Nov. 1569	Maurice Wynne, <i>esq.</i>
28 Dec. 1338	Stephen de Pultone.	13 Nov. 1570	Edward Williams, <i>esq.</i>
12 July 1339	Richard, earl of Arundel,	14 Nov. 1571	Richard Mostonne, <i>esq.</i>
May 1343	Eward de St. John.	26 Dec. 1572	Gruff Thomas.
Mich. 1345	—	14 Nov. 1573	Rhys Thomas, <i>esq.</i>
" 1346	Richard, earl of Arundel. <i>Thomas de Up'ou.</i>	15 Nov. 1574	Rowland Puleston, <i>esq.</i>
" 1347	—	" 1575	Richard Peake, <i>esq.</i>
" 1350	Robert de Parys.	13 Nov. 1576	Edward Conway, <i>esq.</i>
1 Oct. 1351	Eignon ap Griffith.	27 Nov. 1577	Morris Wyn, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1355	Eignon ap Philip.	17 Nov. 1578	Richard Vaughan, <i>esq.</i>
" 1357	—	23 Nov. 1579	Morris Kyffen, <i>esq.</i>
" 1358	Eignon ap Griffith.	21 Nov. 1580	William Thomas, <i>esq.</i>
" 1359	Thomas de Middelton.	27 Nov. 1581	William Morryce, <i>esq.</i>
" 1360	—	5 Dec. 1582	John Gruffith of Carnarvon, <i>esq.</i>
8 June 1376	Hugh Coly.	9 Dec. 1583	Thomas Mostyu, <i>esq.</i>
23 May 1378	William de Hunton.	19 Nov. 1584	John ap Hugh ap Richard, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1382	Thomas de Wodelef.	22 Nov. 1585	John Vaughan, <i>esq.</i>
" 1385	Jevan ap Eignon.	14 Nov. 1586	Thomas Madrin, <i>esq.</i>
" 1390	Hugh Coly.	4 Dec. 1587	John Wynne, <i>esq.</i>
27 June 1395	John de Stircheley.	25 Nov. 1588	Hugh Gwynne, <i>esq.</i>
1 Oct. "	Richard Pykemerc.	11 Dec. 1589	Gruffith ap John Gruffith, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1398	—	24 Nov. 1590	Robert Wynne, <i>esq.</i>
" 1399	John ap Howell.	25 Nov. 1591	William Williams, <i>esq.</i>
" 1400	—	4 Dec. 1592	Rowland Puleston, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1402	Thomas Bolde.	26 Nov. 1593	Richard Gwynn, <i>esq.</i>
28 May 1407	Reginald Bayledon.	18 Nov. 1594	Thomas Wynne Brinkyer, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1408	John Salghall.	27 Nov. 1595	William Morris, <i>esq.</i>
" 1409	Robert Fenrether.	22 Nov. 1596	Hugh Gwynn, of Bodvile, <i>esq.</i>
" 1410	—	25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Vaughan, <i>esq.</i>
" 1411	Thomas Camrill.	28 Nov. 1598	William Williams of Vaynol, <i>esq.</i>
6 Nov. 1412	Hugh Huls.	2 Dec. 1599	Hugh Gwyn Penarthe, <i>esq.</i>
26 Dec. 1413	Nicholas Saxton.	24 Nov. 1600	Richard Vaughan, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1432	—	2 Dec. 1601	Maurice Lewys, <i>esq.</i>
" 1436	Hugh Hulse (acted till 23 Mar. 1437).	7 Dec. 1602	John Wynn of Gwyder, <i>esq.</i>
25 Jan. 1437	John Hynde.	1 Dec. 1603	John Gruffith of Llyne, <i>esq.</i>
Mich. 1459	—	24 Nov. 1604	Robert Madryn, <i>esq.</i>
23 Nov. 1461	Henry Bolde, <i>knt.</i>	2 Feb. 1606	Hugh Bodurda, <i>esq.</i>
20 Nov. 1473	Anthony, earl Rivers.	17 Nov. "	William Williams of Vaynol, <i>esq.</i>
12 Feb. 1484	Thomas Tunstall, <i>esq.</i>	9 Nov. 1607	William Thomas, <i>knt.</i>
24 Sept. 1485	William ap Gryffyth ap Robin.	12 Nov. 1608	Thomas Bodvile, <i>esq.</i>
6 Mar. 1500	Hugh Vaughan (knighted 18 Feb. 1504).	6 Nov. 1610	William Glyn of Nantley, <i>esq.</i>
3 Dec. 1527	Richard Bulkeley, <i>knt.</i>	[26 Nov.] 1611	William Humphrey of Nantee.
5 July 1540	Griffith ap Robert Vaughan.	[Nov.] 1612	William Vaughan, <i>esq.</i>
17 Nov. "	Edmund Lloyd ap Robert, <i>esq.</i>	" 1613	Humphrey Meredith, <i>esq.</i>
27 Nov. 1541	William Gruff <i>alias</i> Williams.	" 1614	Griffith Hughes, <i>esq.</i>
22 Nov. 1542	Richard Bulkeley, <i>knt.</i>	Nov. 1615	William Griffith, <i>esq.</i>
23 Nov. 1543	John Puleston the younger, <i>esq.</i>	11 Nov. 1616	Simon Williams, <i>esq.</i>
16 Nov. 1544	John Wyn ap Meredith.	6 Nov. 1617	John Bodvell, <i>knt.</i>
22 Nov. 1545	Hugh Peeke.	" "	John Griffith of Llyn.
23 Nov. 1546	William Williams <i>alias</i> Gruff.	9 Nov. 1618	John Wynne of Penleuch, <i>esq.</i>
27 Nov. 1547	Griffith ap William Madoke, <i>esq.</i>	[Nov.] 1619	Robert Wyn of Llandiniolen, <i>esq.</i>
3 Dec. 1548	John Roberts ap Castemarth, <i>esq.</i>	6 Nov. 1620	Robert Owen, <i>esq.</i>
12 Nov. 1549	Richard Buckley, <i>knt.</i>	6 Nov. 1621	Thomas Glynne, <i>esq.</i>
11 Nov. 1550	John Wyn ap Hugh, <i>esq.</i>	7 Nov. 1622	John Bodvell, <i>knt.</i>
" 1551	Hugh Peeke.	1624	Richard Evans, <i>esq.</i>
10 Nov. 1552	William ap William, <i>esq.</i>	1625	Thomas Williams, <i>bart.</i>
8 Nov. 1553	Griffith ap William ap Madoc, <i>esq.</i>	4 Nov. 1627	John Vaughan of Paulglase, <i>esq.</i>
14 Nov. 1554	Maurice Wyn, <i>esq.</i>	7 Nov. 1630	John Owen, <i>esq.</i>
" 1555	Griffin David, <i>esq.</i>	10 Nov. 1633	William Gwynne of Pentlechoch, <i>esq.</i>
13 Nov. 1556	John Wynne ap Meredith.	5 Nov. 1634	John Wynne of Conway, <i>esq.</i>

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Oct. 1636	William Lewis Anwell, esq.	5 Dec. 1706	William Williams, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	William Thomas of Aber, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	Griffith Williams, knt.
4 Nov. 1638	William Williams, bart.	29 Nov. 1708	Bourchier Wray, bart.
1639	William Hookes of Conwey, esq.	6 Dec. "	George Coitmore, esq.
1640	James Brincker of Brincker, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	John Griffith, esq.
1641	Thomas Chedle, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Roger Price, esq.
		13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Ellis, esq.
10 Jan. 1648	William Lloyd, esq.	12 Jan. 1712	William Owen, esq.
10 June "	Thomas Madryn, esq.	21 Jan. "	Thomas Wynne of Bodevan, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	John Carter, esq.	11 Dec. "	Hugh Davies, esq.
7 Nov. "	Griffith Williams, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Ellis of Wern, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Henry Williams, esq.	6 Dec. 1714	Timothy Edwards, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Owen Wynn, bart.	5 Dec. 1715	Lewis Owen, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Williams, bart.	6 Dec. 1716	Maurice Williams of Glascoed, esq.
1654	Edward Williams, esq.	10 Jan. 1717	John Wynne, esq.
1655	William Vaughan, esq.	21 Dec. "	William Wynne of Werne, esq.
1656	Richard Anwill, esq.	" 1718	William Bodvell of Madryn, esq.
1657	Richard Wynn, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Edward Bayley of Gorswen, esq.
1658	John Williams, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	Hugh Lewis of Pont Newedd, esq.
1661		14 Dec. 1721	Love Parry of Kefnlanvair, esq.
1663	Richard Glyn, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Thomas Rowlands of Nant, esq.
		7 Jan. 1724	William Brynker of Treborth, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Maderne, esq.	29 Jan. "	William Wynne of Llanunda, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Roger Mostyn, knt. and bart.	10 Dec. "	William Brynker of Treborth, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	William Lloyd, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Humphrey Roberts of Bryn-y-Nevdedd, esq.
" 1668	John Glyn, esq.	29 Nov. 1726	Hugh Winne of Waine, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Robert Williams, bart.	16 Dec. 1727	William Wynne of Plas yn Llanvair.
4 Nov. 1670	Evan Lloyd, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Izaak Hughes of Trevan, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	William Winne of Glan yr Avon, esq.	" 1729	Maurice Wynne of Penybryn, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Robert Williams, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	William Buttler of Llysvan, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	William Gryffith of Madrin yssa, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	William Price of Penmorva, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	John Wynn, knt. and bart.	14 Dec. 1732	John Wynn of Glynllivon, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Owen Wynne of Ystinkegid, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	John Griffith of Carnarvon, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Griffith Wynne of Peny Berth, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Humphrey Meredith of Pengwern, esq.
26 Nov. "	Holland Williams, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Humphrey Owen of Bodidda, esq.
10 Jan. 1677	Richard Wynne, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	George Devereaux of Saython, esq.
15 Nov. "	Griffith Vaughan, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Humphrey Mercedith of Pengwern, esq.
" 1678	Thomas Wynn, esq.	21 Dec. "	John Lloyd of Tythynbychan, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	John Coytmore of Timaur, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Rice Williams of Glanyrafan, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Ed. Williams of Meillion y dab, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	John Owen of Castlemay, esq.
		31 Dec. 1741	Hugh Williams of Pentir, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	William Arthur, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	Edward Philip Pugh of Penrhyn, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Owen Jones, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	William Brynker the younger of Brynker, esq.
9 Dec. "	George Twissleton, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	John Hoare of Conway, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	Robert Coytmore, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	William Thomas of Coedallen, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Love Parry of Cefn Llanfair, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Robert Parry of Mellion, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	William Wynne of Werne, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Salusbury of Bodvell, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Hugh Bodura, esq.	10 Feb. "	Christopher Buttler of Llysfaen, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	William Pugh of Penllin, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Charles Allonson of Vaenol, esq.
9 Jan. "	Thomas Bulkley, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Owen Holland of Conway, esq.
17 Nov. "	John Rowland, esq.	6 Dec. "	Charles Evans of Vaerol, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Thomas Mostyn, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Lloyd of Berth Aur, esq.
11 Apr. "	Owen Wynne of Peny Bryn, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Owen Hughes of Trefan, esq.
18 Nov. "	Samuel Hanlon of Bodvel, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Hugh Davis of Carlum, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	David Parry of Brinne Melinian, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Richard Lloyd of Tan y bryn, esq.
		27 Jan. 1756	William Owen of Clenneney, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	David Parry, esq.	17 Feb. 1756	Owen Wynn of Penbryn, esq.
17 Dec. 1692	John Rowlands of Carnarvon, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Robert Wynne of Llanerch, esq.
		27 Jan. 1758	Zacheus Jones of Aber y Pwll, esq.
16 Dec. 1693	John Thomas, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	William Smith of Vaenol, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Richard Madryn, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Owen of Clenneney, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	James Brinker, esq.	16 Feb. "	Richard Lloyd of Ty-newydd, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Richard Edwards, esq.	" 1761	Robert Wynn of Varethwell, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Henry Vaughan, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Hugh Hughes of Bodvan, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Edward Holland, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Love Parry of Wernfawr, esq.
12 Jan. 1699	Richard Vaughan, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Griffith of Trygarn, esq.
23 Nov. "	Pierce Lloyd, esq.		
28 Nov. 1700	Roger Mostyn, knt.		
16 Dec. "	Edward Holland, esq.		
1 Jan. 1702	Arthur Williams, esq.		
3 Dec. "	Maurice Jones, esq.		
14 Dec. "	John Thomas, esq.		
17 Dec. "	Simon Fowks, esq.		
2 Dec. 1703	Lloyd Bodwell, esq.		
20 Dec. "	Griffith Winn, esq.		
14 Feb. 1704	Lloyd Bodville, esq.		
21 Dec. "	Thomas Roberts of Brayny Neyodd, esq.		
3 Dec. 1705	Richard Owen, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Feb. 1765	John Griffith of Cefn Amwlech, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	William Hervey of Bodvel, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Hugh Williams of Pentir, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert William Wynne of Llanerch, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Edward Lloyd of Llanglyuain, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	Gwyllym Lloyd Wardle of Wern Fawr, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Robert Howel Vaughan of Meillionydd, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Owen Molineux Wynn of Penmachno, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Robert Godolphin Owen of Clenemey, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Richard Garnons of Pantdu, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	William Archer of Lleeahan, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Williams of Llangwstemin, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Rice Thomas of Coed Alen, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Hugh Bowlands of Bodaden, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Richard Parry of Millionen, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Robert Thomas Carreg of Carreg, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Ralph Griffith of Caerhûn, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Parry Jones Parry of Madryn, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Ashton Smith of Vaenol, esq.	15 Mar. 1809	William Griffith of Bodegroes, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	William Stodart of Deganwy, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Humphry Rowland Jones of Ystimlyn, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	James Coytmore Pugh of Penrhyn, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Thomas Parry Jones Parry of Madryn, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Hugh Griffith of Brynodol, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	The Hon. Peter Robert Drummond Burrell of Gwydir.
28 Jan. 1778	John Rowlands of Bowdadan, esq.	4 Mar. 1812	George Thomas Smith of Penydffryn, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Jeffery Prendergast of Marle, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Griffith of Llanfair, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Robert Lloyd of Gwmnis, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Charles Wynne Griffith Wynne of Cefn Amwlech, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Carreg of Carreg, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Gryffydd Oakeley of Bachysaint, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Richard Pennant of Penrhyn, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Burrow of Benarth, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Ashton Smith of Vaenol, esq.	„ 1817	Daniel Vawdry of Plasgwynnant, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	Robert Wynne of Llanerch, esq.	1 Mar. 1817	John Lloyd of Trallwyn, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Jones of Brynhir, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Thomas Jones of Bryntirion, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	John Griffith of Tryfan, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	George Hay Dawkins Pennant of Penrhyn Castle, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	David Jones of Cefn Coed, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	William Ormsby Gore of Clenemey, esq.
12 Mar. „	John Lloyd of Gessel Gyfarch, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Joseph Huddart of Brynker, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Holland of Teyrdan, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	William Lloyd Caldecot of The Cottage, esq.
27 Nov. „	William Peacock of Tyn y Cae, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Turner of Carregfawr, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	William Hughes of Nantcall, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	David Erskine of Plas Isa, bart.
29 Jan. 1790	Robert Lloyd of Gesselgyfarch, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Hugh Davies Griffith of Caerhûn, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Lloyd of Hendre fenws, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Kyffin John William Lenthall of Maenan, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Edward Lloyd of Ty mawr, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Glyn Griffith of Bodegroes, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Richard Lloyd of Trallwn, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Richard Watkin Price of Bronygader, esq.
16 Feb. „	William Owen of Ueneraig, esq.	11 Nov. 1829	Thomas Lloyd of Glangwna, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Lloyd of Trefbedlig, esq.	25 Feb. 1829	Daniel Vawdry of Plasgwynnant, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	William Lloyd of Penmachno, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Williams of Bryntirion, esq.
6 Mar. „	William Jones of Bodfawr, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Rice Thomas of Coedhelen, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John William Lenthall of Mainan, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Rowlands of Plas-tirion, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Edward Price Lloyd of Panlyglass, bart.		
7 Feb. 1798	Thomas Mostyn of Gloddaeth, bart.		
1 Feb. 1799	Evan Lloyd of Porth yr Aur, esq.		
5 Feb. 1800	Evan Prichard of Tynewydd, esq.		
21 Feb. „	Rice Edwards of Porthyregwl, esq.		
14 Mar. „	Rowland Jones of Wescgloddfawr, esq.		

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1540	John Salysbury the elder, esq.	[Nov.] 1615	Thomas Powell of Horsley, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	John Salysbury the younger, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Needham, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Puleston the younger, esq.	1617	Robert Wynne, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Puleston the elder, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Fulk Middleton, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	John Owen ap John.	6 Nov. 1620	Hugh Meredith, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Robert Salisburie.	1621	Edward Trevor, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	John Edwardes.	7 Nov. 1622	Fulk Lloyd of Henllan, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Cadwalader ap Moryce, esq.	1623	William Wynn, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Ellis Price, esq.	1624	Richard Grosvenor, knt. and bart.
12 Nov. 1549	Robert Wynn, gent.	1625	George Bostocke, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John Lloyde of Yale, esq.	1626	Edward Price, esq.
" 1551	William Moston, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Henry Salisbury, knt. and bart.
10 Nov. 1552	Edward Abner, esq.	1628	Edward Meredith, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Robert Massie, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	Robert Winne of Voyglas, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Fulk Lloid, esq.	1631	William Doublen, esq.
" 1555	Thomas Byllottes.	1632	John Parry, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Ellis Price.	10 Nov. 1633	Roger Holland, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Edward Almor, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Hugh Lloyd of Rossindale, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Robert Puleston, esq.		
9 Nov. 1559	Robert Fletcher.	3 Oct. 1636	William Wynne, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Morris, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Edward Morris, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Robert ap Hughe.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Fowell of Horsley, bart.
19 Nov. 1562	Geoffrey Holland.	1639	Richard Langford, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	John Williams, esq.	1640	John Vaughan of Henllan, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Edward Convey, esq.	1641	John Bellott, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Hugh Puleston, esq.		
18 Nov. 1566	Fulk Lloyd, esq.	1643	John Thelwall, esq.
" 1567	John Lloyde of Yale, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	John Kynaston, esq.
" 1568	Ellis Price, esq.	29 Nov. 1647	Robert Sentley, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	Robert Pulston, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	William Wynne of Garthygnan, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Edward Allmore.		
14 Nov. 1571	Simon Thelwall, esq.	25 Nov. "	— Ravenscroft.
26 Dec. 1572	Ellis Price, LL.D.	7 Nov. 1649	Richard Middleton of Llanfilan, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	Robert Wynn ap Caddwr, esq.	" 1650	William Wynne of Llanvayre esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Salusburye, knt.		
" 1575	Edward Johnes, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Ball, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	John Wyal ap William, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Edwards of Chirk, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Peter Holland, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	William Edwards of Exton, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Moris, esq.	1654	John Jeffreys, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	John Pryce of Berwyn, esq.	1655	Owen Wynne, bart.
21 Nov. 1580	Owen Brereton, esq.	1656	Thomas Powell, bart.
27 Nov. 1581	Edward Hughes, esq.	1657	Robert Price, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Jevan Lloyd of Yale, esq.	1658	Edward Vaughan, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	Peter Owen, esq.	1660	Charles Salesbury, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Henry Parry, esq.	1661	Watkin Kyffin, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	William Wynne of Llanvair, esq.	1662	Roger Puliston, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	William Almer of Pantyoekin, esq.	1663	Robert Wynne, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Owen Brereton of Doras, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Charles Goodman, knt.
25 Nov. 1588	Edward Ayton of Ruabon, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Edward Gethings, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	Edward Thelval, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	William Parry, esq.
24 Nov. 1590	Thomas Powell of Horsey, esq.	" 1668	Hugh Lloyd, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Fulk Lloyd, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Edward Thelwal, esq.
4 Dec. 1592	Henry ap Jevan Lloid, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Mutton Davis, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Gruffith Wynne, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Thelwell, esq.
18 Nov. 1594	Thomas Wynne ap Richard, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	John Wiune, knt.
27 Nov. 1595	David Holland, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	John Wynn, knt.
22 Nov. 1596	Robert Salisburie, esq.	18 Nov. 1674	Cadwalader Wynn of Voylas, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Edward Brereton, esq.	" "	John Lloyd, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Pryce, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Ed. Brereton, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Middleton, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	John Langford, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Owen Vaughan, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Ed. Brereton, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	David Holland, esq.	1678	Hedd Lloyd, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Edward Eyton of Ruabon, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Holland, esq.
2 Dec. 1603	John Lloyd of Vaynall, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Williams Edwards, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	Cadwalader Wynn, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	Joshua Edisbury, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Wynn of Gwder, esq.	23 Nov. 1682	William Ravenscroft, esq.
17 Nov. "	Evan Meredith, esq.	9 Dec. 1682	Griffith Jeffreys, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Morgan Boughton, esq.	22 Nov. 1683	Thomas Powel, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Hugh Gwyn Gruff, esq.	27 Nov. 1684	Robert Griffith of Brymbo, esq.
		30 Nov. 1685	William Ravenscroft, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Robert Southcy, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Robert Davys, esq.
[Nov.] 1611	Simon Thelleal, esq.	2 Jan. 1688	Maurice Wynn, esq.
" 1612	Thomas Goodman, esq.	9 Jan. "	Richard Middleton, bart.
" 1613	William Wynne, esq.	17 Nov. "	Roger Mostyn of Brymbo, esq.
" 1614	Richard Williams, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Mar. 1639	Robert Wynne, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Edward Jones of Ddole, esq.
11 Apr. "	Roger Mostyn of Brymbo, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Robert Davies of Llanerch, esq.
18 Nov. "	John Jones of Mowthway, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Lloyd of Foxhall, esq.
25 Nov. "	William Robinson of Gwirilt, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Robert Williams of Pwllly, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Hill, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Robert Wynn of Henllan, esq.
9 Feb. 1691	Thomas Wynne of Dyffrin, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	John Mostyn of Segroit, esq.
21 Dec. "	Symon Thelwell of Llanbeder, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Thomas Jones of Llandysilio, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	David Williams, esq.	6 Dec. "	Philip Pugh of Penthyn, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Humphrey Kynaston, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	John Holland of Tirdin, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	David Parry, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Jones of Llwynon, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Eubulus Thelwall, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Kenrick Eyton of Eyton, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Hill of Souciey.	31 Jan. 1754	Edward Maddocks of Vroniw, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Roberts, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Watkin Wynne of Voylas, esq.
23 Dec. "	Edward Broughton, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	Maurice Jones of Gellygoan, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Jones of Garrigovan, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Lloyd of Havod Yunos, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Owen Wynn, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Robert Wynne of Duffrin Aled, esq.
23 Nov. "	David Morrice, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Hugh Clough of Glan y Wern, esq.
18 Jan. 1700	Nathaniel Curson, knt.	1 Feb. 1760	Griffith Speed of Wrexham, esq.
28 Nov. "	John Lloyd, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Pierce Wynne of Llanhychan, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Eubulus Thelwell, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Simon Thelwall of Blayn Yall, esq.
3 Dec. "	Maurice Jones, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Robert Wynne of Plaesnewydd, esq.
26 Jan. 1703	Thomas Roberts of Llanrhydd, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Dymocke of Wrexham, esq.
2 Dec. "	Elihu Yale, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Kyffin of Mainon, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Roberts of Haver-y-Bwch, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Evan Lloyd Vaughan of Bodidrist, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	William Carter, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Davies of Llannerch, esq.
7 Jan. 1706	Henry Vaughan of Dynerth, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Edward Lloyd of Trevor, esq.
5 Dec. "	Thomas Holland, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Robert Wynne of Garthewin, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	David Lloyd of Bodmew, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Richard Price Thelwall of Bartharfan Park, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Winn, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Vaughan of Groes, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Ambrose Thelwell, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Peter Davies of the Grove, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Edward Morrice, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Edward Lloyd of Royden Hall, esq.
30 Nov. "	Edward Wynne, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	William Jones of Wrexham, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	John Wynne of Mellay, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Richard Parry of Llanraiahdar, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	John Chambers, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	John Humberston Cawley of Gwersilt, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Cotton of Burin, bart.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Foulkes of Meriadog, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	John Williams of Narquis, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Foulkes of Griveat, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	William Carter, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Wynne of Coed Coch, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Thomas Lloyd of Trevors, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Walter Thomas of Bryn-karidig, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	John Jones of Lwynon, esq.	16 Feb. "	William Thomas of Bryn-karidig, esq.
" 1718	Eubulus Lloyd of Pan y llan, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	The Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice of Lewny.
7 Jan. 1720	John Lloyd of Foxall, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	The Hon. Charles Finch of Voylas.
14 Jan. 1721	Thomas Price of Glyn, esq.	4 Mar. "	Thomas Jones of Carreghova, knt.
14 Dec. "	Henry Roberts of Rhydonen, esq.	27 Mar. "	Richard Clough of Glanywern, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Thomas Hughes of Northop, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Charles Goodwin of Burton, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Peuleston of Havod y Werne, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	John Ellis of Eyton, esq.
10 Dec. "	Henry Powell of Glan-y-Wern, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	John Twigge of Burras, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Edward Salesbury of Galltvaenan, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Philip Yorke of Erthig, esq.
29 Nov. "	Humphrey Brereton of Burras, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Foster Cunliffe of Acton, bart.
16 Dec. 1727	William Wynne of Rhos, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Richard Wilding of Llashaedr, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Maurice Wynne of Llyn, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Charles Brown of Marchwiel, esq.
" 1729	Robert Maurice of Astrad, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Edward Lloyd of Cefn, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Salisbury of Erbistock, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Jones of Cefncoch, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Robert Ellice, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Jones of Llantisilio, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Robert Price of Bathavarn Park, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Edward Eyton of Eyton Hall, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Richard Williams of Penbewd, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Bryan Cooke of Havodywern, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	William Myddelton of Gwaynynog, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	Edward Lloyd of Phuog, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	Edward Williams of Pont y gwithel, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	John Jones of Squinant, esq.		
11 Jan. 1739	Cawley Humberston Cawley of Gwersilt, esq.		
27 Dec. "	John Williams of Plas Ucha, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	William Myddelton, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	John Edwards of Allt-y-Celŷn, esq.		
16 Dec. 1742	Aquila Wyke of Marchwyell, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Feb. 1795	John Wynne of Gorwenvawr, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Edwards of Hendre House, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Hughes of Horseley Hall, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Griffiths of Wrexham, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Robert Hesketh of Gwrych, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Edward Rowland of Gardden Lodge, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Jones of Penybryn, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Charles Griffith Wynne of Pentre Volas, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Wilkinson of Brymbo Hall, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Edward Edwards of Cerrig Llwydion, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	John Wynne of Coed Coch, esq.	„ 1817	Pierce Wynne York of Dyffrynalled, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Edward Lloyd Lloyd of Penylan, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Edward Lloyd of Berth, esq.
17 Mar. „	John Meredith Mostyn of Segroit, esq.	„ 1819	Edward Corbett of Lloran, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Edward Lloyd Lloyd of Penyllan, esq.	23 Feb. „	John Chambres Jones of Brynsteddfod, esq.
10 Feb. „	Daniel Leô of Llannerch Park, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Lloyd Salusbury of Galtvaynan, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	The Hon. William Beauclerk, commonly called Lord William Beauclerk, of Bathafarn Park.	6 Feb. 1821	John Madocks of Vroni, esq.
16 Feb. „	Henry Ellis Boates of Rose Hill, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Samuel Newton of Pickill, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Robert William Wynne of Garthewin, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	David Erskine of Pwll y Crochon, bart.
6 Feb. 1805	Samuel Ryley of Marchwiel, esq.	„ 1824	Richard Myddelton Lloyd of Wrexham, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Richard Jones of Bellam Place, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	William Egerton of Gresford Lodge, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Simon York of Erthig, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Fitzhugh of Plaspower, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Richard Henry Kenrick of Nant-clwydd, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Price of Plascoch Llanychan, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Joseph Ablet of Llanbedo, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Lloyd Hesketh Bamford Hesketh of Gwrych Castle, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	Richard Lloyd of Bronhaelog, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Lloyd of Bryn Estyn, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	John Wynne of Garthmeilio, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Hanmer of Bodnod, esq.
		31 Jan. 1831	Wilson Jones of Gellygynan, esq.
		6 Feb. 1832	Edward Lloyd of Cefn, esq.

FLINTSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 June 1300	Richard de Masey.	19 Nov. 1489	William Stanley, knt.
Mich. 1301	Adam de Stratton.	24 Jan. 1493	Thomas Stanley.
" 1303	Jordan de Bradeford.	6 Apr. 1495	Thomas Salesbury.
	-----	18 July 1502	Thomas Salesbury, knt.
29 Sept. 1305	William Broun.	28 Apr. 1506	John Maynwaring.
Mich. 1317	Peter Hynkele.	21 Apr. 1516	Ralph Egerton, knt.
26 May 1320	William de Rolleston.	1 Apr. 1528	Anthony Knyvet.
29 Nov. 1328	Oliver de Ingham.	30 Sept. 1532	{ William Brereton. } For joint { Roger Brereton. } lives and to survivor.
	-----	17 June 1533	Percival Hart.
Mich. 1334	Richard Tyrel.	30 Apr. 1538	John Breton.
" 1336	Richard de Praers.	1 Aug. "	{ Urian Brereton. } { Roger Brereton. }
	-----	15 Nov. 1540	Roger Pyllesdon, knt.
5 Mar. 1341	Richard del Hagh.	27 Nov. 1541	Peter Mutton, esq.
29 Mar. 1350	Ithel ap Kenwrig Seis and Rhys ap Roppert ap Griffith.	22 Nov. 1542	Thomas Hammar, knt.
" Sept. 1351	Ithel ap Kenwrig Seis.	23 Nov. 1543	John Holdforde, knt.
30 Sept. 1357	Rhys ap Roppert ap Griffith.	16 Nov. 1544	Ranulph Lloid.
" 1360	Kenwrig ap Roppert ap Iorwertl.	22 Nov. 1545	John Edwardes.
" 1363	David de Backerun.	23 Nov. 1546	Henry Conway of Rhyddlan, esq.
Mich. 1367	-----	27 Nov. 1547	John Gruff, esq.
	[Roger Coghill.]	3 Dec. 1548	John Salisbury, knt.
Mich. 1369	Adam de Kyngeslegh.	12 Nov. 1549	John Massye, knt.
8 June 1372	Ralph Davenport.	11 Nov. 1550	John Davyes, esq.
30 Sept. 1378	Morgan le Yonge.	" 1551	Richard Gavenour.
" 1383	Adam de Kyngeslegh.	" 1552	Peter Moston, esq.
13 Apr. 1385	John de Helagh.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Hammar, knt.
23 July 1390	Hoel ap Tudor ap Ithel till 1 Sept.	14 Nov. 1554	Ralph Dutton, esq.
30 July "	John Goloffre, knt., began to act, 1 Sept.	" 1555	Roger Bruton, knt.
9 Aug. "	<i>Morgan le Yonge, under-sheriff.</i>	13 Nov. 1556	John Greffeth.
Mich. 1393	<i>John de He'legh, under-sheriff.</i>	16 Nov. 1557	Humphrey Dymmock, esq.
" 1395	<i>John de Helegh, heir of last named.</i>	23 Nov. 1558	John Couway, esq.
27 Dec. "	<i>John de Molynton, under-sheriff.</i>	9 Nov. 1559	William Haumer of Fenns, esq.
29 Nov. 1396	John de Molynton.	12 Nov. 1560	William Moston, esq.
19 Dec. "	Nicholas Haumberk, knt.	9 Nov. 1561	John Trevor of Trevalyn, esq.
26 Jan. 1397	<i>John de Hotelegh, under-sheriff.</i>	19 Nov. 1562	Henry ap Harry.
Mich. 1406	<i>John Hokes, under-sheriff.</i>	8 Nov. 1563	William Moston the younger, esq.
17 Oct. 1407	Roger Leeche, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	John Gruff, esq.
	<i>John Hokes, under-sheriff.</i>	16 Nov. 1565	William Mostin the elder, esq.
Mich. 1408	<i>John de Helegh, under-sheriff.</i>	18 Nov. 1566	Roger Brewton, esq.
4 Oct. 1412	<i>John Hokes, under-sheriff.</i>	" 1567	Roger Puleston, esq.
	-----	" 1568	John Trevor of Trevally, esq.
Mich. 1415	<i>John de Helegh, under-sheriff.</i>	22 Nov. 1569	Thomas Hammar, knt.
22 Nov. 1416	Thomas Rempston, knt. (died July 1458).	13 Nov. 1570	William Moston, esq.
	<i>William Leeche, under-sheriff.</i>	14 Nov. 1571	John Griffith, esq.
Mich. 1420	<i>John de Helegh, under-sheriff (to 31 Aug. 1422 when the county was given in dower to Queen Catherine.</i>	26 Dec. 1572	Percy Moston the younger.
	-----	14 Nov. 1573	Roger Pilson, esq.
Mich. 1431	<i>John Hokes, under-sheriff.</i>	15 Nov. 1574	Launcelot Bostoeke, esq.
" 1438	{ <i>John Hokes.</i> } under	" 1575	William Moston the younger, esq.
" 1439	{ <i>John de Helegh.</i> } sheriffs.	13 Nov. 1576	John Edwardes, esq.
" 1440	<i>Edward ap Hoel.</i>	27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Moston, esq.
" 1442	<i>Edward Vaughan, under-sheriff.</i>	17 Nov. 1578	George Ravenscrofte, esq.
" 1443	<i>John Hokes, under-sheriff.</i>	23 Nov. 1579	Henry ap Harry, esq.
" 1444	-----	21 Nov. 1580	Roger Brereton, esq.
" 1445	<i>David Ferro or, under-sheriff.</i>	27 Nov. 1581	Peter Gruffith, esq.
" 1448	-----	5 Dec. 1582	Hugh Cholmudley, knt.
" 1450	<i>John Masey.</i>	9 Dec. 1583	John Hammar, esq.
" 1455	<i>Robert Legh (to Michaelmas, 1457).</i>	19 Nov. 1584	John Conway, esq.
	-----	22 Nov. 1585	John Hope of Broughton, esq.
Mich. 1458	John Doone.	14 Nov. 1586	Thomas Moston of Moston, esq.
Mich. 1459	No sheriff apparently till 1461.	4 Dec. 1587	William Haumer of Fenns, esq.
1 May 1461	William Stanley, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	Piers Mostyn, esq.
	-----	11 Dec. 1589	Piers Gruffiths of Caerwys, esq.
		24 Nov. 1590	John Lloyde of St. Asaph, esq.
		25 Nov. 1591	Roger Brereton, esq.
		14 Dec. 1592	Evan Edwardes, esq.
		26 Nov. 1593	William Gruffiths of Panty Lloyd, esq.
		18 Nov. 1594	Thomas Ravenscrofte, esq.
		27 Nov. 1595	Robert Davies, esq.
		22 Nov. 1596	William Haumer of Fenns, esq.
		25 Nov. 1597	Roger Puleston, esq.
		28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Evans, esq.
		2 Dec. 1599	John Conway of Bodryddan, esq.
		24 Nov. 1600	William Dymmocke, esq.
		2 Dec. 1601	Roger Salisbury, esq.

[a] 24 Oct. 1399 Henry de Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Dec. 1602	John Lloyd of Vaynol, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	John Conway, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	George Hope of Hope, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	George Hope, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	John Conway, knt.	2 Jan. 1688	John Egerton, bart.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Hanmer, knt.	9 Jan. „	John Conway, bart.
17 Nov. „	Thomas Ravensire, esq.	17 Nov. „	William Hamner of Bletchfield, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Robert Davyes.	18 Mar. 1689	Richard Mostyn, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Roger Mostyn, knt.	11 Apr. „	Thomas Williams of Halkin, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Hughes, esq.	18 Nov. „	Robert Davis of Gwisaney, esq.
28 Nov. 1611	Peter Penraut, esq.	30 Jan. 1690	John Langley of Mold, esq.
1612	Thomas Moston, esq.	27 Nov. „	Thomas Lloyd of Gwernhayled, esq.
1613	Richard Trevor, knt.	29 Dec. „	Hugh Griffith of Caerwys, esq.
1614	Thomas Griffith of Pantillondy, esq.	21 Dec. 1691	William Hamner of Betsfield, esq.
Nov. 1615	Roger Salisbury, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	Thomas Ravenscroft, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Hanmer, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Thomas Hanmer, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	William Dymock, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Thomas Lloyd, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Piers Holland, esq.	19 Dec. „	Josias Jones, esq.
1619	Thomas Humfreys, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	John Wynne, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Edward Morgan, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	John Lloyd of Ledbrooke, esq.
6 Nov. 1621	John Hanmer, bart.	16 Dec. 1697	John Lloyd, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	William Lloyd of Halton, esq.	23 Dec. „	Owen Barton, esq.
10 Dec. „	Thomas Jones Halkin, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	Roger Penant, esq.
1624	Thomas Evans, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Roger Price, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Mostin, esq.	30 Nov. „	John Lloyd, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Piers Conway, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Edward Morgan, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Richard Parry, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Banduen, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Peter Griffith of Cayrus, esq.	3 Dec. „	Thomas Lloyd, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Mostyn, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Robert Daveis, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Whitley, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Roger Mostin, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Eytton of Leeswood, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	John Whitehall, esq.
1639	Ralph Hughes of Dyssart, esq.	5 Dec. 1706	William Hamner, esq.
1640	John Jones of Llys, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	Thomas Mostyn of Lyd, esq.
1641	David Pennant, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Roger Price, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Roger Hanmer.	1 Dec. 1709	Thomas Pennant, esq.
24 Nov. 1648	Edward Lloyd of Pentrehoben.	24 Nov. 1710	John Morley of Trevor, esq.
9 Mar. 1649	Thomas Raynscroft, esq.	30 Nov. „	John Wynne, esq.
7 Nov. „	Humphrey Dymock, esq.	23 Dec. „	John Lloyd of Dwining, esq.
12 Nov. 1650	Thomas Lloyd of Halton, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Eytton of Leeswood, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	John Broughton of Broughton, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	John Williams, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Piers Conway, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Richard Jones of Hendre, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	John Parry of Combe, esq.	6 Dec. 1714	John Wynne of Towr, esq.
1654	Peter Foulkes, esq.	5 Dec. 1715	Josiah Jones, esq.
1655	Thomas Dymocke, esq.	16 July 1716	Humphrey Jones, esq.
1656	Henry Conway, esq.	6 Dec. „	William Young of Brin Yorkin, esq.
1657	Ralph Hughes, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	William Brock, esq.
1659	John Wynne, esq.	2 Feb. 1718	John Middleton, esq.
1660	Roger Mostyn, knt.	21 Dec. „	William Brock, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Robert Mostyn, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Evan Lloyd of Halkin, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	William Griffith, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	Robert Crompton, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Broughton, esq.	14 Dec. „	Thomas Hughes of Northop, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Mutton Davis, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	George Wynn of Mold, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Philip Twisleton, bart.	7 Jan. 1724	Stephen Glyn, bart.
9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Humphreys, esq.	10 Dec. „	Peter Pennant of Bighton, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	William Glinne, bart.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Lloyd of Halton, esq.
10 Nov. 1673	Ed. Penant, esq.	29 Nov. „	Broughton Whitehall of Broughton, esq.
12 Nov. „	William Crumpton, esq.	21 Dec. „	William Wynne of Bryngwyn, esq.
10 Mar. 1674	John Bellard, knt.	16 Dec. 1727	Maurice Wynne of Plas-y-ncodd, esq.
12 Mar. „	William Crompton, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Thomas Whitley of Aston, esq.
18 Nov. „	Owen Wynn, esq.	„ 1729	Edward Dimmock of Penley, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Owen Barton, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Wynne of Maes y Coed, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Roden, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Robert Price of Kilken, esq.
24 July 1677	Thomas Heath of Dirtwich, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Richard Williams of Prubew'd, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	John Roden, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	David Foulkes of Guernligrion, esq.
17 Nov. „	Thomas Heath, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Griffiths of Thilkin, esq.
17 Dec. „	William Phillips, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Humphrey Parry of Pwlhalog, esq.
16 Jan. 1678	Thomas Pindar, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Francis Price of Bryn y Pys, esq.
1678	Humphrey Dymocke, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Edward Morgan of Golden Grove, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Pindar of Nerguis, esq.	11 Jan. 1739	David Pennant of Bighten, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Evans, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	Thomas Wynne the younger of Kwynegrin, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	Thomas Edwards, esq.	24 Dec. „	Henry Lloyd of Rhyll, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Thomas Hanmore, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	William Myddelton of Skiriog, esq.
9 Dec. „	William Lloyd of Halton, esq.		
22 Nov. 1683	Thomas Eaten, esq.		
27 Nov. 1684	Griffith Edwards of Kilken, esq.		

[a]

[a] 1658 ? Davies

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1742	Evan Lloyd the younger of Halkin, esq.	26 Feb. 1794	John Williams of Boddlewiddan, esq.
16 Dec. ,,	Hugh Hughes of Coed y Braine, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Bromfield Foulkes of Gwern y Gron, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Robert Davies of Gwysanney, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Edward Pryce Lloyd of Pengwern Place, bart.
10 Jan. 1745	Bagot Read, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	John Edward Maddocks of Vron Iw, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Longueville, bart.	7 Feb. 1798	John Jones of St. Asaph, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Hughes of Halkin, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Thomas Mostyn Edwards of Killken Hall, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	William Dymock of Worthenbury, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	James Mainwaring of Saltney, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	John Broughton Whitehall of Broughton, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	David Pennant of Downing, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Ellis Yonge of Bryn Yorkin, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Stephen Glynne of Broad Lane, bart.
6 Dec. ,,	John Glynne of Hawarden, bart.	3 Feb. 1803	Owen Molyneux Wynne of Overton, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Peter Morgan of Golden Grove, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Garnons the younger of Leeswood, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Edward Pennant of Baghillt, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Thomas Foulkes of Gwernigion, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Richard Coytmore of Plason, esq.	7 Mar. ,,	Edward Lloyd Lloyd of Erhistock, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Barker of Overton, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Thomas Thomas of Downing, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Wright of Plas-issa, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Samuel Mostyn of Nantgwelun, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Robert Parry of Pwllalog, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Lloyd of Trebierdd, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	William Davies of Henfryn, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Peate of Bistree, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	John Williams of Garnedd Wen, esq.	1 Mar. ,,	Owen Ellis of Lyton, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Thomas of Downing, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Francis Richard Price of Brynypys, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Thomas Pennant of Downing, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	George Beeston Prescott of Ewloe, bart.
15 Feb. 1762	Humphrey Hanmer of Hanmer, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Hugh Humphreys of Parypylle, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Edward Lloyd of Pentrechobin, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Cadwallader Blaney Trevor Roper of Plastcg, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Richard Parry Price of Brynypiece, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Roger Ellis of Cornist, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	John Edwards of Llanykefn, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Richard Brooke of Hope Hall, bart.
17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Kyffin of Coed y Brain, esq.	17 Mar. ,,	Paul Panton of Coleshill, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Philip Lloyd Fletcher of Gwernhailod, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	George Boscawen of Marford, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Edward Lloyd of Pengwern, esq.	9 Mar. ,,	John Salusbury Piozzi Salusbury of Bryn Bella, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Griffith of Rhual, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	William Rigby of Northop Hall, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Paul Paunton of Bagilt, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Wynne Eyton of Leeswood, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Eyton of Leeswood, esq.	,, 1819	Ralph Richardson of Greenfield Hall, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	John Ellis Mostyn of Calcoed, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	James Knight of Rhual, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Puleston of Emral, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Douglas of Gyrne, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Owen Wynne of Overton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Harrison of Saathlwydd, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Davies of Gwsaneg, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Philip Davies Cooke of Gwsaney, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Robert Foulkes of Gwernygron, esq.	,, 1824	Robert John Mostyn of Calcot Hall, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Richard Allen of Bistree, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Lloyd Wynne of Plasnewydd, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Richard Hill Waring of Leeswood, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Price of Hope Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Wynne of Soughton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Jones Panton of Coleshill, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	David Roberts of Kinnell, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Watkin Kenrick of Mer-tyn, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Henry Thrall of Bachegrig, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Edward Pemberton of Plas Isa, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	The Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice.	2 Feb. 1830	Henry Browne of Bronwhwylfa, knt.
10 Feb. 1783	George Prescott of Hawarden, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Stephen Richard Glynne of Hawarden Castle, bart.
5 Mar. ,,	George William Prescott of Hawarden, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Hanmer of Bettisfield Park, bart.
11 Feb. 1784	Thomas Patton of Flint, esq.		
7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Hanmer of Hanmer, bart.		
13 Feb. 1786	John Edwards of Kelsterton, esq.		
12 Feb. 1787	Philip Yorke of Maes y groes, esq.		
8 Feb. 1788	John Fitzgerald of Bettisfield, esq.		
29 Apr. 1789	Richard Wilding of Prestatyn, esq.		
29 Jan. 1790	Charles Brown of Llwynegrin, esq.		
4 Feb. 1791	Gwyllym Lloyd Wardle of Hartsh Heath, esq.		
3 Feb. 1792	Edward Morgan of Golden Grove, esq.		
6 Feb. 1793	Richard Puleston of Emrall, esq.		
5 Feb. 1794	Daniel Leo of Gwasaney, esq.		

GLAMORGAN.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
<i>c.</i> 1121	<i>William, sheriff of Cardiff</i> SHERIFFS AND STEWARDS OF GLAMORGAN AND MORGANOW.	5 Dec. 1582	Edward Stradling, esq.
		9 Dec. 1583	George Harberte, esq.
		19 Nov. 1584	Edward Kemmys, esq.
<i>c.</i> 1126-49	Robert Norr' William de Braose.	22 Nov. 1585	Nicholas Herbert, esq.
Feb. 1207	Falk de Breauté.	14 Nov. 1586	Thomas Lewis of Van, esq.
	-----	4 Dec. 1587	John Carne, esq.
	-----	25 Nov. 1588	Miles Button, esq.
18 Oct. 1233	Henry de Trublewill.	11 Dec. 1589	Henry Mathewe, esq.
1262	Walter de Sullie	24 Nov. 1590	Anthony Manxill, esq.
	Robert de Grendon.	25 Nov. 1591	William Herbert, knt.
	Ingelram Brenger.	4 Dec. 1592	Edmund Mathewe, esq.
28 July 1314	Bartholomew de Badesmere.	26 Nov. 1593	Thomas Maunsell, knt.
14 Dec. "	Robert de Grendon.	18 Nov. 1594	Edward Stradling, knt.
8 July 1315	Payn de Turbevill.	27 Nov. 1595	Richard Bassett, esq.
1 Oct. "	Robert de Grendon.	22 Nov. 1596	John Gwynne, esq.
26 Mar. 1316	-----	25 Nov. 1597	Rowland Morgan, esq.
	-----	28 Jan. 1598	Thomas Lewis of Ruperra, esq.
	-----	28 Nov. "	Edward Pricharde, esq.
1 Mar. 1327	John de Acton.	2 Dec. 1599	John Carney, esq.
	-----	24 Nov. 1600	Edward Lewes, esq.
	-----	2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Awbrey, esq.
10 Dec. 1375	Ralph Seymour.	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Mansell, knt.
23 Nov. 1377	Walter Bluet, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Edward Kemys, esq.
	-----	24 Nov. 1604	William Herbert of Swansea, esq.
	-----	2 Feb. 1606	Rowland Morgan, knt.
25 Jan. 1400	John Greyndon, knt.	17 Nov. "	John Stradling, esq.
	-----	9 Nov. 1607	Richard Bassett, esq.
	SHERIFFS OF GLAMORGAN- SHIRE.	12 Nov. 1608	John Stradling, knt.
		[Nov.]1609	George Lewes, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	George Herbert, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Lewis Thomas of Bettws.
27 Nov. 1541	Rhys Maunxell, knt.	9 Dec. 1611	Edward Lewes, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Edward Carne knt.	[Nov.]1612	Thomas Mathewe of Castell Mynydd, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Bassett, esq.	[Nov.]1613	[Nov.]1614
16 Nov. 1544	George Mathewe.	Nov. 1615	Gabriel Lewes, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	John Bassett.	11 Nov. 1616	Christopher Turberville, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Miles Mathewe.	6 Nov. 1617	David Kemys, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Stradlynge, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	William Mathewe of Aberaman, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Edward Lewes, esq.	9 Nov. 1619	Edward Vaune, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Christopher Turbervyle, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	John Stradling, knt. and bart.
11 Nov. 1550	James Thomas, esq.	" 1621	John Carne, esq.
" 1551	William Herbert, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	William Bassett, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	George Herbert, knt.		Thomas Mauncell, knt. and bart.
8 Nov. 1553	Rhys Manxell, knt.		-----
14 Nov. 1554	Edward Carne, knt.	1624	Anthony Gwynne, esq.
" 1555	Edward Lewes, esq.	1625	William Bawdrripp, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	James Button.	4 Nov. 1627	Henry Maunsell, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	William Bassett, esq.		-----
23 Nov. 1558	Richard Walwyn, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Anthony Mannsell, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Edward Lewes.		-----
12 Nov. 1560	John Carne, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	John Awbrey, esq.
Undated	Thomas Lewes.	5 Nov. 1634	Watkin Lougher, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Carne.		-----
19 Nov. 1562	David Evans.	3 Oct. 1636	Lewis Mansell, knt. and bart.
8 Nov. 1563	William Herbert of Swansea, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Edward Pritchard of Llankayagh, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Miles Button, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Nicholas Kemys of Kevanmably.
16 Nov. 1565	William Jenkyns, esq.	" 1639	John Carne of Wenny, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	William Herbert of Cogan Pill, esq.	" 1640	Robert Button, esq.
" 1567	William Mathewe, esq.	" 1641	William Bassett of Broviskin.
" 1568	Christopher Turvile, esq.		-----
22 Nov. 1569	Thomas Lewes, esq.	29 Nov. 1647	Richard Jones.
13 Nov. 1570	Miles Button, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	John Pricc, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Carne, esq.	22 Nov. 1649	John Herbert, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	Richard Gwyn.	12 Nov. 1650	George Bowen, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	Edward Stradlynge, knt.	4 Nov. 1651	Rice Powell, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Edward Kemmys, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Edward Stradling, esq.
" 1575	Edward Mansell, knt.	10 Nov. 1653	Edward Dodington or Dorington, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Nicholas Herbert, esq.	25 Nov. 1653	Humphrey Wyndham, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William Herbert, knt.		-----
17 Nov. 1578	John Thomas, esq.	1655	Richard Lougher, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	William Mathewes, esq.	1656	William Herbert, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Carn, esq.	1657	Stephen Edwards, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	William Herbert of Swansea, knt.	1658	Richard Davies, esq.
		1660	Herbert Evans, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1661	Gabriel Lewis, esq.	14 Dec. 1721	William Morgan of Godygoras, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	William Basset, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Edward Evans of Eaglebush, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Edward Matthewes, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	James Williams of Cardiff, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Matthewes, esq.	10 Dec. "	Charles Edwyn of Llanvihangel, esq.
" 1668	Thomas Button, esq.	22 Dec. "	Abraham Barber of St. George's, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Philip Hoby, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Morgan Morgan of Llanrumney, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Edward Thomas of Moulton, esq.	29 Nov. "	Francis Popham, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Philip Jones of Fonmon Castle, esq.	21 Dec. "	Martin Button of Duffrin, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Powel of Geytrelen, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	James Thomas of Llanbradoch, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Lewis of Penmarcke, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Robert Jones of Funmun Castle, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	William Thomas of Llanbradoch, esq.	" 1729	John Llewelin of Ynis y gerron, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Richard Seys, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	John Carno of Nash, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Miles Matthew of Lankayagh, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Reynold Deer, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Bussy Mansell, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Herbert Mackworth of the Kuoll, esq.
" 1678	Thomas Gibbon, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	William Basset of Miskin, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	George Bowen of Kettle Hill, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Grant Gibbon, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Jenkins of Newbridge, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Hopkin Rees of St. Mary Hill, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	Thomas Lewis, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	—
23 Nov. 1682	Oliver Jones, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Edmund Lloyd of Cardiff, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	Thomas Rise, esq.	21 Dec. "	Thomas Price of Penloyngare, esq.
20 Dec. 1683	Rynald Deer, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Richard Turbeville of Wenny, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	David Jenkins of Hensol, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Rowland Dawkins of Kilvrooth, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	John Awbery, knt.	31 Dec. 1741	Edward Popham of Merthir Dovan, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	William Awberry, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Robert Morris of Ynisherwen, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	Humphrey Edwyn, knt.	16 Dec. "	Matthew Deere of Ashall, esq.
9 Jan. "	Edwin Mansell, bart.	2 Feb. 1744	Henry Lucas of Stouthall, esq.
13 Feb. "	William Wogan, esq., also Sheriff of Pembroke from 16 February to 12 March.	10 Jan. 1745	Thomas Lewis of Lanishen, esq.
17 Nov. "	Thomas Lewis of Penmarcke.	16 Dec. "	Whitlock Nicholls of the Ham, esq.
29 Nov. "	David Evans, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Powell of Tondee, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Charles Kemys, bart.	10 Feb. 1748	John Mathew of Brinwhith, esq.
25 Mar. "	David Evans, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	John Price of Gellyhire, esq.
18 Apr. "	Thomas Lewis of Penmark, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Richard Jenkins of Morlais, esq.
18 Nov. "	Thomas Carne of Nash, esq.	6 Dec. "	William Evans of Eglesbush, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Price of Kellyhere, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Rowland Bevan of Oxwich, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	William Seys of Swansea, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Rouse, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Robert Carleton, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Edward Walter of Pitcot, esq.
28 Nov. "	Richard Lougher of Tithoyston, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Popkins, esq.
8 Dec. "	William Matthews of Aberamon, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Henry Stratsfield of Coyty, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Richard Herbert, esq.	17 Feb. "	William Bruce of Llanblethian, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	John Bennet, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Thomas Lewis of Newhouse, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Richard Lougher, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Edward Matthew of Aberammon, esq.
7 Jan. 1697	Richard Morgan, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Thomas Pryse of Duffrin, esq.
16 Dec. "	George Howell of Beville, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John de la Fountain Tyrwhitt of St. Donatt's, bart.
22 Dec. 1698	John Whitewig of Marlston, (Berkshire), esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Samuel Price of Coyty, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	John Thomas, knt. and bart.	15 Feb. 1762	Philip Williams of Duffrin, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Thomas Mansell of Penrice, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Robert Morris of Swansea, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Oliver St. John, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Abraham Williams of Cathays, esq.
19 Jan. "	Daniel Morris, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Richard Calvert Jones of Swansea, esq.
3 Dec. "	William Bassett, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Curre of Clemenston, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Humphrey Edwyn, knt.	13 Feb. 1767	Edward Powell of Tondou, esq.
20 Dec. "	Robert Jones, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Thomas Bennett of Laleston, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Thomas, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Mathews of Llandaff, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	William Stanley, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Richard Gorton of Burrys Green, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Roger Powell, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Thomas of Llanblethian, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Richard Karne, esq.		
27 Jan. 1709	Thomas Button, esq.		
1 Dec. "	Edward Stradling, bart.		
24 Nov. 1710	John Aubrey, bart.		
13 Dec. 1711	John Currey, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	Charles Kemys, bart.		
30 Nov. 1713	Hobby Compton, esq.		
6 Dec. 1714	Gabriel Lewis, esq.		
5 Dec. 1715	Evans Says, esq.		
6 Dec. 1716	Edward Thomas of Ogmores, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Popkins, esq.		
" 1718	Michael Williams of Newcastle, esq.		
7 Jan. 1720	William Dawkins, of Llilyvruch, esq.		
14 Jan. 1721	William Richards of Cardiff, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Feb. 1772	Edward Thomas of Tregrose, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Tuberville Picton of Ewenny, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	William Dawkins of Kilvrwch, esq.	23 Apr. „	Richard Turbervill Turbervill of Ewenny Abbey, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Edmondson of Cowbridge, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Thomas Markham of Nash, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Daniel Jones of Glanbranc, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Anthony Bacon of Cyfartha, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	William Hurst of Gabalva, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	George Wineh of Clementstone, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	David Thomas of Pwll y wrach, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	The Hon. William Booth Gray, or Grey, of Duffryn.
28 Jan. 1778	John Lucas of Stouthall, esq.	24 Feb. „	John Nathaniel Miers of Cadox-tone juxta Neath, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Bartholomew Greenwood of Cardiff, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Jeremiah Homfray of Llanlaff, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Peter Birt of Wenvoe Castle, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Lockwood of Dan y graig, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Charles Bowen of Merthymawr, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Robert Lynch Blossie of Gabalva, bart.
1 Feb. 1782	Thomas Mansell Talbot of Margam, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Morgan Popkin Traherne of Goytrahene, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	William Kemys of Ynyfarwa, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Jones of Coratown, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	John Richards of Energlyn, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	The Hon. William Booth Grey of Dyffryn.
7 Feb. 1785	Stephen White of Misikin, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Taitt of Cardiff, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Drake Tyrwhitt of St. Donatt's Castle, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Henry John Grant of Gnull Castle, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Price of Llandaff Court, esq.	9 Mar. 1816	Richard John Hill of Plymouth Lodge, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Richard Jenkins of Pantynawell, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Thomas Bates Rous of Court yr alla, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Lewellyn of Welch St. Donats, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Lewis Weston Dillwyn of Penllargari, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	William Lewis of Greenmeadow, esq.	„ 1819	Josiah John Guest of Dowlais, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Richards of the Corner House, Cardiff, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Richard Blakemore of Velindra, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	John Lewellyn of Ynisgerwn, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Forman of Penydarran, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Lucas of Stout Hall, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Morris of Bryn, bart.
5 Feb. 1794	John Kemeys Tynte of Kevenmably, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Edwards of Rheola, esq.
12 Feb. „	Henry Knight of Tythegstone, esq.	„ 1824	John Bassett of Bonvilstone House, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Wyndham Lewis of Lanishen, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Bennet of Lalestone, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Herbert Hurst of Gabalva, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Edward Thomas of Swa sea, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Robert Rous of Court-yr-Àla, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Henry Vivian of Marins, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Samuel Richardson of Hensol, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Robert Francis Jenner of Wenvoe Castle, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Goodrich of Energlyn, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Crawshay, jun., of Cyfarthfa Castle, Meithyr Tidvil, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Robert Jenner of Wenvoe Castle, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Williams of Aberpergwm, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Llewellyn Traherne of St. Hillary's, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Richard Hoare Jenkins of Lanbarran, esq.
17 Mar. „	Robert Jones of Fonmon Castle, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Frederick Fredericks of Duffryn, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Richard Mansell Phillips of Sketty Hall, esq.		
„ 1803	John Morris of Clasemont, esq.		

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
20 Mar. 1283	Robert de Standon.	22 Nov. 1569	Owen Wynne, esq.
Mich. 1296	—	13 Nov. 1570	John Yarworth, esq.
" 1303	Robert de Eccleshale.	14 Nov. 1571	John Gwynne, esq.
" 1306	Jevan ap Howell.	26 Dec. 1572	John Lewis Owen.
East. 1309	Robert de Eccleshale.	14 Nov. 1573	Ellis Price, LL.D.
Mich. 1312	—	15 Nov. 1574	Rowland ap Hugh, esq.
" 1314	Gruffin ap Rees.	" 1575	John Lloyd ap David, esq.
6 Jan. 1315	John Cam.	13 Nov. 1576	John Wynn ap Cadwalader, esq.
Easter "	—	27 Nov. 1577	John Salusbury of Rug, esq.
Mich. "	Gruffin ap Rees.	17 Nov. 1578	Ellis Price, esq.
May 1317	John Cam.	23 Nov. 1579	John Price, esq.
Mich. 1321	Gruffin ap Rees.	21 Nov. 1580	Jevan Lloyd of Yale, esq.
" 1325	—	27 Nov. 1581	Rees Hughes, esq.
" 1328	Edmund Hakebut.	5 Dec. 1582	Richard ap Hugh, esq.
East. 1330	—	9 Dec. 1583	Ellis Price, LL.D.
Mich. 1331	Richard de Holond.	19 Nov. 1584	Peter Salusbury, esq.
" 1332	Walter de Mawny, knighted before Michaelmas 1334.	22 Nov. 1585	John Wynn ap Cadwaladyr, esq.
" 1351	<i>Reginald de Hope, under-sheriff.</i>	14 Nov. 1586	Hugh Nanney, esq.
" 1360	—	4 Dec. 1587	Griffith Vaughan, esq.
8 June 1376	John de Baidlon.	25 Nov. 1588	John Wynn, esq.
28 Oct. 1391	Vivian le Colyer the younger.	11 Dec. 1589	John Lewis Owen, esq.
	—	24 Nov. 1590	William Morris, esq.
Mich. 1395	Eignon ap Ithel.	25 Nov. 1591	Griffith Wynn, esq.
" 1396	John Banham.	4 Dec. 1592	Cadwalader Price, esq.
26 Jan. 1400	Eignon ap Ithel ap Grogeun'.	26 Nov. 1593	John Vaughan, esq.
6 July 1413	Thomas Strange.	18 Nov. 1594	Morrice Lewes, esq.
Mich. 1420	—	27 Nov. 1595	Robert Lloyd, esq.
6 Mar. 1423	Robert Orell, or de Orel.	22 Nov. 1596	John Conway, esq.
27 Mar. 1430	Thomas Dankynson.	25 Nov. 1597	Lewis Owen, esq.
25 Dec. 1432	Thomas Burneby.	28 Nov. 1598	Matthew Harbert, esq.
Mich. 1433	John Hampton.	2 Dec. 1599	Piers Salisbury, esq.
" 1435	Thomas Burneby.	24 Nov. 1600	John Wynne of Gwither, esq.
" 1459	—	2 Dec. 1601	Robert Lloid, esq.
23 Dec. 1461	Roger Kynaston, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Griffin Vaughan, esq.
Mich. 1484	—	1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Vaughan of Pentglas, esq.
22 Sept. 1485	Peter Stanley.	24 Nov. 1604	Thomas Needham, esq.
5 July 1520	John Sendamore.	2 Feb. 1605	William Morris, knt.
22 June 1528	William Brereton.	17 Nov. 1606	James Price, esq.
25 May 1533	{ William Brereton. John Puleston.	9 Nov. 1607	Ednyfydd Gruffith, esq.
16 June 1536	John Puleston, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	John Price of Rhiwlas, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	Elias ap Moryse, esq.	1609	Mathew Herbert, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Jenkyn Vaughan, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	William Lewes Antwell, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Poyes, esq.	[Dec.] 1611	John Wynn, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Robert Salisburie.	1612	John Lloyd, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Edward Stanley.	1613	John Vaughan, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Lewis Owen.	1614	Robert Lloyd, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Richard Mitton.	Nov. 1615	John Lloyd of Rhuedog, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Rice Vaughan, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Middleton, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Robert Salisbury, esq.	" "	Lewis Gwynn, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John David Lloyd, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	William Wyn of Glyn, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John ap Hugh, esq.	" "	John Lewis.
" 1551	Ellis Price.	9 Nov. 1618	Humphrey Hughes, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Edward Stanley, esq.	1619	James Price, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Richard Mitton, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Robert Owen of Mossoglyn, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Lewis Owen, esq.	" 1621	John Vaughan of Kathley, esq.
" "	Rhys Vaughan.	7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Lloyd of Naufreyr, esq.
14 Nov. 1555	Ellis Price, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Piers Lloid, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Rees Vaughan.	7 Nov. 1630	Roland Pugh, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	John David Lloid, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Lewis Nanney, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	John Salysburye of Rhyg, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Evan Evans of Tan y Bwlch, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Edward Stanley.	3 Oct. 1636	William Wynne, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Hugh Puleston.	30 Sept. 1637	Hugh Nanney, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	John David Lloyd.	4 Nov. 1638	Griffith Lloyd of Maesyn y coed, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	Gruff Glyn.	1639	James Phillipps, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	Ellis Price.	1640	Griffith Nanney, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Ellis William Lloyd, esq.	" "	Lewis Amwell of Kemys, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Lewes Owen, esq.	1641	John Lloid of Rhuhaydogg, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Gruff Glyn, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Lewis Owen of Peniarth, esq.
" 1567	Ellis Price, LL.D.	17 Nov. 1647	Owen Salisbury, esq.
" 1568	Peter Salisburie, esq.		

ⓐ 1376 Griffith ap Llewelyn ap Ken

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
23 Nov. 1648	Maurice Williams, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	William Salisbury of Rugg, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	Robert Amvill of the Park, esq.	2 Feb. 1718	Griffith Wynne, esq.
12 Nov. "	Maurice Wynne, esq.	21 Dec. "	Roger Salisbury of Rugg, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	John Lloyd of Massypandy.	6 Jan. 1719	Ellis Jones of Nantbider, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Lewis Lloyd of Rhedog, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	John Lloyd of Killan, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Morris Lewis, esq.	26 Jan. "	Hugh Hughes of Gwerglas, esq.
1654	John Anwill, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	Richard Mitton of Mowddwy, esq.
1657	Howell Vaun, esq.	14 Dec. "	Thomas Price of Gwnadle, esq.
1658	Richard Anwill, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	David Lloyd of Kefubodig, esq.
1660	Humphrey Hughes, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Gunc Lloyd of Hindier, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	10 Dec. "	Robert Lloyd of Dolyglessin, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Lloyd.	13 Jan. 1726	Athelstane Owen of Ynysymaengwyn, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Richard Winne, esq.	29 Nov. "	William Winne of Taltreiddyn, esq.
" 1668	Robert Winne, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	John Nanney of Maesypandu, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Charles Kiffin, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Robert Vaughan of Hengwrt, esq.
24 Nov. "	John Vaughan, esq.	16 Jan. 1729	Thomas Owen of Cwmeadian, esq.
5 June 1670	John Parry, esq.	1 Feb. "	Griffith Roberts of Blaenyddol, esq.
3 Nov. "	Norris Winne, esq.	18 Dec. "	Fouk Lloyd of Kilan, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Howell Vaughan.	14 Dec. 1730	William Price of Rhiwlas, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Nathaniel Jones, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Edward Lloyd of Gwerclas, esq.
13 Nov. 1673	Lewis Lewis, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Hugh Thomas of Hendre, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	Hugh Tuŷyr, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Robert Wynne of Maes-y-neuoedd, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Winne, knt. and bart.	19 Dec. 1734	Robert Vaughan of Hengwrt, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Griffith Vaughan, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	John Mytton of Mowthwy, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	John Nanny, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Robert Meyrick of Ucheldre, esq.
1678	Robert Wynne of Maesneodd, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	John Lloyd of Vachddeiliog, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	William Namey, esq.	21 Dec. "	Richard Anwyl of Ddolfrigiog, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Vaughan of Caergay, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Thomas Pryse of Rhug, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	William Vaughan, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Robert Wynne of Cromine, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Vincent Corbet, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Robert Griffith of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	Robert Pew, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	Maurice Jones of Ddol, esq.
20 Dec. "	Anthony Thomas, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	William Lewis Amvyl of Botallog, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Maurice Jones of Henrew, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Edward Williams of Peniarth, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Richard Pool, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Robert Parry of Goppa, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Richard Mitton, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Hugh Lloyd of Gwerclas, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	John Jones, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Owen Wynn of Pengwern, esq.
9 Jan. "	Robert Owen, knt.	11 Jan. 1749	Owen Holland of Pentre Mawr, esq.
17 Nov. "	Charles Hughes of Gwercklas, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	William Wynne of Park, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Griffith Nanney, esq.	6 Dec. "	Maesmer Morris of Rhagar, esq.
11 Apr. "	Charles Hughes of Gwerklas, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Hugh Vaughan of Hengwrt, esq.
18 Nov. "	Roger Meredith of Stansty, bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Robert Price of Caecock, esq.
25 Nov. "	John Jones of Monthway, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Mostyn of Clegir, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Grosvenor of Coomdady, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	William Humphreys of Maerdu, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Oliver Thomas of Bala, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Richard Owen of Caethley, esq.
15 Feb. 1692	Thomas Owen, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Peter Price of Dolgammedd, esq.
17 Nov. "	Owen Wynne of Festiniog, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	William Wynne of Macsquenodd, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Owen Wynne, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Richard Mytton of Mouthy, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Richard Owen, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Robert Vaughan Humphreys of Caerynwch, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	John Lloyd, esq.	16 Feb. 1761	Lewis Owen of Caerberllan, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Howell Vaughan, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Robert Wynne of Cwmmein, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Richard Vaughan, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Mytton of Mowthwy, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Morris Jones, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Lloyd of Rhuedog, esq.
12 Jan. 1699	William Lewis Anwell, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Pughe of Garthmaelan, esq.
20 Nov. "	Evan Wynn, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Edward Vaughan Pughe of Tŷ Gwyn, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	John Nanny, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Kyffin of Brynrodin, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Edward Holland, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Robert Godolphin Owen of Glynne, esq.
3 Dec. "	William Winn, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Rice James of Dolygelynan, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Morrice Williams, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Evan Gryfydth of Plastanybwllch, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Lloyd of Rhuedoghs, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Richard Parry of Plasnyyddol, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	William Williams, bart.	17 Feb. 1772	William Wynne of Park, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Griffith Williams, bart.	8 Feb. 1773	Lewis Edwards of Talgarth, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	John Winn, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Powell of Bronbiban, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Vaughan, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Lewis Nanney of Llwyn, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Roger Price, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	William Williams of Peniarth Ucha, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Merrick, esq.		
13 Dec. 1711	Hugh Owen of Careberlan, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	William Owen, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	Richard Mitton of Dinas Mowddy, esq.		
13 Dec. "	William Wynn of Macs y noidd, esq.		
6 Dec. 1714	Richard Mitton of Dinas Mowddy, esq.		
16 Dec. "	Lewis Owen of Peniarth, esq.		
5 Dec. 1715	John Lloyd, esq.		
13 Dec. "	John Jones, esq.		
6 Feb. 1716	John Evans of Kyftie, esq.		
6 Dec. "	Richard Weaver of Corwen, esq.		

[a] Owin Wynne, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
31 Jan. 1777	John Vaughan of Dolmelynlyn, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Edward Price Lloyd of Park, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	Richard Price of Rhiwlas, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Edwards of Penrhyn, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Henry Arthur Corbet of Ynys-y-maen Gwyn, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Hugh Jones, the elder, of Dolgelly, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Lewis de Saumaise of Botalog, esq.	5 Mar. „	Thomas Jones of Dolgelly, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Lloyd of Maesmore, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Richard Henry Kenrick of Uchel-dref, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	William Humphreys of Maerdû, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Lewis Price Edwards of Tolgarth, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Robert Evans of Bodwenni, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Davies of Ty Ucha, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	David Roberts of Blaenyddol, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	John Davies of Aberllefeni, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Jones of Cyffty, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Hugh Reverley of Brynygwin, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Griffith Price of Braich y ceŵnant, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Wynnc of Peniarth, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Jones of Rhyd y fen, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Edwards of Ty Issa, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Griffith Evans of Cwm yr afon, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Gryffydd Oakeley of Tanybwlch, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Edward Lloyd of Palan, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	John Vaughan of Penmaen Dovey, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	John Wyn Pugh of Garthmaelen, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Duckenfield Ashley of Cwmllecoidiog, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Bulkeley Hatchet the younger, of Tyyn-y-pwll, esq.	9 Mar. „	John Davies of Fron-haulog, esq.
23 Feb. „	John Williams of Peniarth uchaf, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	John Evans of Hendremorfydd, esq.
9 Mar. „	Griffith Roberts of Bodynllin, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Edwards of Coed y Bedo, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Edward Corbet of Unysmaen Gwyn, esq.	„ 1819	Edward Owen of Garthyngaved, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	William John Lenthal of Uchel-drei, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Fitzhugh of Cwmheision, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Owen Ormsby of Glynn, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Mytton of Plas y Dinas, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Robert Lloyd of Cefngocd, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	James Gill of Pant Glas, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Edward Pryce Lloyd of Park, bart.	31 Jan. 1823	John Wynne of Cwmein, esq.
16 Mar. „	William Lloyd of Cumhusion, esq.	„ 1824	Athelstan Corbet of Ynysmaen-gwyn, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Bell Lloyd of Crogen, esq.	23 Mar. 1825	Francis Roberts of Gerddiblŵg, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Robert Watkin Wynne of Cwinmein, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Casson of Cynfel, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Thomas Mostyn of Corsygedol, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	Thomas Hartley of Llywyn, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Bulkeley Hatchet of Caruggadale, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Casson of Blaenyddol, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Jonathan Passingham of Hendwr, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William John Banks of Dolymoch, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	John Meredith Mostyn of Clegir, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Jones Panton of Llwyngwern, esq.
„ 1803	Hugh Owen Hatchet of Carrygardell, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Hugh Lloyd of Cefnbodig, esq.
16 Feb. „	John Forbes of Ofnbodig, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	William Turner of Croesor, esq.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1540	Humphrey Lloyd, esq.	1613	Edward Price of Kerry, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Robert Acton, esq.	1614	Edward Price of Newtown, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Lewis Jones, esq.	24 Nov. 1615	Richard Lloyd of Merrington, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	James Leche, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Edward Foxe, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Reginald Williams.	6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Keary, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	William Harbert.	9 Nov. 1618	Robert Owen, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Gruffith Jones.	1619	Richard Rocke, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Humphrey Lloid, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Jackes, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Robert Acton, knt.	28 Sept. 1621	Richard Rock, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Edward Lyghton, esq.	6 Nov. ,,	John Price, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Matthew Price, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Edward Kynaston, esq.
,, 1551	Edward Herberte, esq.	1623	Edward Price, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	William Herbert, esq.	1624	Edward Purcell, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Richard Powell, esq.	1625	Rowland Pughe, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Nicholas Pursell, esq.	1626	Richard Pughe, esq.
,, 1555	Henry Acton, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Evan Glinac, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Edward Herbert.		
16 Nov. 1557	Lewis Jones, esq.	1629	John Blayne, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	John Herberte of Buildwas, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	William Washborne, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Williams.	1631	James Phillippes, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Ranulph Hammer, esq.	1632	John Hayward, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	John Price of Eglwysegly.	10 Nov. 1633	Phillip Nanney, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	Andrew Vavator.	,,	Phillip Eyton, bart.
8 Nov. 1563	George Beynon, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Thomas Ireland, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Rhys ap Morriss ap Owen, esq.	1635	Meredith Morgan, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Pryce of Newtown, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Arthur Price, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Richard Salloway, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Hugh Newton, esq.
,, 1567	Edward Herbert, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Richard Price, esq.
,, 1568	William Herberte, esq.	1639	Edward Morris, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	Thomas Tanat, esq.	1640	Roger Kinnaston, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Robert Lloide of Chirk.	1641	Thomas Nicholls, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Robert Puleston, esq.		
26 Dec. 1572	John Trevor of Trevallyn.	13 Feb 1647	Rowland Hunt, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	David Lloid ap Jenkyn, esq.	29 Nov. ,,	Matthew Morgan, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Harbert, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Evan Lloyd, esq.
,, 1575	Richard Harberte, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Lloyd Pierce, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	David Lloyd Blaney, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	Richard Price, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Arthur Pryce, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Edward Corbett, knt. and bart.
17 Nov. 1578	Richard ap Morris, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Richard Owen, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Jukes, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Hugh Price, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Gruffith Lloyd, esq.	1654	Thomas Lloyd, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Morgan Gwyn, esq.	1655	John Kynaston, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	John Owen Vaughan, esq.	1656	Richard Herbert, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	Richard Herbert of Parck, esq.	1657	George Devereux, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	David Lloyd Blayne, esq.		
22 Nov. 1585	John Pryce, esq.	1660	Roger Mostyn, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	David Lloyd Jenkin, esq.	1661	
15 Aug. 1587	Jenkin Lloide, esq.	Aug. 1662	David Powell, esq.
4 Dec. ,,	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	,,	Walter Kiffen.
25 Nov. 1588	William Williams, esq.	1663	Rowland Niccois, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	Morgan Meredith, esq.	1664	John Wittewronge, knt. and bart.
24 Nov. 1590	Richard Pryce of Gogerddan, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Edward Kynaston, esq.
		7 Nov. 1666	Arthur Weaver, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Edward Leighton, knt.	6 Nov. 1667	Evan Lloyd, esq.
4 Dec. 1592	Thomas Lewes of Harpton, esq.	,, 1668	Robert Owen, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Reginald Williams, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Charles Lloyd, bart.
18 Nov. 1594	Francis Newton, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Ireland, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	William Williams of Cowhithlan, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Lloyd of Trawscoed, esq.
		11 Nov. 1672	George Devereux, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Purcell, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Richard Mitton, or Minton, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Edward Hussey, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Lewis Amwell, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Richard Leighton, esq.	10 Jan. 1675	Evan Glyn of Glyn, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Hugh Lloyd of Bettws, esq.	15 Nov. ,,	George Stoughton, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Charles Lloid, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	David Maurice, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Jukes, esq.	17 Nov. 1677	John Kyffyn, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Richard Price of Gogerddan, esq.	1678	John Williams, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	William Penryn, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Sidney Godolphin, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	Edward Herbert, knt.	4 Nov. 1680	John Thomas of Llanvair, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	Edward Lloyd, esq.
17 Nov. ,,	Richard Hussey, knt.	23 Nov. 1682	Walter Clapton, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Charles Herbert, esq.	22 Nov. 1683	Edmund Lloyd, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Roland Pugh, esq.	27 Nov. 1684	John Lloyd of Llanovan, esq.
1609		30 Nov. 1685	David Morris, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Roland Owen, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Gabriel Wynne, esq.
3 Dec. 1611	Morris Owen, esq.	2 Jan. 1688	— Leighton, esq.
1612	William Herbert, knt.	9 Jan. ,,	Edward Vaughan, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1688	Thomas Mason of Rockley, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Henry Thomas of Lawergarth, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	John Price, bart.	16 Dec. „	Rees Lloyd of Clochsaen, esq.
4 Apr. „	Richard Stedman of Kerry, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Foulkes of Penthryn, esq.
29 Apr. „	Richard Glun, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Gabriel Wynne of Dolarthen, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	Edward Lloyd of Birth Lloyd, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Edward of Pentry, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Arthur Vaughan, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	George Robinson of Birthdare, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Philip Eryton, esq.	12 Feb. „	William Mostyn of Brynguyn, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Humphrey Kinaston of Brungwyn, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Pryce of Newtown, bart.
16 Nov. 1693	Richard Owen, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Lloyd of Tresnant, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Humphrey Lloyd, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Bagot Read, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	John Read, esq.	6 Dec. „	Pryce Jones of Glanhafren, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Severne, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Lloyd of Dongay, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Thomas Fowkes of Pentryn, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	William Powell of Pool, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Cale, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Humffreys of Lluyn, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Udall Corbett, bart.	29 Jan. 1755	Jenkin Lloyd of Clochfaen, esq.
18 Jan. 1700	Samuel Adderton, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Richard Powell of Poole, esq.
28 Nov. „	William Lewis Amwill, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Jenkin Parry of Myvod, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Felton, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Lloyd of Trowescoed, esq.
3 Dec. „	William Merideth, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	George Mears of Fynnant, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Henry Biggs, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Richard Owen of Garth, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	William Williams, bart.	28 Jan. 1761	Richard Pryce of Gunley, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Adam Price, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Roger Wynne of Trevedrid, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Charles Lloyd, bart.	4 Feb. 1763	Pryce Davies of Maesmawr, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Richard Lister, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Arthur Blainey of Greginnog, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Vaughan Price, bart.	1 Feb. 1765	John Ambler of Buttington, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Francis Herbert, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Owen Owen of Tynycoad, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	William Laiton, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	William Pugh of Kiltrew, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Arthur Devereux, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Thomas Thomas of Gartbgely-nenfaur, esq.
21 Jan. 1712	Evan Jones of Llanlothian, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Henry Wynne of Dolearthin, esq.
11 Dec. „	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	John Baxter of The Rocke, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Owen of Lang Michele, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Lloyd of Dalwrn, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	John Blayney, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Matthew Jones of Cofronydd, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	John Scot, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	William Wynne of Abberfrydian, esq.
6 Jan. 1716	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Edward Lloyd of Berth Lywā, esq.
6 Dec. „	John Herbert of Kerry, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Clopton Phrys of Llandrinio, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Francis Evans, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Proctor of Aberhavesp, esq.
27 July 1718	John Evans, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	John Dashwood King of Aberhrieth, esq.
21 Dec. „	Brockwell Griffiths of Bromyard, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Henry Shales of Carno, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Edward Lloyd of Aberbeckan, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Robert Corbet of Leighton Hall, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	John Scot of Salop, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Robert Howell Vaughan of Ystim Colwyn, esq.
14 Dec. „	Walter Wareing of Olbury, Salop, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Hugh Mears of Fynnant, esq.
17 Jan. 1722	George Ambler, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Henry Tracy of Maesmawr, esq.
11 Dec. „	Charles Bright of Hentre, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	William Humffreys of Llyn, esq.
20 Dec. „	Robert Philips of Salop, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	Bell Lloyd of Bodfach, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Bright of Pentre, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Samuel Yates of Laebriinmair, esq.
23 Jan. „	Walter Wareing of Oldbury, Salop, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Richard Rocke of Trefnanney, esq.
10 Dec. „	Methusalem Jones of Hundredale, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Trever Lloyd of Llanafen, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Owen of Llanloe, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Robert John Harrison of Cefngwernfa, esq.
29 Nov. „	Athelustan Owen of Rhwsaisan, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Francis Lloyd of Domgay, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Richard Pryce of Trewyllan, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Maurice Stephens of Birthdw, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Arthur Devereux of Nanteribba, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Moxon of Vaynor, esq.
„ 1729	Richard Mitton of Garth, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Robert Clifton of Aberbechan, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Valentine Hughs of Parke, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Powell of Llanbrinmair, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Richard Jones of Treludan, esq.	16 Feb. „	David Pugh of Brynderwen, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Roger Trevor of Bodenfull, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	John James of Castle Caerinion, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Roger Mostyn of Aberhrieth, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Lawton Parry of Welsh Pool, esq.
31 Jan. 1734	Edward Price of Gunley, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	John Dickin of Welsh Pool, esq.
19 Dec. „	Thomas Brown of Mellington, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	Edward Glynn of Glynn, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	Edward Rogers of Burgeddin, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	Morgan Edwards of Mellyn-y-greg, esq.		
11 Jan. 1739	John Thomas of Aston, esq.		
27 Dec. „	Thomas Foulkes of Penthryn, esq.		
31 Jan. 1740	Edward Price of Bodvah, esq.		
24 Dec. „	Corbet Owen of Rhiansaison, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Rhys Lloyd of Clochsaen, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Feb. 1797	Robert Knight of Gwernygoc, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	George Meares of Fynnant, esq.
21 Mar. „	Jukes Granville Clifton Jukes of Trelydan Hall, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Ralph Leake of Criggion, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Ralph Leake of Criggion, esq.	20 Feb. 1813	Edward Corbett of Plas Gwyn, esq.
28 Feb. 1798	William Wheeler Bowen of Llandinam, esq.	4 Mar. „	William Pugh of Car Howell, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Palmer Chichester of Gyn-grogfawr, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Arthur Davies Owen of Glan Severn, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Charles Hanbury Tracey of Greginnog, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Pryce Jones of Cofronyd, esq.
12 Feb. „	Henry Procter of Aberhaves, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Watkin Youde of Cloghfan, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Joseph Lyon of Vanor Park, esq.	9 Mar. „	John Arthur Lloyd of Domgay, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	David Edward Lewis Lloyd of Farn, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Richard Price of Gunley, esq.
17 Feb. „	Pryce Jones of Cofronidd, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Edwards of Machynlleth, esq.
10 Mar. „	Thomas Jones of Llanlothian, esq.	„ 1819	John Davies of Machynlleth, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	Robert Knight of Gwernygoc, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Buckley Williams of Glanhafran, esq.
10 Feb. „	John Winder of Vaynor, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Valentine Vickers of Criggion, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Charles Hanbury Tracey of Greginnog, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Joseph Hayes Lyon of Ceinblwarch, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	William Owen of Bryngwin, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	David Pugh of Llanerchydol, esq.
7 Mar. „	Bagot Read of Penyrhillan, esq.	„ 1824	Samuel Amy Severne of Rhosrgoch, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	William Owen of Bryngwin, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Philip Morris of Trehelig, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	David Edward Lewis Lloyd of Maydog, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Hunter of Glynhafren, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Robert Knight of Gwernygoc, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Jones of Maesmawr, esq.
15 Feb. 1809	Thomas Edwards of Trefnant, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John James Turner of Pentreheil, esq.
15 Mar. „	John Mytten of Penylan, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Wythen Jones of Rhiewport, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	Edward Heyward of Crosswood, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Henry Adolphus Proctor of Aberhafesp Hall, esq.
21 Feb. „	John Owen Herbert of Dalforgan, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Robert Maurice Bonner Maurice of Bodynfol, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Edward Heyward of Crosswood, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Charles Thomas Jones of Broadway, knt.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129	Hait.	1615	John Stepneth, esq.
c. 1130	Odo	1614	Richard Cuny, esq.
[a] 1301	<i>William de Trylleg</i>	Nov. 1615	Devereux Barrett, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	Thomas Jonys, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	William Scurfeild, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	John Phillip, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	George Barlowe, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Wogan, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Henry Lort, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Vaughan of Whitlande.	1619	Alban Owen, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Owen ap Owen.	6 Nov. 1620	Alban Philipps, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	John Sutton.	" 1621	John Phillipps of Pentibach, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Morgan Jones.	7 Nov. 1622	John Carew, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Henry Wirryet, esq.		
3 Dec. 1548	Thomas Jones, knt.	1624	John Lloyd, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John Vachan, knt.	1625	John Loughes, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John Parrot of Sotborough, esq.	1626	Griffin White, esq.
" 1551	John Parrott, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Charles Bowen, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	John Bowen, esq.		
8 Nov. 1553	John Wogan, knt.	1629	John Wogan, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	John Vaughan, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	John Laugharne, esq.
" 1555	James Williams, knt.	1631	George Bowen.
13 Nov. 1556	William ap Rhys.	1632	Richard Phillippes, bart.
16 Nov. 1557	Arnold Butler, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Hugh Owens, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Henry Wyrriott, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	John Scurfeild, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	John ap Owen of Trefloen.	1635	John Wogan, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Griffith White, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	John Stepncy, bart.
9 Nov. 1561	John Barlowe.	30 Sept. 1637	John Phillipps of Finnongaine, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	William Phyllyppes.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Warren of Trewerne, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	Rice ap Owen of Upton, esq.		
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Catherne, esq.	1639	George Carcw of Carewes, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Wogan of Bulston, esq.	1640	Lewis Barlowe of Criswell, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	John Wogan of Wyston, esq.	1641	James Lewis of Kilkethid, esq.
" 1567	Francis Laugharne, esq.		
" 1568	Thomas ap Owen, esq.	6 Feb. 1647	John Lloyd, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	Gruff White, esq.	29 Nov. "	Abraham Woogan, esq.
20 Nov. 1570	John Bradshawe, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Arnold Thomas, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	John Woogan of Wiston, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Sampson Lort, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	Alban Stepneth.	12 Nov. 1650	James Phillips, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	John Wogan of Bolston, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Roger Lort, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Barlow, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Lort, esq.
" 1575	Morgan Phellippes, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Hugh Owen, bart.
13 Nov. 1576	George Wyrriott, esq.	1654	James Price, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Francis Laugharne, esq.	1655	Erasmus Phillippes, bart.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Rebell, esq.	1656	Richard Walker, or Walter, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	George Deverox, esq.	1657	Henry White, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Gruffith Whyte, esq.	1658	George Haward, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Price of Ricardston, esq.	1660	James Lloyd, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Hugh Owen, esq.	1661	David Morgan, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	John Wogan of Bolston, esq.	1662	William Scourfeild, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Eliot, esq.	1663	Hugh Owen, knt. and bart.
22 Nov. 1585	Rowland Lawgherne, esq.	1664	Griffin Dawes, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	George Owen, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Herbert Perrott, knt.
4 Dec. 1587	Henry Adams, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Philips, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Jones, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Lewis Barloe, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	Alban Stepney, esq.	" 1668	James Lawes, esq.
24 Nov. 1590	Edmund Wynstanley, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Williams, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Henry White, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	James Bowen of Lloync Gayre, esq.
4 Dec. 1592	John Price of Richardston, esq.		
26 Nov. 1593	Walter Vaughan, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Lewis Wogan, esq.
18 Nov. 1594	John Phillippes, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Lort, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	William Warren, esq. [b]
22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Parrye, esq.	18 Nov. 1674	Nicholas Rock, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Wogan, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Lort, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Hugh Butler.	10 Nov. 1676	David Morrice, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	John Scurfeild of Le Mot, esq.	17 Nov. 1677	Reighnald Lewis, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Devereux Barrett, esq.	1678	Francis Phillipps, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	George Owen, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Jones, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Bowen, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	John Barlow, knt.
1 Dec. 1603	Henry White, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	George Bowen, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	Alban Stepneth, esq.	23 Nov. 1682	David Williams, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Wogan, knt.	22 Nov. 1683	John Owen, esq.
17 Nov. "	Roger Lort, esq.	27 Nov. 1684	David Morgan of Coed Lloyd, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Butler,	30 Nov. 1685	John Barlow, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Owen Eliot, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	William Lucy, esq.
[Nov.] 1609	John Butler, esq.	9 Jan. 1688	Arthur Owen, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	John Phillipps, esq.	16 Feb. "	William Wogan, esq.
[Nov.] 1611	William Barlowe, esq.	12 Mar. "	James Aprice, esq.
1612	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	17 Nov. "	William Lucy, esq.

[a] 1399 - 1400 David Perot

[b] William Meare, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Mar. 1688	Edward Philips, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	William Allen of Gelliswick, esq.
18 Apr. 1689	William Lucy, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	David Paynter of Dale, esq.
18 Nov. „	Edward Mansel of Muddlescomb, bart.	5 Jan. 1744	William Jones of Lether, esq.
30 Jan. 1690	Griffith Hawkewell, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	William Edwardes of Johnston, esq.
27 Nov. „	Edward Philips of Picton Castle, esq.	7 Mar. „	John Wogan of Wiston, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	George Meare of Rosc Crowther, esq.	16 Mar. 1746	Morris Bowen of Upton, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	William Allen of Gellysweeke, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Rowland Edwardes of Trefgarn, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Edwards, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Wogan of Bolston, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Francis Meare, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Picton of Poyston, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	George Lloyd, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Sparks Martiu of Wytbybush, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Stepney, bart.	6 Dec. „	John Owen of Berllan, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Sampson Lloyd, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	George Barlow of Slebech, esq.
17 Jan. 1698	Morris Bowen of Upton, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	John Smith of Geffreston, esq.
22 Dec. „	William Seourfield, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Alexander Elliot of Earwear, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Hook of Bangeston, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	John Barlow, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	George Loyd Mears of Pearson, esq.
5 Dec. „	Hugh Lloyd, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Allen of Dale, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Edwards, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Adams of Whitland, esq.
3 Dec. „	Julius Deeds, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Nicholas Roeh of Pascaston, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	William Lewis, knt.	24 Feb. „	Thomas Jones of Brody, esq.
20 Dec. „	Rowland Barlow, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Roch of Butterhill, esq.
17 Jan. 1704	Simon Willis, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	William Bowen of Williamston, esq.
20 Jan. „	James Willy, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Rowland Phillips of Laugharne, esq.
24 Jan. „	Simon Willy, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Tucker of Sealyham, esq.
21 Dec. „	John Barlow, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Ford of Stone Hall, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	William Warren, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Francis Myrrick of Bush, esq.
17 Dec. „	Roger Owen, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Williams of Ivytower, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Arthur Owen, bart.	13 Feb. 1767	Councill Williams of Haverfordwest, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	William Lewis, knt.	15 Jan. 1768	John Griffiths of Klinderwin, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Skyræ of Vaynor, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Vaughan, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Thomas Colby of Rhosegylevan, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Maurice Morrice, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Lloyd of Cumgloyne, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	John Warren, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	John Parry of Penderry, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	John Symons, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Jones of Brodie, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Charles Owen of Nash, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Cæsar Mathias of Hook, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	Thomas Davies of Dyffryn, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Lort of Prickaston, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	John Skyrime, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	John Harries of Cryggglase, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Lewis Vaughan of Jordaston, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Wyriott Owen of Great Nash, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Parry of Manarnawen, esq.	10 Feb. „	Nicholas Roeh of Parkaston, esq.
„ 1718	William Wheeler of Haverford West, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Williams of Trelethen, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Richard Rowe of Llinny, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	David Griffith of Llan-Cyche, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	Stephen Lewis of Langolman, esq.	9 Feb. 1780	James Lloyd of Kilrueh, esq.
14 Dec. „	Laurence Colby, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Henry Seourfield of Robeston Hall, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	John Lort of Prickeston, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Vaughan Thomas of Postey, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	William Wogan of Wiston, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Wright of Popchill.
10 Dec. „	John Child of Bigelly, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	John Protheroe of Egermont, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	George Owen of Berllan, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	John Lloyd of Dale Castle, esq.
29 Nov. „	Richard Walters, knt.	13 Feb. 1786	William Knox of Slebech, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	William Philipps of Hill, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	James Phillips of Pentypark, esq.
10 Jan. 1728	Robert Popkins, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Phillips Laugharne of Orlanden, esq.
18 Dec. „	Nicholas Roche of Pascaston, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	George Roche of Clareston, esq.
„ 1729	James Lloyd of Kilrueh, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	William Phillips of Hill, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	John Langham of Lanrythen, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	William Wheeler Bowen of Lampston, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	John Symonds of Lanstynan, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	John Matthias of Llangwarren, esq.
23 Dec. „	John Allen of Jeffreston, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Bartlett Allen of Cresselly, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	Nicholas Roach of Rieardston, esq.	16 Feb. „	John Higgon of Scolton, esq.
20 Dec. „	John Simonds of Lanstynan, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	John Phelps of Withy-Bush House, esq.
10 Jan. 1734	James Phillipps of Pentiparke, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	John Herbert Foley of Ridgeway, esq.
19 Dec. „	Merriott Owen of Nash, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Nathaniel Philips of Slebech, esq.
22 Jan. 1736	William Phillipps of Hill, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Abraham Leach of Corston, esq.
19 Feb. „	William Phillipps of Sandyhaven, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Davis of Nash, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	George Harris of Tregwint, esq.		
21 Dec. „	George Meare of Pennar, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	John Skyrme of Lauhaden, esq.		
31 Jan. 1740	William Warren of Langrige, esq.		
29 Jan. 1741	Matthew Bowen of Camrose, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Feb. 1797	Abraham Leach, the younger, of Eastington, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Henry Mathias of Fern Hill, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Tasker of Upton Castle, esq.	" 1817	Charles Mathias of Langwarren, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Gwynne Vaughan of Jordanston, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Robert Innes Ackland of Boulston, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	John Mear of Eastington, esq.	" 1819	John Edward Phillipps Laugharne of Pontvane, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Morgan Jones of Kilvendog, esq.	23 Feb. "	Henry Davis of Mulloch, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	David Lewis of Hen-Llan, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Nathaniel Phillips of Slebech, esq.
17 Feb. "	Hugh Stokes of Hubberston, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Harries of Llanunwas, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	George Bowen of Llwnwgwair.	4 Feb. 1822	James Meares of Eastington, esq.
7 Feb. 1804	Hugh Owen of Orielton, bart.	31 Jan. 1823	Owen Lewis of Trewern, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	George Harris of Priskelly, esq.	" 1824	Orlando Harris of Ivy Tower, esq.
21 Feb. "	John Hill Harries of Preskelly, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	George Bowen of Llwyn y gwair, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Hugh Webb Bowen of Camross, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Jonathan Haworth Peel of Cotts, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	John Colby of Fynone, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Anthony Innys Stokes of Saint Botolphs, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	John Hensleigh Allen of Carselty, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Meyrick of Bush, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Charles Allen Phillips of The Hill, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Edwardes Tucker of Sealyham, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	John Myrehouse of Brownslade, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Anthony Abel Gower of Kilderweon, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Lewis Mathias of Langwarren, esq.	24 Feb. "	George Clayton Roch of Clareston, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	William Henry Scourfield of Robeston Hall, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Mirehouse of Brownslad, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	Gwynne Gill Vaughan of Jordanston, esq.	23 Feb. "	Morgan Jones of Kilwendeage, esq.
4 Feb. 1814	John Harcourt Powell of Hook, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	David Davies of Caernachernwen, esq.
13 Feb. 1815	Maurice Williams of Cwmgloyne, esq.		

RADNORSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1540	John Baker, esq.	13 Nov. 1616	Samuel Parker, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	James Vaughan, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Hugh Lewys of Harpton, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Bradshawe, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Humphrey Cornewall, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Richard Blyke, esq.	1619	Alan Currahee, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Peter Lloid.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Ree, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Rice ap Glin.	1621	John Reade, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Adam Mitton.	7 Nov. 1622	Humphrey Walcott, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Lewes.	1623	Richard Jones, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Griffith Jones, esq.	1624	Richard Fowler, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	James Pricc, esq.	1625	Evan Vaughan, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Edward ap Rice, esq.	1626	Robert Weaver, esq.
1551	John Bradshawe the younger.	4 Nov. 1627	Griffeth Jones, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Adam Mitton, knt.	1628	William Vaughan, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	John Bradshawe the elder, esq.	1629	John Madoekes, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Peter Lloid, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	James Philippes, esq.
1555	Stephen ap Rice, esq.	1631	Roderick Gwyn, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Jevan Lewys.	1632	Richard Rodde, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	John Knyll, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Nicholas Meredith, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Robert Whitney, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Morgan Vaughan, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Morgan Meredd.	1635	Morgan Lewis, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	James Pryee, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Evan Davies, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Evan Lewes.	30 Sept. 1637	John Pricc, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	Robert Vaughan of Glasbury.	22 Oct. "	Bryan Crowther, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	Griffith Jones.	4 Nov. 1638	Robert Williams of Cabalva, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	John Bradshawe, esq.	1639	John Powell, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Edward Pryse, esq.	1640	William Locharde, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Lewis Lloid, esq.	1641	Hugh Lloyd of Carnoggey, esq.
1567	Robert Vaughan, esq.		
1568	David Lloyd ap Meredith, esq.	6 Feb. 1647	Thomas Weaver, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	William Lewes, esq.	10 Jan. 1648	Robert Martin of Baehc, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	James a'Pricc, esq.	22 Nov. 1649	Henry Williams, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Edward Pricc, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Nicholas Gayler, or Tayler, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	John Price of Whitton.	4 Nov. 1651	John Dauntsey, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	John ap Rees, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Williams, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Jevan Lewes, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	John Walsham, esq.
1575	Hugh Lloyd, gent.	1654	Samuel Powell, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Roger Vaughan of Cliro, esq.	1655	Richard Fowler, esq.
27 Nov. 1597	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	1656	Edward, or John, Davies, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Rees Lewes, esq.	1657	James Price, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Wigmore, esq.	1658	Thomas Lewis, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Jevan Lewes, esq.		
27 Nov. 1581	Morgan Meredith, esq.	1660	Evan Davies, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Hankyc.	1661	John Wileott, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	1662	Charles Lewis, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Weaver, esq.	1663	Henry Williams, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	John Bradshawe, esq.	1664	Thomas Eccleston, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Edward Pricc, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Nicholas Tayler, esq.
2 Oct. 1587	Clement Pricc, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Lev. Fowler, esq.
4 Dec. "	Hugh Lloyd, esq.	"	Robert Martin, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Ivan Lewis, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Andrew Phillipps, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	Peter Lloyd, esq.	" 1668	Ezeehiel Weston, esq.
24 Nov. 1590	Thomas Pricc, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Roger Stevens, or Stephens, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Humphrey Cornewall, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	John Walsam of Knill, esq.
4 Dec. 1592	Edmund Wynstanloy, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Brown of Tallallin, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Clement Pricc, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Edward Davies of Landewy, esq.
18 Nov. 1594	Thomas Wigmore, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	James Floyd of Kington, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	James Price, esq.	18 Nov. 1674	William Whitecombe of Bettws Clyro, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Richard Fowler, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Henry Probert, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Price of Pilleth, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	Robert Cutler, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Hugh Powell, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Edmund Wynstanley, esq.	1678	Thomas Vaughan, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	John Bradshawe, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Henry Probert of Llowees, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	John Price of Pill, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	John Edwards, knt.
7 Dec. 1602	Humphrey Cornewall, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	Evan Bowen, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Evan Vaughan, esq.	23 Nov. 1682	Thomas Lewis of Harpton, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	John Townesend, knt.	22 Nov. 1683	John Davys, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Custance Whitney, esq.	27 Nov. 1684	William Taylor, esq.
17 Nov. "	Robert Harleigh, knt.	30 Nov. 1685	Henry Davis, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Vaughan of Cliro.	25 Nov. 1686	William Taylor, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Hugh Lewys of 'le Dolly,' esq.	2 Jan. 1688	John Edwards, knt.
[Nov.] 1609	John Vaughan, esq.	9 Jan. "	Richard Vaughan, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	James Price of Pilleth, esq.	17 Nov. "	Nicholas Taylour, esq.
1612	Richard Fowler, esq.	18 Mar. "	Jeremiah Powell, esq.
1613	Robert Whitney, knt.	11 Apr. 1689	Nicholas Taylor, esq.
1614	Richard Jones of Trewerne, esq.		
Nov. 1615	Ezeehiel Weston, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Nov. 1689	Roger Russell of Beguildy, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Henry Williams of Seconsals, esq.
25 Nov. "	John Fowler of Bronydre, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	John Patteshall of Paddlestone, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Thomas Vaughan of Dorkabay, esq.	10 Feb. 1748	John Warter of Gladestry, esq.
12 Dec. "	William Probert, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Morgan Evans of Llwynbarried, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Thomas Vaughan of Brondrinock, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Hugh Gough of Knighton, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Hugh Lewis of Hendwall, esq.	6 Dec. 1750	Francis Walker of Presteign, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	William Fowler, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Vaughan of Langunthlo, esq.
27 Nov. "	Thomas Griffith of Loynoy, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Richard Lloyd of Llanbadarn-Vynnidd, esq.
30 Nov. "	Edward Price of Presteign, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Bishop, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	William Fowler, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Gosse of Presteign, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Lewis of Nantguilt, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	John Lewis of Presteigne, esq.
17 Dec. 1696	Thomas Lewis, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Evans of Llanllan, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Edward Lewis, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Daniel Davies of Llanbadarn Vawr, esq.
30 Dec. "	Thomas Williams, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	David Stephens of Nantmel, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Richard Crowther of Milton, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John Dakins of Llanbister, esq.
12 Jan. 1699	Valentine Daws of Ludlow, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Evans of Llwynbarried, esq.
20 Nov. "	Edward Price, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Evan Vaughan of Llwynmadog, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Richard Wadeley, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	James Williams of Trowley, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Read, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Legge of Presteigne, esq.
3 Dec. "	Morgan Vaughan, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Hans Fowler of Abby Cromhire, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	John Shephard, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Samuel Beavan of New Church, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	David Morgan, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Meredith of Brecon, knt.
3 Dec. 1705	Edward Howorth, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	John Trumper of Michael Church, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Adam Price, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	James Watkins of Colva, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Hugh Goff, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Marmaduke Gwynne of Garth, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	William Chace, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Charles Gore of Divanner, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Charles Hanmer, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Whitcombe of Clyrow, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Charles Walcot, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Barnard Holland of Llanbister, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Jonas Stephens, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Walter Wilkins of Maeslough, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Roger Tomman, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Griffiths of Cwmheyp, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Walter Price, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Richard Davies of Lanstephan, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	Edward Fowler of Abbey Cwmhir, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	William Powell of Llanwrthwl, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	John Clark, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Harford Jones of Presteign, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	John Miles of Presteigne, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Jonathan Field of Llanbadarn Vynidd, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Marmaduke Gwyn, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Cook of Knighton, esq.
" 1718	Hugh Powell of Cwm Elton, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Jonathan Bowen of Knighton, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Fletcher Powell of Downton, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Thomas Beavan of Skunlass, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	Nicholas Tayler of Presteign, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Price of Glascombe, esq.
14 Dec. "	Charles Hanmer of Llandewy, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	Bushe Sholley of Michaelchurch, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Giles Whitehall of Presteign, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	James Price of Clirow, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Hugh Morgan of Coedglayson, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Bridgwater Meredith of Clirow, esq.
22 Dec. "	Folliott Powell, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	John Price of Pen y Bont, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Robert Lewis of Llangwilt, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Bell Lloyd of Boultly Brook, esq.
30 Jan. "	Edward Burton of Vronlace, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Duppa of Knighton, esq.
29 Nov. "	Henry Williams of Secluss, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Francis Garbet of Knill, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Edward Shipman of Beguildy, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Jones of Penkerrig, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Richard Gorge of Hendwall, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	John Lewis of Harpton, esq.
16 Jan. 1729	Harford Jones of Walton, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	William Symonds of Glascomb, esq.
18 Dec. "	John Tyler of Norton, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Richard Price of Knighton, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Stephen Harris of Bestbrook, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Thomas Grove of Cwmtoyddwr, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Holland of Burrington, esq.	6 Mar. "	Francis Fowke of Bourghrood, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	John Gronouse of Norton, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Pereival Lewis of New Radnor, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Matthew Davies, esq.	19 Feb. "	John Prichard of Dolyvelin, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	John Clarke of Blethvaugh, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Pereival Lewis of Downton, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	John Williams of Skreen, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	John Jones of Trevonen, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	Thomas Jones of Cromtoyddwr, esq.		
15 Feb. 1738	Robert Cornwall, bart.		
21 Dec. "	Henry Howorth, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	Mansel Powell of Llanbedr Painscastle, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	Edward Price of Boultibrooke, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Hughes of Glasbury, esq.		
16 Dec. 1742	Peter Rickards, esq.		
2 Feb. 1744	William Wynton of Brecon, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	William Ball of Kington, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1798	John Benn Walsh of Kevenllece, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Daniel Reed of Cornell, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Charles Marsh of Beguildy, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Charles Humphreys Price of Knighton, esq.
20 Feb. „	Richard Price of Knighton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Davis of Cabalva, esq.
6 Mar. „	John Bodenham of Discoed, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Harford Jones of Boultribrook, bart.
5 Feb. 1800	John Brewster of Cascob, esq.	„ 1817	Penry Powell of Penn Llan, esq.
5 Mar. „	James Lloyd Harris of Bryngwin, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Hugh Stephens of Cascob, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Hodges Fowler of Abbey Cwmhire, esq.	„ 1819	Morgan John Evans of Llwynbarried House, esq.
17 Mar. „	Hugh Powell Evans of Noyadd, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	James Crummer of Harvey, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	John Sherburne of Llandrindod, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Robert Peel of Cwmelan, esq.
„ 1803	Thomas Grove of Cwm Ellan, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Edward Rogers of Stannage Park, esq.
10 Feb. „	Marmaduke Howell Thomas Gwynne of Llanelwith, esq.	8 Feb. „	John Hugh Powell of Clirow, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Thomas Frankland Lewis of Harpton Court, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Benn Walsh of Kevenllece, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Thomas Grove of Cwm Ellan, esq.	„ 1824	Hugh Vaughan of Llwyn Madock, esq.
21 Feb. „	Charles Rogers of Stannage, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Peter Rickards Mynors of Evenjob, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	John Whittaker of Cascob, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	James Watt of Old Radnor, esq.
19 Feb. „	Thomas Stevens of Kinnerton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Samuel Beavan of Glascombe, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Thomas of Penkerig, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	David Thomas of Wellfield House, esq.
11 Feb. „	Edmund Burton of Llanbister, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	John Morris of New Church, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Thomas of Penkerig, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Robert Bell Price of Downfield, Old Radnor, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	John Whittaker of Cascob, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Richard Duppa of Llanshay, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	Harley James Hague of Bailey House, esq.	9 Mar. „	Thomas Duppa of Llanshay, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	John Cheesment Severn of Llan-gunllo, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Evans of Llwynbarriedd, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Grove the younger of Cwm Ellan, esq.		

CARMARTHEN BOROUGH.

Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
14 June 1604	Edmund Burford,	Mich. 1679	David Edwards, gent.
" "	Thomas Jones.	" "	Thomas Powell, gent.
Mich. "		" 1680	Thomas Lloyd, gent.
" 1620	Philip Vaughan.	" "	Griffith Davies, gent.
" "	Morgan Jones.	" 1681	M. James, gent.
" "		" "	J. Davies, gent.
" 1624	Martin Davis.	" 1682	Theophilus Bevan, gent.
" "	John Lewis.	" "	Griffin Williams, gent.
" "		" 1683	John Williams, gent.
" 1626	Owen Yonge.	" "	Edward Howell, gent.
" "	George Thomas.	" 1684	Henry Vaughan, gent.
" "		" "	Robert Griffith, gent.
" 1639	Thomas Phillipps, gent.	" 1685	Anthony Rudd, gent.
" "	Lewis Beavane, gent.	" "	George Lewis, gent.
" 1640	David Edwardes, gent.	" 1686	George Oakley, gent.
" "	Richard Thomas, gent.	" "	David Rees, gent.
" "		" 1687	Thomas Manwareinge, gent.
" 1645	Robert Teye, gent.	" "	John Scurlocke, gent.
" "	John Davids, gent.	" "	
" 1646	Walter Thomas, gent.	" 1689	Anthony Jones, gent.
" "	William Reas, gent.	" "	John Jackson, gent.
" 1647	John Hughes, esq.	" 1690	Edward Vaughan, gent.
" "	John Wuggull, gent.	" "	Henry Lloyd, gent.
" "		" 1691	Anthony Jones, gent.
" 1652	George Webbis, gent.	" "	John Newsham, gent.
" "	John Arondell, gent.	" 1692	James Phillippes, gent.
" 1653	John Ockley, gent.	" "	William Gower, gent.
" "	Robert Lewis, gent.	" 1693	John Edwardes, gent.
" 1654	John Lloyd, gent.	" "	William Davies, gent.
" "	Thomas Beynon, gent.	" 1694	John Vaughan, gent.
" 1655	John Lewis, gent.	" "	Nicholas Williams, gent.
" "	Richard Leigh, gent.	" 1695	Walter Vaughan, gent.
" "		" "	Gideon Tottenham, gent.
" 1657	John Vaughan, esq.	" 1696	Nathaniel Morgan, gent.
" "	George Gough, gent.	" "	Benjamin Davies, gent.
" 1658	John Vaughan, gent.	" 1697	John Morgan, gent.
" "	Griffith David, gent.	" "	John Francklyn, gent.
" 1659	David Morgan, esq.	" "	
" "	William Brigstock, gent.	" 1699	John Thomas, gent.
" 1660	Thomas Vaughan.	" "	Francis Lloyd, gent.
" "	Thomas Williams.	" 1700	William Brigstock, esq.
" 1661	Henry Vaughan, knt.	" "	William Lloyd, gent.
" "	Robert Lewis, gent.	" 1701	Thomas Jones, gent.
" 1662	Thomas Hobson, gent.	" "	David Lloyd, gent.
" "	Thomas Newsham, gent.	" "	
" 1663	Thomas Lewis, gent.	" 1704	Peter Mettle, gent.
" "	Nicholas de Lanoy, gent.	" "	John Lewes, gent.
" 1664	John Vaughan, gent.	" 1705	William Birch, gent.
" "	William Carter, gent.	" "	Charles Jones, gent.
" 1665	Walter Vaughan, esq.	" 1706	John Skyrme, gent.
" "	Thomas George, gent.	" "	Jonathan Leigh, gent.
" 1666	David Jones, gent.	" 1707	John Roberts, gent.
" "	John Thomas, gent.	" "	Francis Bayley, gent.
" 1667	Thomas Thomas, gent.	" 1708	John Williams, gent.
" "	Rice Morris, gent.	" "	Richard Phillipps, gent.
" 1668	Ben Howell, gent.	" "	
" "	William Thomas, gent.	" 1710	Thomas Beynon, gent.
" 1669	Alfred Vaughan, esq.	" "	George Davies, gent.
" "	John Williams, esq.	" "	
" 1670	Thomas Jones, gent.	" 1712	John Leigh, gent.
" "	John Dempsy, gent.	" "	Robert Rees, gent.
" 1671	Christmas Vaughan, gent.	" 1713	John Davies, gent.
" "	Edward Gower, gent.	" "	William Rees, gent.
" 1672	Walter Vaughan, esq.	" 1714	David Lewis, gent.
" "	Edward Jones, gent.	" "	Edward James, gent.
" 1673	Owen Brigstock, esq.	" 1715	Edward Davids, gent.
" "	William Jones, gent.	" "	James Johnson, gent.
" 1674	Jonathan Ockly, esq.	" 1716	John Rice, gent.
" "	John Phillipps, gent.	" "	Hugh Jones, gent.
" 1675	George Catchmaid, gent.	" 1717	Henry Vaughan, gent.
" "	Howell Davies, gent.	" "	Jonathan Scurlock, gent.
" 1676	Henry Vaughan, gent.	" "	
" "	Thomas Rogers, gent.	" 1719	John Blome, gent.
" 1677	Jonathan Scurlocke, gent.	" "	David Lloyd, gent.
" "	Martin Beynon, gent.	" "	
" 1678	George Catchmaid, gent.	" "	
" "	Howell David, gent.	" "	

Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
Mich. 1721	John Lloyd, gent.	Mich. 1775	Howell Howell, gent.
" "	Lewis Hughes, gent.	" "	Jeremiah Owen, gent.
" 1722	John Oakley, gent.	" 1776	David Rees, gent.
" "	David Davies, gent.	" "	Thomas Davies, gent.
" 1724	John Lloyd, esq.	" 1777	Theo. Howell, gent.
" "	Alexander Scurlock, gent.	" "	John Richards, gent.
" 1725	Thomas Bowen, gent.	" 1778	Edward Jones Bowen, gent.
" "	John Morris, gent.	" "	John Meredith, gent.
" 1726	David Morgan, gent.	" 1779	David Morgan, gent.
" "	Erasmus Philipps, gent.	" "	John Morgan, gent.
" 1727	Rowland Philipps, gent.	" 1780	David Lewis, gent.
" "	William Thomas, gent.	" "	Griffith Evans, gent.
" 1728	Richard Pryce, gent.	" 1781	John Sambruck, gent.
" "	Richard Dalton, gent.	" "	James James, gent.
" 1729	William Thomas, gent.	" 1782	Joshua Griffiths, gent.
" "	Thomas Newsham, gent.	" "	John Morgans, gent.
" 1730	Theo. Scurlock, gent.	" 1783	Morgan Lewis, gent.
" "	John Philipps, gent.	" "	Richard Morgan, gent.
" 1731	Griffith Hughes, gent.	" 1784	William Price, gent.
" "	William Morris, gent.	" "	David Matthias, gent.
" 1732	Richard Davis, gent.	" 1785	John Ross, gent.
" "	Arthur Price, gent.	" "	William Rees, gent.
" 1733	John Williams, gent.	" 1786	John Lewis, gent.
" "	Thomas Jones, gent.	" "	Samuel Francis, gent.
" 1734	George Baylis, gent.	" 1787	Humphrey Howell, gent.
" "	Evan Williams, gent.	" "	David Walters, gent.
" 1735	John Philipps, gent.	" 1788	John Phillipps, gent.
" "	William Leigh, gent.	" 1789	William Bonnell, gent.
" 1736	Thomas Bayley, gent.	" "	John Morgan, gent.
" "	Owen Rees, gent.	" 1790	O. Morris, gent.
" 1737	John Blome, gent.	" "	Joseph Clement, gent.
" "	Francis James, gent.	" 1791	David Rees, gent.
" 1738	Anthony Rogers, gent.	" 1792	Griffith Morris, gent.
" "	Richard Philipps, gent.	" "	Thomas Hugh, gent.
" 1739	David Edwards, gent.	" 1793	John Richard, gent.
" "	Thomas Griffies, gent.	" "	John Storey, gent.
" 1740	John Morgan, gent.	" 1794	John Williams, gent.
" "	John Hensleigh, gent.	" "	David Reynolds, gent.
" 1743	J. Browne, gent.	" 1795	E. Evans, gent.
" "	John Adams, gent.	" "	David Lewis, gent.
" 1746	William Johnson, esq.	" 1796	Herbert Ball, gent.
" "	Richard Williams, gent.	" "	John Morgan, gent.
" 1749	John Evans, gent.	" 1797	William Morris, gent.
" "	William Phillipps, gent.	" "	Richard Richards, gent.
" 1751	James Newland, gent.	" 1798	Thomas Morris, gent.
" "	James Taylor, gent.	" "	John Jones, gent.
" 1753	Evan Davies, esq.	" 1799	Edward Williams, gent.
" "	Thomas Williams, gent.	" "	George Davies, gent.
" 1760	Evan Phillipps, gent.	" 1800	William Nash Leigh, gent.
" "	John Phillipps, ironmonger.	" "	Richard Middleton, gent.
" 1764	Arthur Jones, esq.	" 1801	D. Lewis, gent.
" "	John Corrie, esq.	" "	John Nichols, gent.
" 1765	Morris Howell, gent.	" 1802	Jeremiah Price, gent.
" "	Henry Morris, gent.	" "	William Morgan, gent.
" 1766	Thomas Williams, gent.	" 1803	William Leigh, gent.
" "	William Williams, gent.	" "	Thomas Bostock, gent.
" 1767	Vaughan Horton, esq.	" 1804	John Evans, gent.
" "	George Philipps, esq.	" "	John Wilson, gent.
" 1768	John Phillipps Williams, esq.	" 1805	H. C. Williams, gent.
" "	Thomas Morris, esq.	" "	David Davies, gent.
" 1769	John Griffiths, gent.	" 1806	David Jones, gent.
" "	George Evans, gent.	" "	John Cook, gent.
" 1770	Daniel Roberts, gent.	" 1807	David Howells, gent.
" "	William Morgan, gent.	" "	David Davies, gent.
" 1771	Richard Le Davids, gent.	" 1808	David Davies, gent.
" "	David Williams, gent.	" "	David Howells, gent.
" 1772	Walter George, gent.	" 1809	William Davies, gent.
" "	John Rowland, gent.	" "	Owen Jones, gent.
" 1773	William Bowen, gent.	" 1810	John Williams, gent.
" "	John Williams, gent.	" "	John Davies, gent.
" 1774	William John, gent.	" 1811	Thomas Jones, gent.
" "	Thomas Thomas, gent.	" "	David Richards, gent.
" 85011,		" 1812	William Phillipps, gent.
		" "	John Baile, gent.
		" 1813	William Rhydero, gent.
		" "	David Davies, gent.
		" 1814	B. Adams, gent.
		" "	John Thomas, gent.
		" 1815	Wall Jones, gent.
		" "	Henry Phillipps, gent.
		" 1816	George Thomas, gent.
		" "	Howell Howell, gent.

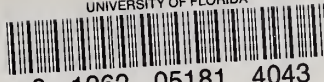
Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
Mich. 1817	James James, gent.	Mich. 1824	John Evans, gent.
" "	Isaac Jones, gent.	" "	Samuel Richards, gent.
" 1819	Thomas Jones, gent.	" 1825	David Rose, gent.
" "	William Jarrett, gent.	" "	Thomas Morgan, gent. (after him Isaac Thomas, gent.)
" 1820	John David, gent.	" 1826	David Evans, gent.
" "	David Rees, gent.	" "	David Jones, gent.
" 1821	John Symonds, gent.	" 1827	David Rees, gent.
" "	John Thomas, gent.	" "	Evan Davies, gent.
" 1822	David Lewis, gent.	" 1828	D. Howell, gent.
" "	William Llewellyn, gent.	" "	W. Howell, gent.
" 1823	William Hughes, gent.	" 1829	Richard Bowen, gent.
" "	Thomas George, gent.		

HAVERFORDWEST TOWN.

Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
Mich. 1554	William ap Rhys.	Mich. 1658	William Browne, gent.
<i>Before</i> 1561	Lewis Eymon	" 1659	William Davids, gent.
" 1566	John Synuff.	" 1660	John Eddon, gent.
" 1570	Edmund Harrys.	" 1661	John Williams, gent.
" 1571	Clement Danyell, merchant.	" 1662	Gabriel Wade, gent.
" 1572	Rhys Gwyn.	" 1663	John Lloyd, gent.
" 1575	Maurice Cannon gent.	" 1664	John Holland, gent.
" 1585	William Morgan.	" 1665	Richard Jones, gent.
" 1588	Henry Nashe.	" 1666	Richard Fowler, gent.
" 1591	Thomas Henty.	" 1667	Robert Prust, gent.
" 1593	Rice James.	" 1668	George Lewis, gent.
Before 27 Sept. 1597.	Thomas Canon.	" 1669	John Bateman, gent.
Mich. 1601	Richard Knethell, gent.	" 1670	James Wolford, gent.
" 1602	John Howell, gent.	" 1671	Vincent Powell, gent.
" 1603	William Davids, gent.	" 1672	Richard Williams, gent.
" 1604	Matthew Synnett, gent.	" 1673	John Rice, gent.
" 1605	John Perry, gent.	" 1674	Robert Davids, gent.
" 1606	James Scnrfield, gent.	" 1675	John Wolford, gent.
" 1607	William Thomas, gent.	" 1676	Richard Wheeler, gent.
" 1608	Richard Smith, gent.	" 1677	William Bateman, gent.
" 1609	Thomas Vawer, gent. (died in office after 20 Feb.).	" 1678	Edward Hughes, gent.
March 1610	Thomas Merton, gent.	" 1679	William Browne, gent.
Mich. " 1611	John Baetman, gent.	" 1680	John Fowler, gent.
" 1612	William Baetman, gent.	" 1681	Thomas Lloyd, gent.
" 1613	John Warren, gent.	" 1682	Robert Prust, gent.
" 1614	Thomas Baetman, gent.	" 1683	William Bowen, gent.
" 1615	Roger Walter, gent.	" 1684	Peter Davies, gent.
" 1616	Thomas Adams, gent.	" 1685	Thomas Harryes, gent.
" 1617	James Williams, gent.	" 1686	John Perry, gent.
" 1618	Jenkin Howell, gent.	" 1687	James Laugbarne, gent.
" 1619	William Mayler, gent.	" 1688	John Jones, gent.
" 1620	William Canon.	" 1689	John Lewis, gent.
" 1621	John Barlow, gent.	" 1690	Thomas Llewelin, gent.
" 1622	William Bowen, gent.	" 1691	William Marychurch, gent.
" 1623	Etheldred Wogan, gent.	" 1692	Thomas Bowen, gent.
" 1625	William Hake, gent.	" 1693	James Woolford, gent.
" 1626	John Gibbon, gent.	" 1694	Stephen Prust, gent.
" 1627	Alan Owen, esq.	" 1695	John Bateman, gent.
" 1629	Richard Baetman, gent.	" 1696	Peregrine Stokes, gent.
" 1630	John Baine, gent.	" 1697	Benjamin Bateman, gent.
" 1631	John Pryne, gent.	" 1698	Benjamin Prust, gent.
" 1632	Rice Vaughan, gent.	" 1699	George Phillippis, gent.
" 1633	Thomas Barlowe, gent.	" 1700	Richard Smyth, gent.
" 1634	Morgan Walter, gent.	" 1701	William Ayleway, gent.
? " 1635	Nicholas Baetman	" 1702	John Maddock, gent.
" 1637	Arnold Thomas, gent.	" 1703	William Hall, gent.
" 1639	Philip Wall, gent.	" 1704	John Laugharne, gent.
" 1640	William Nicholas, gent.	" 1705	Edward Moore, gent.
" 1641	Moses Harris, gent.	" 1706	John James, gent.
" 1646	Richard Jones, gent.	" 1707	John Higgin, gent.
" 1648	John Stibbins, gent.	" 1708	Griffith Summers, gent.
" 1649	John Grange, gent.	" 1709	Thomas Parr, gent.
" 1651	William Howell, gent.	" 1710	Jonathan Thomas, gent.
" 1652	Roger Bevans, gent.	" 1711	Moses Gibbon, gent.
" 1654	Thomas Wilkin, gent.	" 1712	James Barnsley, gent.
" 1655	Balthazar Wolford, gent.	" 1713	John Price, gent.
" 1656	Henry Jones, gent.	" 1714	Joseph Prust, gent.
" 1657	George Knethell, gent.	" 1715	John Gilmin, gent.
" 1657	Thomas Bowen, gent.	" 1716	James Lewis, gent.
		" 1717	John Hoar, gent.
		" 1718	George Summers, gent.
		" 1719	Thomas Morris, gent.
		" 1720	John Gilmin, gent.
		" 1721	Daniel Ayleway, gent.
		" 1722	Charles Cleveland, gent.
		" 1723	Philip Hunt, gent.
		" 1724	Nicholas Eynon, gent.
		" 1725	Thomas Allen, gent.
		" 1726	Thomas Tucker, gent.
		" 1727	Thomas Hore, gent.
		" 1728	Richard Gwin, gent.
		" 1729	John Hood, gent.
		" 1730	John Davids, gent.
		" 1731	Thomas Nash, gent.

Approximate date of Election.		Name.	Approximate date of Election.		Name.
Mich.	1732	Richard Thomas Bateman, gent.	Mich.	1783	Thomas Robbins, gent.
"	1733	William Elliott, gent.	"	1784	Thomas Tucker, gent.
"	1734	William Jenkins, gent.	"	1785	William Griffiths, gent.
"	1735	Joseph Blundell, gent.	"	1786	Richard Lloyd, gent.
"	1736	Rowland Phillips, gent.	"	1787	William Jenkins, gent.
"	1737	Arthur Bateman, gent.	"	1788	John Jones, gent.
"	1738	Benjamin Bateman, gent.	"	1789	John Theophilus Potter, gent.
"	1739	Charles Philipps, gent.	"	1790	Stephen George, gent.
"	1740	Thomas Philipps, gent.	"	1791	Richard Argust, gent.
"	1741	George Bowen, gent.	"	1792	John Argust, gent.
"	1742	John Beddoe, gent.	"	1793	William Charles, gent.
"	1743	William Phillips, gent.	"	1794	James Tasker, gent.
"	1744	David Griffith, gent.	"	1795	Thomas Evans, gent.
"	1745	William Pendey, gent.	"	1796	Thomas Bowen, gent.
"	1746	William Evans, gent.	"	1797	Richard Everitt, gent.
"	1747	Charles Prust, gent.	"	1798	Thomas Robbin, gent.
"	1748	Edward Hitchings, gent.	"	1799	John Bowen, gent.
"	1749	Arthur Bateman, gent.	"	1800	John Evans, gent.
"	1750	John Perrot, gent.	"	1801	John Jones, gent.
"	1751	William Moore, gent.	"	1802	John Bowen, gent.
"	1752	William Ayleway, gent.	"	1803	William Crunn, gent.
"	1753	John Ormond, gent.	"	1804	Richard Parsell, gent.
"	1754	Thomas Bowen, gent.	"	1805	John Gibbs, gent.
"	1755	William Bowen, gent.	"	1806	Thomas Evans, gent.
"	1756	John Williams, gent.	"	1807	John Evans, gent.
"	1757	William Adams, gent.	"	1808	John Griffith, gent.
"	1758	John Mends, gent.	"	1809	J. Griffiths, gent.
"	1759	John Morris, gent.	"	1810	John Banner, gent.
"	1760	John Rhode, gent.	"	1811	John Wakelin, gent.
"	1761	John Devereux, gent.	"	1812	William Griffiths, gent.
"	1766	Benjamin Allen, gent.	"	1813	Joseph Potter, gent.
"	1767	Thomas Havard, gent.	"	1814	Richard Gibbon, gent.
"	1768	Charles Waters, gent.	"	1815	Charles Gibbs, gent.
"	1769	Joseph Maund, gent.	"	1816	Moses Phillips, gent.
"	1770	W. Wright, gent.	"	1817	John Evans, gent.
"	1771	Thomas Skone, gent.	"	1818	Thomas Gibbs, gent.
"	1772	James Bevans, gent.	"	1819	William Gibbs, gent.
"	1773	Benjamin Allen, gent.	"	1820	Joseph Tasker, gent.
"	1774	John Bateman, gent.	"	1821	John Lloyd, gent.
"	1775	Thomas Gibbs, gent.	"	1822	Thomas Harris, gent.
"	1776	John Prickeft, gent.	"	1823	William Maurice, gent.
"	1777	John Jenkins, gent.	"	1824	William Scoweroft, gent.
"	1778	Lewis Gibbon, gent.	"	1825	John Robbins, gent.
"	1779	Charles Gibbons, gent.	"	1826	George Phillips, gent.
"	1780	John Green, gent.	"	1827	William Rowlands, gent.
"	1781	William Phillips, gent.	"	1829	Edward Jenkins, gent.
"	1782	James Evans, gent.			

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05181 4043

942
G7868
1963-
v.9

